

Nikyob-Nindem: Bible for 1 Corinthians, 1 John, 1 Peter, 1 Thessalonians, 1 Timothy, 2 Corinthians, 2 John, 2 Peter, 2 Thessalonians, 2 Timothy, 3 John, Acts, Colossians, Ephesians, Galatians, Hebrews, James, John, Jude, Luke, Mark, Matthew, Philemon, Philippians, Revelation, Romans, Titus

Formatted for Translators

©2022 Wycliffe Associates

Released under a Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.

Bible Text: The English Unlocked Literal Bible (ULB)

©2017 Wycliffe Associates

Available at <https://bibleineverylanguage.org/translations>

The English Unlocked Literal Bible is based on the unfoldingWord® Literal Text, CC BY-SA 4.0. The original work of the unfoldingWord® Literal Text is available at <https://unfoldingword.bible/ult/>.

The ULB is licensed under the Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.

Notes: English ULB Translation Notes

©2017 Wycliffe Associates

Available at <https://bibleineverylanguage.org/translations>

The English ULB Translation Notes is based on the unfoldingWord translationNotes, under CC BY-SA 4.0. The original unfoldingWord work is available at <https://unfoldingword.bible/utn>.

The ULB Notes is licensed under the Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.

To view a copy of the CC BY-SA 4.0 license visit <http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/>

Below is a human-readable summary of (and not a substitute for) the license.

You are free to:

- Share — copy and redistribute the material in any medium or format.
- Adapt — remix, transform, and build upon the material for any purpose, even commercially.

The licensor cannot revoke these freedoms as long as you follow the license terms.

Under the following conditions:

- Attribution — You must attribute the work as follows: "Original work available at <https://BibleInEveryLanguage.org>." Attribution statements in derivative works should not in any way suggest that we endorse you or your use of this work.
- ShareAlike — If you remix, transform, or build upon the material, you must distribute your contributions under the same license as the original.
- No additional restrictions — You may not apply legal terms or technological measures that legally restrict others from doing anything the license permits.

Notices:

You do not have to comply with the license for elements of the material in the public domain or where your use is permitted by an applicable exception or limitation.

No warranties are given. The license may not give you all of the permissions necessary for your intended use. For example, other rights such as publicity, privacy, or moral rights may limit how you use the material.



## Matthew

### Chapter 1

<sup>1</sup>Hwa ibyērl i tyo yirl Yeso kirti ze Doda ze Ibrahim. <sup>2</sup>Ibirahim a se tyī-ā Ishaku, a Ishaku Ku se tyī-ā Yakubu, a Yakubu Ku se tyī-ā yawuza to ba zema. <sup>3</sup>Yawuza se tyī-ā Fereza to Zera yirl Tama, Fereza ku se tyī-ā Heruna. Heruna a ku se tyī-ā Aram. <sup>4</sup>Ram wa se tyī-ā Aminadab, Aminadab ku yirl Nashom, Nashom a ku yirl salmon, <sup>5</sup>Salmon a ku yirl Bo'aza zhinā zhi Rahab , Bo'aza yirl Obida zhīnā ku zhi Rut Obida ku yirl Yese, <sup>6</sup>Yese ku yirl tum Doda, Doda ku yirl sulemanu me zhīnā a se gwa Uriya nnē<sup>7</sup>Sulemanu yirl Rehobowan, Rehobowan yirl Abiya , Abiya a ku yirl Asa, <sup>8</sup>Asa a ku yirl Yehoshefad, Yehoshefad ku yirl Yoram, a Yoram ku yirl Azariya.<sup>9</sup>Azariya ku yirl Yotam, Yotam ku yirl Ahad, Ahad ku yirl Hezekiya, <sup>10</sup>Hezekiya ku yirl Manasa, Manasa ku yirl Amon, Amon ku yirl Yosiya, <sup>11</sup>Yosiya se gungwɔngvYekoniya to mbweng man i meg me ba vu ba hed babila ma nnē.<sup>12</sup>Me ba vu ba hed babila ma nnē, a Yekoniya ku yirl Sheyatiya, Sheyatiya ku yirl Zerubabel, <sup>13</sup>Zerubabel ku yirl Abihudu, Abihudu ku yirl Eliyakim, Eliyakim ku yirl Azuro, <sup>14</sup>Azuro ku yirl Saduku, Saduku ku yirl Akimu, Akimu ku yirl Aliyudu,<sup>15</sup>Aliyudu wa yirl Elezara, Elezara ku yirl ku yirl Matana, Matana ku yirl Yakubu, <sup>16</sup>Yakubu ku yirl ku yirl Yusufu romā Mayamu me wa yirl Yeso kirti nnē. parab kab i, <sup>17</sup>zhorl i meg Ibirahim ye Doda, ase kab mena gworr ma nad. zhorl i Doda hed meg vyu hed babila ma se kab mena gwotl ma nad.<sup>18</sup>Yirl Yeso kirti se i nkim o. zhina Mayamu se nugwa me Yusufu a nag wa byan nnē, ba ni sye nbgengbeng a ku shorl rē wa pwarr. <sup>19</sup>Roma Yusufu se ryaryag nisid, wang nyung nyogo nhwya i mwing nhwyūrl da dong a mē da tun wōg a wo izhezheng.<sup>20</sup>Me a se shi dyam bin o nnē a ni tyom Rig dōru ye wo i mwing ra, da re tō, Yusufu ze Doda, dong tye sisid yarl mayamu ku se gwā-ī, do vwen i me a shorl i rē ma nnē wa pwarr a se. <sup>21</sup>A yirl vvengrom, wo zhōgo nsyag to Yeso, do wo a syo nswid nisid ma.<sup>22</sup>Kye o se a memē wa sye kakid rwe me Te Ngōng Rig rē i nung ba tyō tyi ku zhito, <sup>23</sup>A sye to nugwa me wang beng zhi hwa to nurwom nnē i yirl nweng rom a ba zhō nsyag ma tō imaniyed me a zhito Rig se itoda nnē.<sup>24</sup>Yusufu sung i shi kyunang a da na kakid me ni tyom Rig te o nya o nnē ku yarl o te gwā ma. <sup>25</sup>Wang nyung-ā da zhi hwa to hed meg me a yirl zi-ā nnē. a ku zhōg wo nsyag da tō Yeso.

## Chapter 2

<sup>1</sup>Me ba yirl Yeso i batalami wa yahuda nne i torig me Hiridus wa se tum da gwɔ ku zhi nisid banung dɔru i shi dyɔru nzang ye isirela da re tɔ, <sup>2</sup>Nedi me ba yirl ku sye tum yahudawa nne shiya? ti tɔ nsherg ma ni i shi dyɔru nzang ti ye wa tyeb o. <sup>3</sup>Me hiridud gwɔ rwɛ o nne a syon tyug a wo, a se meni to parab nisid ushelima.<sup>4</sup>Hiridud wod parab gbed firstotyi to ba zhug i nisid atora, da rib ba tɔ kirti ni shiya? <sup>5</sup>Ba teda wo tɔ, a se i batalami wa yahuda, wa se rye me ni tyɔ tyi re nne, <sup>6</sup>I batalami wwa yahuda, kang se ba se i tyetyer ba shorl tyum i yahuda a, i mwining min wa tum i ye me wa kyom nisid mu isirela nne.<sup>7</sup>Hiridud zhɔ ba sye to izhi izhezheng da rib ba da ding o kakid meg me nsherg i dɔru ma nne. <sup>8</sup>Da yarl ba tom i batalami da retɔ a sen nang zhab kpəni me vwen i sī nne. me ni tɔ o a ni herl ye dying i dong hedi tyeb o.<sup>9</sup>Me ba terl gwɔ o nne ada fung nkim man dɔru a nsherg me a dɔru song dyɔru nzang nne zrl bama hed kakid kpəni me vwen i sī nne. <sup>10</sup>Me ba tɔ nsherg i nɛ a da gwog gbegbed gwyog.<sup>11</sup>Ba mun rerl mwining rad i bi tyɔ o ba zhinā mayamu ma. da kurl dyidyɔ da teb o. ba bub borl syud kye man da tun zinariya to ke nyung shonshon a ngyi nyug nogo. <sup>12</sup>Rig ngwun ba i mwining ra da retɔ a ba dong hyerl hed i Hiridud, ba dong a me da herl ko mwi man i nkim nung.<sup>13</sup>Me ba zhorl nne a ni tyom Rig dɔru wo i ra da retɔ zhorl tyityerl di yarl vwen i ba zhina ma ni sorl hed masad. ni nyang a ma kpəni hed meg me mi dying o nne. do Hiridud zhab vwen i wa ngyun. <sup>14</sup>Ma tug i Yusufu zhorl da yarl vweni ba zhinā ma mun ko masad. <sup>15</sup>A nyang a ma kpəni hed meg me Hiridud ku nne. we o se kakid rwɛ me Rig re i nung ni tyɔ tyi nne, da retɔ i mwining masad a mi zhɔ ze mu ma.<sup>16</sup>v Me Hiridud tɔ ba zhi bin i a bɔrl o nne, a da gwɔ ngärl . A da tom da sa ni myun ko batalami da vu mwening me ba se tonsē hā herl hed ba myad yirl nne da hag ba. me a terl nyen meg me ba zhi ni ding o nne<sup>17</sup>We o a se kini me ni tyɔ tyi Irimiya re nne. <sup>18</sup>A gwɔ kwɔd i Rama ba yarr kyab te ba kyun a , Rehila te kyab i tyetyo Nbwîrā da kag tya ryem i tyetyo ba kung.<sup>19</sup>Me Hiridud ku nne, a vweng Thom Rig dɔru i Yusufu i ra i masad da retɔ, <sup>20</sup>Zhorl di yarl vwen I ba zhinā ma ni hed isirela do ba nyung ngyun vwen i a kung. <sup>21</sup>Yusufu zhorl da yarl vweni ba zhinā ma mun ko isirela<sup>22</sup>Me a gwɔ ku zhi tɔ Akiliyud a se tum yahuda nne a da te sisid hyed kpəni. Me Rig gbob o tong i mwining ra nne a ku mun hed gwar galili <sup>23</sup>Da song i sweb nazared. kye o a se kini me ba re i nung ni tyɔ tyi ku zhito ba zhɔ o tɔ ni nazared nne

## Chapter 3

<sup>1</sup>Ma m̄egi Yona ni syo nisid ye bi hyen rw̄e i mbarl yahudiya da reto,<sup>2</sup> Nta urwa min i do rwad tyum Rig se zhig a.  
<sup>3</sup>Wo a se ned̄i me Ishaya ni t̄yo t̄yi re i t̄yo da reto, kw̄d ni zh̄i mw̄ing mbarl, hyig i te nḡong Rig nkim da se ririg.  
<sup>4</sup>Yona kud ntu ngu Ransārl a da r̄ob rig i madded re. kyerye ma se nḡȳrl to twong.<sup>5</sup> A ushelima, a parab yahuda, a parab gwarr muntug udu d̄oru ye ma wo.<sup>6</sup> Ku so ba i muntug udu me ba bub nung ding urwa man a.<sup>7</sup> Me a t̄o farisawa mab to sadukiyawa beng ye ma wo da so ba nne, Ku re t̄o nzhin mbweg gwya ba sye to nyim wana ding zhin ni sorl nḡarl Rig me a ye nne.<sup>8</sup> Nnog ibyog me a dying t̄o ni a ta urwa min nne.<sup>9</sup> Ndong rye i hwa min t̄o Ibirahim te min a se. do Rig i nyung ma a zhyod i Ibirahim mbweng i mw̄ing tita<sup>10</sup> Ba te gyarl i nḡyarl kwon. parab su me wang nog ibyog rirad nne ba hyag o zhog i mw̄ing gworl.<sup>11</sup> m̄i so nzhin to masid me ni ta urwa, ned̄ me a ye i mamu nne a nang i to hwerl, manguni beng marl wa yarl nne syo i za mani. a syo nzhin to zhib pwarr a gworl.<sup>12</sup> A shorl Kye sharl ndom i w̄og ma wa daba zug gweb sud i gyan wa me ba syudi gworl nne, a da vu riradi sud I kpo<sup>13</sup> Yeso zhchl i galili ye muntug udu dong Yona da so o.<sup>14</sup> A Yona na wa kyag syo o, da teda wo t̄o wo a sa so-ī, a wo n̄eni a di ye mi?<sup>15</sup> Yeso nog hya da re ma wo t̄o dong da se a m̄em̄e nyangma, a rad a ti na kye ryaryag. a Yona Ku so o.<sup>16</sup> Me ba so Yeso terl nne, Ma sizing ma Yeso d̄oru ma mw̄ing masidi, a surung bub wo. ku t̄o pwarr Rig zirr me zhankā-ī ne bi syoŋg a wo.<sup>17</sup> A kw̄d d̄oru i surung da reto, vwen nyung mu a se o. mi gw̄o nya ma.

## Chapter 4

<sup>1</sup>Zhib pwarr yarl Yeso hed mbarl a dong nshatug da sado tō. <sup>2</sup>Me a kud nung wa torig syōg nnyad a tug syōg nnyad nne a zhong rerl o. <sup>3</sup>Ni syado tō ni ye wo, da re wo tō wo ni sye vweng Rig, a wo kan tita o ni te borodi ma. <sup>4</sup>A Yeso nogo hya da retō a se ibyerl a tō kang se to kyerye a gan nisd i nyang a, do to ga yen rwe me a dōru i nung Rig nne<sup>5</sup>Nshatug herl yarl o hed pwarg seba da sag o i nverl mmyē hwi tyeb Rig <sup>6</sup>Da re wo tō woni sye vweng Rig a wo rugdō ko do a se ibyerl ku zhitō a tyud ba tyom ma da shorl o, ba zhod o ko tugsu ma to wōg man, dadi se to wang wod za i tyitya.<sup>7</sup>Yeso herl teda wo tō a se iyerl ā ku zhi tō wang syad te ngōng Rig mi tō.<sup>8</sup> Nshatug herl yarl o hed tyo gbug a da sado mwi mazhe to parab rwad ma ni. <sup>9</sup>Da retō parab kye o mi nyogo me wo kub dyidō di tebi ne.<sup>10</sup>Yeso ku teda wo tō, dong ye nindwōn do a se ibyerl ā, wo tyeb Te ngōng Rig, a wo a gan wo nya wo gwan. <sup>11</sup>A nshatug i zhorl da dong o a ba tyom Rig ye bi tyebo.<sup>12</sup>Me Yeso gwo tō ba fung Yona nne a da herl ko galili. <sup>13</sup>A dong nazareti da mun bi syōng i kafanahum me a se zhig to muntug galili i mwi ba Zebluna a Naftali nne.<sup>14</sup>We o dadi se kakid rye ni Ishaya ni tyō tyi me re nne,<sup>15</sup>Mwi Zebuluna a mwi Naftali, Zhig to muntug i tyi udu, galili wa bangun zhi Rig.<sup>16</sup>Nisid me ba sōng i mwing ibyug nne a to gworl, a banung me ba sōng i gwarr zhib kyu nne, kyerl a ko i tyo man.<sup>17</sup>Zhor a megī Yeso hen i nisid rwe da retō ndong nkim gun rad mini do rwad tyum i sururung sang ka ye<sup>18</sup>Me a se zyīrl i gyan muntug galili nne, a da tō mbweng gwa mena hā Siman me ba zho o to Bitud nne a Andarawud zeman i tyag ngun i muntug, do ba se ba vyu nhwe.<sup>19</sup>Yeso re bama tō, nhīnē, mi tye nzhin ni se ba vyu nhwe.<sup>20</sup>I zizing ma ba tarr ngun mani serl da zhorl sago<sup>21</sup>Me Yeso zhorl a ma kpeni da beng mun a da tō mbweng gwa hā, Yakubu ze Zabadi a Yona zeman. ba sī i mwing mkperng ryorl i mwa ba Zabadi te man a i shi hwan ngun man, ku zho ba,<sup>22</sup>I zizing ma ba dōru ma-a nkperng ryorl i mwa ni ba te man a da sag o.<sup>23</sup>Yeso zhorl sag kikyang galili, da zhug i nkyib tyeb Rig, da hen rwe i tyo rwad tyum Rig, da beng te ba gwō kanang to ga yen iryō ba vu shed.<sup>24</sup>Rwe i tyo ma terl song i asiriya, nisid shorl wo ba iryō tyutuyung to vyerl tyutuyung, banunug me nshatug a rerl i ba nne, to ba ryo sisyen to ba sye rug, Yeso ku nog ba gwyo nyada.<sup>25</sup>Pad nhiyid zhorl i galili sago to dikafolid to ushelima to yahuda hed tysi muntug udu.

## Chapter 5

<sup>1</sup>Me Yeso to nhidi nne a hwum i tyo gbug. me a song nne a ba zyrl ma ye bi hyego. <sup>2</sup>Ku bub nung zhug bama da reto, <sup>3</sup>Rirad sag ba ya i zhib, do kpeni a rwad tyum surung si. <sup>4</sup>Rirad sag ba dyarl disyon do ba syid ba disyon. <sup>5</sup>Rirad sag bagun zhod tyo do mazhe se wa mwan. <sup>6</sup>Rirad sag ba gwyø zhong sye ryaryag do ba syirl. <sup>7</sup>Rirad sag ba gwyø ya do ba gwyø ya man. <sup>8</sup>Rirad sag ba kyad syon do ba tø Rig. <sup>9</sup>Rirad sag ba nyung syøng nyada do ba zhø ba tø mbweng Rig. <sup>10</sup>Rirad sag ba syø gwyø i tyetyo sye ryaryag do, do rwad tyum i surung se wa mwan. <sup>11</sup>Rirad sag wo me nisid kæ-o a da re kye gun rad wa rwan te-o ma i bin mu nne. <sup>12</sup>Ngwo mwarg ni kad syon do hya dweg min se kporog i surung. Do mœn a nisid na i ba tø tyl me ba ko nzhin tyl nne. <sup>13</sup>Nzhin a se tøg mazhe. do me tøg a ru ryeng mani ba nyeni a daba here ryeng mani i song? wang sye to rwad kenung i song da nã-i sye wa yarl serl da bwag agan. <sup>14</sup>Nzhin a se kyerl mazhe, gbed sweb me a se i tø gbug nne wangun se izheng-ã. <sup>15</sup>Nisid bang guni myorl gworl a da yarl te i kyo nseng, do ba syago i shi tyerl ma dadi kerl tun i mwing rad. <sup>16</sup>Ndong gworl min da kerl tun i tyl nisid i nkim me ba tø nya rirad min a da tøb te min me a se surung nne. <sup>17</sup>Nba dong tø to mi ye ryud ryøb sag ga ba tyøtyi. mang ye wa ryud ba do mi ye wa tyityibi tyerl nya man. <sup>18</sup>Mi ding nzhin didyang ngbyeng rwe mu zing wang guni myun gyøgyeme i mwing ryøb sag i hed meg me surung to mazhe i tyerl nne. <sup>19</sup>A meme, nedim me a bwag veng a hwed i mwing ryøb sag o a da zhug i nisidi da na a me shige nne, a-a sye veng hwed i rwad tyum i surung. Do nedim me a sag ba kakid a da zhug i banung nne a sye kporog i rwad tyum i surung. <sup>20</sup>Mi ding nzhin me i sye ryaryag min wang mun wa ba zhug ryøb sag o to farisawa, nyanguni ryerl rwad tyum i surung. <sup>21</sup>Ni-ã gwø ku zhito ba re i meg ba gungwøng min to dong ngyun tyosyed, a nedim me a ngwun tyosyed nne a-i sye gwan i wog mog. <sup>22</sup>Mi ding nzhin to nedim me a te ngarl to zema nne, a-i sye gwan i wog mog; A nedim me a tedi zema to wo se bin gyem nne a-i sye gwan i wøg ba myog, a nedim me a reto wo darl nne a sye gwan gworl. <sup>23</sup>A meme me wo se-i shi nyog inyog i bang Rig a di sum to nhwæ mi shorl o i disyon, <sup>24</sup>Dong inyog mi ni ma-a tyl kpeni di zhorl dør. me ni rigi hwan nung dyarl syon min ba zemina a wo hani hyerl di hedi nyog inyog mi ni. <sup>25</sup>Nyung-ã to urwa mi kpod me nini sye i nkyim hyed shi myog nne, ta ni nyogo urwa ni a Ku yarl o hedi ni hyag mog a, a ni hyag mog ba gyen yarl o te-i ba hyab i wøg, a wo ba gyen hyed zharu. <sup>26</sup>Mi ding o didyang, me wo rigi nyog parab nhwarl mi a di ba desong dør. ma i song o. <sup>27</sup>Ni-ã gwø ku zhito dong nya shonshong ga gwongwom; <sup>28</sup>Do mi ding zhin to parab nedim me a nyen nugwa to dyam zhi hwa ma nne a na gwongwom ba wo ma i disyon i. <sup>29</sup>Me yid wøg ryi mi te o hwengko, a wo tun o i mwings hwa mi zhøg. Do a nyang wo a kye zing i hwa mi da rud to me parab hwa mi a ba yarl tag i bang gworl nne. <sup>30</sup>Wøg ryi mi ni tye-o hwengko, a wo hwedo i mwings hwa mi zhøg. do a-i nyang wo a kye zing i hwa mi ku rud to me hwa parab hwa mi a ba yarl tag i bang gworl nne. <sup>31</sup>Ba re shige to, nedim me ham gwæ nne, dong da nogo hwa ibyerl wa gyab bwan. <sup>32</sup>Do mi tedi nzhin to parab nedim me a tar gwæ zhøg nne, me wang se to a fung o to nya ngwongwom, a tye o sye ni nya shonshong. A nedim me a ban o nne a se shi nya ngwongwom a ba woma. <sup>33</sup>I song ni-ã gwø ku zhito ba re meg ba gungwøng min to, dong yarl swi a ryøb nung rwan, nna ryøb nung mini hedi Rig a. <sup>34</sup>Mi ding zhin to ndong yarl swi wa gyigyb, ga i surung ga i ngbog tyum i Rig; <sup>35</sup>Kwang se ga mazhe, do wo-a se shi syag za ma; kan se ga ushelima, do wa se gbed sweb gbed tum. <sup>36</sup>Nyanguni yarl swi ga to tø min do nyang zhi kyan ibyog ngu tø min te ikang-a ga isid-a. <sup>37</sup>Dong rwe min da se i; i ga ε-ε; ε-ε; kini me a nang we-o nne dør. ni mad. <sup>38</sup>Ni-ã gwø ku zhito yid to yid a ngyírl to ngyírl; <sup>39</sup>Mi tedi nzhin to ndong hya miming to miming i tyl to we o nedim me a wodo i ngbyeg wog ryi nne a wo kan zing i nogo shige. <sup>40</sup>Nunung ni nyung yarl o hed shi mogu dadi ta ntørl mi a wo dongo da yarl ntørl syid hwa mi tø. <sup>41</sup>Nedim me a te-o syeda zyrl mel zing nne a wo sorl b wo ma hed mel hæ. <sup>42</sup>Nog nedim me a kod i wo nne, di fong hyam nedim me a nyung kyøb ntyøm i wo nne. <sup>43</sup>Ni gwø ku zhito nyung ni sye zhig to wo a di kag ni kyago. <sup>44</sup>Mi tedi nzhin to, nnyung ba kyag nzhin a nñ kðd Rig i tø ba zhøm nzhin, <sup>45</sup>Ni dirl se mbweng te min me a se i surung nne. do te nzang dør. i tø ba nya mad to ba nya rirad, a da nog ugworl i tø ba sye ryaryag to bagun se ryaryag. <sup>46</sup>Ni ni nyung ba nyung nzhin a gan yen hya dweg a ni tya? ba tya gandu bang na me shige-a? <sup>47</sup>Ni ni kyab mbweng min a gan ne yena wo na nang banung-a? kang se mœn a bagun zhi Rig na shige a? <sup>48</sup>A meme a ni se sarg kakid me te min i surung se sarg nne.

## Chapter 6

<sup>1</sup>Nnangna a ni na-i sye ba ryaryag i tyi nisid a gan dadi tō, ga ni ba sharl tya hya dweg min i Te mini surung. <sup>2</sup>A mémé me ni nog ba ya, a nī dong vyug dyed me ba syag i nung na i nkyib tyeb Rig ba nkyim tī, dong nisid da teb ba. mi ding nzhin didyang ba ta hya dweg man ī.<sup>3</sup>Do me ni nog ba ya, dong dyong wōg myarl mi tō kini me wōg ryi mi na nne, <sup>4</sup>Dong inyog min da se wa izhezheng. A te min me a tō izhezheng nne a-i hya nzhin dweg min. <sup>5</sup>Me ni kyōd Rig a ni dong nya me ba nya a di tō ba gan nē, do ba nyung tyerl i nkyib tyeb Rig to nkim to nsong dong nisid da tō ba. <sup>6</sup>Mi ding nzhin didyang ba ta hya dweg man ī, Do me nī kyōd Rig a ni rerl mwing kib min. nī kud shi ryerl, a ni kōdvRig me a tō izheng-ā nne. wWo te min me a tō izheng-ā nne a hya zhī dweg min. <sup>7</sup>Me nī kyōd Rig, a nī dong rye rwe zizing-ī ma kakaba, me ba gun zhi Rig ba tya-ī nya nē, ba tō tō ba gwo ba i tyetyo mab rwe.<sup>8</sup>A mémé a nī dong sye me ba nē, do te min zhi kini me ni zhyab nne nī desong Ribo ma. <sup>9</sup>A mémé a nī kōd Rig mōnō:Te mod me wo se-i surung nne, dong nsyag mi da se pwarr, <sup>10</sup>Dong mwi tyum mi da ye. dong nyung mi da se i mazhe kakid me a se-i surung nne.<sup>11</sup>Nog tod reng o kyerye tyorig. <sup>12</sup>Sō tod mantōg urwa mod, kakid me ti sō i ba rya tod nne. <sup>13</sup>Dong shorl tod hed song syad tō, do ta tod i wōg namad. <sup>14</sup>Do me ni sō-i ba rya nzhin mantōg, te min i surung i syō nzhin mantōg shige. <sup>15</sup>Do me nang sō ba mantōg mōnō a te min wang syō nzhin mantōg urwa min. <sup>16</sup>Fū tyo, me nī kyud nung, ndong shorl yid me ni se i mwings dyarl syon me ba nya tō yid na nne, Do ba dyā-ī syārl yid man dong nisid a tō tō ba se ishi kyud nung. Mi ding nzhin didyang ba ta hya dweg man i mazhe. <sup>17</sup>Me nī kyud nung, nyarl ngyi nug tyo ma a ni narl yid min, <sup>18</sup>Dong te min a gan me a se izheng a nne. a wo Te min me a tō izheng-ā nne a-i hya zhī dweg.<sup>19</sup>Ndong zhedi to min kyōb i mazhe, kpeni me iryod to ryug i ryudo, A kpeni me bazhib i ryerl da zhib a nne. <sup>20</sup>Nang-ā mē a ni zhed i to min kyōb i surung, kpeni me iryod wang sī ga ryug wa ryudo nne, a kpeni me ba zhib banguni ryerl da zhib a nne. <sup>21</sup>Do kpeni me kyōb mi sī nne, kpeni a disyon mi sī. <sup>22</sup>Yid a se nno tō zhe hwa, a mémé, me yid mi se ryada, parab hwa mi i hyeg kyelerl. <sup>23</sup>Do me yid mi Wang se ryada, parab hwa mi-i sye gbyor-a. a mémé, ani sye to kyelerl me ku se-i mwings min nne gbyor a se, yeyena se ryod gbyorr o! <sup>24</sup>Nung wanguni syag marom mena hā, ga a ku kag zing da nyung zing, ga a ku gwo zing da kag gwō zing. wang sye gwan Rig a di se gwan i kyōb.<sup>25</sup>A mémé, mī ding nzhin nī dong dyam i tō tyosyed min, kini me nī rye ga kini me ni syō ga nī dam i tō hwa min, kini me nī kyud nne. Tyosyed wang nang nzhin kyerye to kini me nī kyudi hwa nne-a?<sup>26</sup>Nyen Nngyōn i ngu. bang yarl ga da vu kyerye sud i kpo, a te min i surung nog ba irye to isyō. Nyang nang ba?<sup>27</sup>Wana i mwings min i fyu veng meg i mwings tyosyed ma i tyetyo ku nyung tyosyed ma sensed?<sup>28</sup>Ye na tye nī karr tomin i tō kini me i kyud nne? Ndam i tō nhwub i tō mwi, Nnyen me ba te gbed nne. bang na ndwom a bang rog ntorl. <sup>29</sup>A mémé mi ding nzhin tō ,Sulemanu i mwings myarl mani wang zem izyem zing i mwings man<sup>30</sup>Rig ni hwyan ntorl ga me ba se i nhwub da se to tyosyed reng a mbwerl ba sud ba gworl nne, yen ntorl a wang i hwan nzhin, nzhin ba ngyin didyang?<sup>31</sup>A mémé ndong nyung ni re tō, yena ti rye? ga yena ti syō? ga yena ti kyud?<sup>32</sup>Do ba gun zhi Rig a zhab kye-o, a te min I surung zhi tō ni nyung kye-o ni. <sup>33</sup>Nzhab mwi surung to isye ryaryag a parab kye-o i sye wa mwin.<sup>34</sup>A mémé ndong nyung i tō mbwerl do mbwerl i nyinying tō ma. ga yen tyorig se to miming mab i tyoma.

## Chapter 7

<sup>1</sup>Dong myog A bang myog wo. <sup>2</sup>Do I ngong syad me wo Sara nne wa ba syad wo ma<sup>3</sup>Ye na tye wo nyen ven gwed me ku se i yid zemin nne a di rag tyo nkyum kwon me ku se i yid min nne? <sup>4</sup>Wo nyeni a di re to zemin to dong hani tyun wo veng gwed i yid mi avdi beng se to nkyum kwon ivyid mi ma? <sup>5</sup>Nzhin ba ryeryel mwi, mad tyun nkum kwon me Ku se I yid Mi nne a diba desong to zhe wa tyun veng gwed me ku se yid zemin nne. <sup>6</sup>Dong nyog izhu kini me se pwarr nne, a ni dong yarl kini me a se nyada nne nog lede. Do ba hwyuma da bwag o da ba herl kan da yab o te zhuzhuda<sup>7</sup>Nrib, a ba myog nzhin, nzhab a ni hyeg, nwod a ba byub nzhin,. <sup>8</sup>Parab ba ryib se to itya, a ba zhab se to ihyeg a ni wyod ba byub wo. <sup>9</sup>Ga wana I mwining min zi-ä i kyodo borodi a ku yarlyitya nogo? <sup>10</sup>Ga da rib o nhwe a ku yarl igwya nogo?<sup>11</sup>A ni sye to nzhin me ni se ba mab nne zhi nyog mbweng min kye rirad, Ni to to inyog rirad te min me a se I surung nne hedi ba ryibo i sye yeyeni? <sup>12</sup>A meme, mini me ni nyung nisid da na nzhin nne, a ni se na nya ame shige, do we o a se ryob sag ba tyo tyi.<sup>13</sup>Nrerl shi ryerl wa sye morr. do shi ryerl sye ngwam to wa sye pad se nkim tyerl, a wo ni a nisid mab sag. <sup>14</sup>Do nkim me ku se morr a da se to gwyan nne, nkim tyosyed a se, a ba syag o se hwed a gan.o<sup>15</sup>Nse to I zhi ba tyo tyi rwan, me ba kud ntorl tyoing ye nzhina da beng se izhu zhe nne. <sup>16</sup>I ibyog me ba nog nne a nñ tyo ba zhi. ba ba tun ibyog inabi i ntyon a? ga da tun bore i hwa sakakiya a? <sup>17</sup>I nkim zizing ma, parab su rirad nog ibyog rirad, a wu gun rad not ibyog gun rad.<sup>18</sup>Su rirad kwangun nog ibyog gun rad, a wu gun rad wangun nog ibyog rirad. <sup>19</sup>parab su me wang nog bye rirad nne ba tyen o zhög i gworl.<sup>20</sup> Nñ tyo ba zhi i ibyog me ba nog nne.<sup>21</sup>Kangun parab ba tyedi mi te ngong-te ngong a ryerl rwad tyum mu, do ba nya nyung te mu me a se i surung nne. <sup>22</sup>Mab nisid ma veni ba tyedi mi to te ngong tang re rye tyo tyi i mwining nsyag mi, ti ham nshatug döru ma i mwining nsyag mi a ti na gbed kye a? <sup>23</sup>Ma meg i a mñ byub nung ni tedi ba to nzhorl i ye nzhin ba nya mad.<sup>24</sup>A meme, parab ni gwyo rwe mu da na ndwom a, a se me nisid ni sye to ngbungveng me a me rwd ma i tyo tyitya nne. <sup>25</sup>Ugworl ko, nsa ye, ngu a Ku wod I tyo rwad i , wang hwengko i tyetyo ba me rwadi i tyo tyitya.<sup>26</sup>Parab ba gwö rwe mu da kag nya ndwom a ba se me ni dwarf me a yarl rwad bi mye i tyo yud nne. <sup>27</sup>Ugworl ko, nsa ye, a ngu ku wod rad i zhög da rud o suda gan<sup>28</sup>A se to me Yeso a terl rye kye o ni, nisid I ha nung i zhug ma,<sup>29</sup>Do a zhug me ni sye to myarl ne, wang se ba zhug Atora ni ne.

## Chapter 8

<sup>1</sup>Me Yeso zirr a ma gbyo ni nne, pad nhid sag o. <sup>2</sup>A ni ryɔ nkpeng ye bi dyidyo i tyi ma da reto, Te, me wo nyung-ã a wo yarl mi iryɔ-ɔ ni. <sup>3</sup>Yeso nab wɔg bado ma da retɔ, mi nyung. se kyera. i zizing ma ku vu kerl. <sup>4</sup>Yeso teda wo tɔ badong dying nung. sen ko nkim mi, di shorl tyo mi hedi firid-a di nog Nnyog kakid me Musa nog nzhin i ryɔb sag nne, wa dying ba ke sye. <sup>5</sup>Me Yesi rerl kafanahum, a Dyarumi nung yẽ wo da ribo, <sup>6</sup>Da retɔ, Te, gwan mu nyang i rad nyɔda hwa ma da ku a ku se gwyo vyerl mamad. <sup>7</sup>Yeso re to wo tɔ, mĩ ye nyogo gwyo nyada. <sup>8</sup>A Gbed ni retɔ, Te, myang marl a wo rerl rwad mu, re kenung agan do gwan mu i gwyo nyada. <sup>9</sup>Do mĩ se nisid ni sye i song ba sa marl, mĩ se to ba hyab me mĩ se i tyo man nne. me mĩ tedi nedɔ to sen a ku sen, a me mi re nung tɔ hine a ku hine, a i gwan mu, me mi retɔ na we-ɔ a ku na. <sup>10</sup>Me Yeso gwɔ rwɛ ɔ nne a da ha nung, da re to banung me banung me ba sago nne da retɔ, didyang mang beng hyeg nung to bye nyog didyang ɔ i mwing isirela. <sup>11</sup>Mĩ ding zhin, banung i zhori i bang me nzang dɔru ma a bang me a hwɛnko ma nne, da ba ye wyodirl i nbgog ba Ibirahim, Ishaku a Yakubu ma, i rwad tyum surung. <sup>12</sup>A ba zyug mbweng tyum tag i mazhɛ gbyorr, kpeni me ba kyun to tyā ngŷrl nne. <sup>13</sup>Yeso tedi gbɛdi tɔ sen kakid me wo nog didyang a nne, done da se wo a mɛmɛ. A gwan i shed a ma mɛgi. <sup>14</sup>Me Yeso ye bang Bitud nne, a tɔ ya go wa Bitud kyunang i mwing iryɔ hwa tye. <sup>15</sup>Yeso bad wɔg ma, a iryɔ ni dong o. ku zorl da se wo gwan. <sup>16</sup>Me nzhori ko nne, nisidi a ba shorl i Yeso banung me nshatug a rerl ba nne. ku tun zhib nshatug i dɔru ma da nog parab ba gwyo kanang gwɔ nyada. <sup>17</sup>Ma nkim ɔ a rye Ishaya ni tyɔ tyi yebi sye. wo to tyo ma tun tod iryɔ da hɛrɛ iryɔ mod ko mwī ma. <sup>18</sup>Me Yeso tɔ nhid wodo dirl nne, a da ding kye nya wa hyerl ko gwarr nung wa muntuggalili. <sup>19</sup>A ni zhug atora ye bi hyego da retɔ, marom, mĩ syago hed ga mara a wo hyeda. <sup>20</sup>Yeso re to wo tɔ tyɔg se to ndyu ma, a Nnyɔn se to nbyid man a, do vweng nisid wang se to song zhɔg tyo. <sup>21</sup>Zing i mwing ba zȳrl ma ni re to wo tɔ, Te Ngɔng, dong ri hyerl ni ru Te mu. <sup>22</sup>Yeso teda wo tɔ, Sagi, ni dong ba sa kung da ru ba sa kung. <sup>23</sup>Me Yeso zhori rerl nbgog yrɔrl mwa nne a ba zȳrl ma ni rerl sago. <sup>24</sup>Bi myarl a muntug rerl byad, ngu sid nbgog yrɔrl i mwa ni. Yeso se shi kyunang. <sup>25</sup>A ba zȳrl ma ni ye bi syung o da retɔ tatod zhɔg Te Ngɔng; ti kyung. <sup>26</sup>Yeso tedi ba tɔ yɛna tye ni te sisid nzhin ba nginyin didyang? ku han zhori da ngyceda i ngu ni. <sup>27</sup>Mɛgi a muntug i herl kunang. Nurwom ɔ ha nung da re to ye bye nisid a se ɔ, me a vung i ngu a ku gwɔ o nne? <sup>28</sup>Me Yeso rerl gwarr nyɔññ wa mwi garasinawa nne, nisid hã me nshatug a rerl ba nne hworl to wo. ba beng dɔru i mwings tokpag da ye b ngärl ã, me ni nyā zw̄rl waguni kyo ma i nkim i nne. <sup>29</sup>Ba yarr kyab tɔ, wo nyung ti nã-o yeni ze Rig? wo ye ye wa tye tod i gwan meg wang beng na-a? <sup>30</sup>A se tɔ nhwyūrl rede se shi rye kyerye, bang se gbang to ba. <sup>31</sup>Nshatug i sɔng kɔd Yeso tɔ, woni tyun tod dɔru ma a wo sud tod i mwings nhwyūrl rede ni. <sup>32</sup>Yeso tedi ba tɔ nsen! a nshatug i dɔru bi ryerl mwings rede ni; a parab nhwyūrl rede ni toba ma gbug i rerl muntugda kung a ma masid. <sup>33</sup>Banung me ba se ba shorl rede ni nne zhori sorl bi ryerl mwings gbed sweb da ding parab kini me a tye nisid ɔ me nshatug rerl ba nne. <sup>34</sup>Bi myarl a parab nisid gbed sweb ɔ dɔru yebi hworl to Yeso. me ba tɔ-o nne a da kɔdo da dong kyinyang man.

## Chapter 9

<sup>1</sup>Yeso rerl nbgog ryorl mwa, da kororl yebi ryerl seb ma. <sup>2</sup>A ba shorl wo sye za rug da nōdo i tyo nhwūrl. to tyo didyang man-ī, Yeso tēda wo tō se to mwarg vwen, do ba so nwid mī nī serl<sup>3</sup>Banung i mwing ba zhug atora re to hwa man tō, a re rwan te Rig . <sup>4</sup>Yeso zhi dyam mani da retō yena tye nī dam kye gun rad i disyon min? <sup>5</sup>Tami a se gwōgwō, wa rye tō ba so nswid mi serl a ga zhchl tyityerl di zīrl? <sup>6</sup>Ni ba zhito vweng nisid se to myarl i mazhe wa nyarl nswid... A tedi ni sye rug za ni to zhchl tyityerl di yarl nhwūrl mī nī di sen ko rwad mi.<sup>7</sup>A ni sye rug za rug ni zhchl tyityerl da mun hed rwad ma. <sup>8</sup>me īhyidi tō kye o nne sisid rerl ba, ba teb Rig me a nog myarl i tyo nisid nne. <sup>9</sup>Yeso zhchl i kpeni da beng mun a da tō rz nung ba zhō-o tō Mata, me a se shi syōng i byud da be ta Gandu nne. A tēda wo tō sagi.<sup>10</sup>Me Yeso sōng wa rye kyerye i rad nne, a mab ba tya gandu to ba nswid ye bi syōng da re kyerye to wo a ba zyīrl ma nī. <sup>11</sup>Me farisawa tō nne a da re to swōg ba zyīrl ma tō, yena tye ku re kyerye to ba tya gandu a ba nswid?<sup>12</sup>Me Yeso gwō rwē-o nne a da retō, nisid ba sye to syed bang zhab ni ka do bagun gwō nyada. <sup>13</sup>Nsen da hani zhug nzhin kye-o? mī zhab gwō ya kang se nyog byang. I ye mu wang se wa zhō ba ryaryag da ta urwa man, do mī ye i tyo ba nswid<sup>14</sup>A ba zyīrl Yona ye bi hyego da retō, yena tye tod to farisawa ti kud nung a ba zyīrl mī nī bang kud nung?<sup>15</sup>Yeso tēda ba da retō, ba ye ntwam bwan i sye to dyarl disyon meg me gwa had ni sye to ba ne-a? tyorig i ye me ba ba yarl gwa hadi ma nne, a ba ba kud nung.<sup>16</sup>Nunung wang yarl mbwad ntorl had dod ba ntorl kob-a, mbwad me ba yarl dod-a nne i yam-a hwa ntorl kob-i da ye tye ntorl i yam nang yam wa mumad i ma.<sup>17</sup>A mōnō, nisid wanguni yarl mwa had sud i Nnō syud mwa kob, me ba na-a mē ne hwa sud mwa kob-i ryud, a mwa ni syeng a hwa ni tye zhuzhug. kye nya wa se tō a sud mwa had i hwa had, a parab i nyang nyada.<sup>18</sup>Me Yeso beng re kye-o ibama, gbed nung ye bi dyidyo wo. da retō vemu mad kyu nyangma, hīnē tyedo wōg, a ku sye to tyosyed. <sup>19</sup>Yesu dyorl da sag ba ta swōg ba zyī rl to wo.<sup>20</sup>A gwa nung me a sō gwyan i shi zyirr nzhī tonsē gworr ma hā ye i ma da bad nvērl ntorl Yeso. <sup>21</sup>Do a re tyoma tō me mī nī tyed wōg i ntorl ma mī hyeg gwō ninyad"<sup>22</sup>Yeso wodir da tō-o, a da retō, vemu, na syon; nyog didyang mi a nogo gwō nyada. a gwa vu shed a meg i.<sup>23</sup>Me Yeso yebi ryerl rwad gbedi nne da ye bi tyo ba vyug dyed to nhid mab ba se shi rye tong.<sup>24</sup>Ku retō nzhchl i ye, do ver-i wang kyu, a se shi kyunang. a ba mad wa gyedo ma.<sup>25</sup>Me ba ham nhid i sud i mazhe nne, a ku rerl mwing hwi nī da fung o wōg, a ver-i zhchl tyityerl.<sup>26</sup>Rwē o sag song ma kyikyang i.<sup>27</sup>Me Yeso zhchl a kpeni nne, ba hyam yid mena hā zorl sōng sago. da sōng yarr kyab da retō, gwō ya mod ze Doda.<sup>28</sup>Me Yeso rerl mwing rwad nne a ba hyam yidi ye bi hyego. Yeso riba tō, ni nog didyang tō mī nya kye-o a? ba retō ī Te ngōng.<sup>29</sup>A Yeso yarl wōg ted ba yid da retō dong da sī a mē kakid nyog didyang min.<sup>30</sup>A yid man bub. Yeso gboob ba tong da retō, ndong dyong nung zhi kye-o.<sup>31</sup>A nisid hā-o mun bi gyurr rwē ni i kyikyang i.<sup>32</sup>Me nisid hā-o nī beng mun man nne, a ba shorl rōnung me nshatug a rerl a wo kwang re nne yē i Yeso ma.<sup>33</sup>Me a ham nshatug i dōru ma nne a iro gun re ni ku mad rye. Nhid-i ha nung da retō, bang tyo kyenung i tyorig nung mōnō i isirela!<sup>34</sup>A farisawa beng retō, to myarl tum nshatug a-a ham nshatug-i dōru ma.<sup>35</sup>Yeso rerl parab gbed nseb ba nkenkeg nseb a. da so tyo i shi zhug i mwing nkyib tyeb Rig, da beng hen rwe i tyo rwad tyum, da beng nog ba gwō kanan gwō nyada i parab iryo.<sup>36</sup>Me a tō nhidi nne a ya rerl o ma ba, do ba se syon dyarl a gburung da sid iba. ba se me tyōng kyan ni hyōg ne<sup>37</sup>A tedi ba zyīrl ma mena swōgi d retō ndwom yarl kyerye i i zhē ni se mab a ba nyā ndwom i nginyin.<sup>38</sup>A mēmē Nna rarab ni kōd Rig dong da tud ba ndwom.

## Chapter 10

<sup>1</sup>Yeso zhō ba zyīrl ma mena gworr ma hā ni wodte, da nog ba myarl i tyo zhib miming, wa me ba zyug ba dōru ma, da nog gwyo nyada i ga yen iryo to gwyo kanang nne.<sup>2</sup>Nsyag ba zīrl ma ni a se, ndyeng, siman (me aba tye zhō to Bitud nne) to Andrawud zeman, Yakubu ze Zededi, to Yona ( zema)<sup>3</sup> Filibud, to Batolomi, Toma, to Mata ni tyā gandu; Yakubu ze Alfa to yahuza. <sup>4</sup>Siman (ni nyung nya ndwom Rig) to YahudaIskariyoti me a yarl o za nne.

<sup>5</sup>Gworr ma hā-o ba Yeso tom ba. A ding ba da reto, ndong hyed song me bagun zhi Rig a nyang-ā nne, a nī dong ryerl sweb samariya. <sup>6</sup>Nang a mē a ni sen ni zhab tyōng rwad isirela me a dō nne; <sup>7</sup>Me nī dōru, nhen ba nī reto, rwad tyum surung a ye zhiga;<sup>8</sup>Nnog ba gwyo kanang hwa sed, ni narl ba nkpeng, nī zug nshatug dōru ma. nī ta-o gyegyeme nī nyogo gyegyeme. <sup>9</sup>Nba de shorl azurfa ga zinariya ga tagula i mpad min. <sup>10</sup>Nba dong yarl mpad zīrl-ā, ga ntrol nung, ga Nnō syo za, ga nhwyen, do ni nya ndwom i hyeg kyerye. <sup>11</sup>Ga yen gbed ga ven sweb a nī rerl a, nzhab nedī me a marl nne nī nyang-ā i kpeni hed meg me nī dyong kpeni nne. <sup>12</sup> Me nī rerl rwad i a nī kab. <sup>13</sup>Rwadi ni sye to myarl a syōng nyada min ku ye tyo ma, a me wang se nyada dong syōng nyada min da herl ye i nzhin.<sup>14</sup>A banung me bang ta nzhin ga da gwō nzhin nne, me nī dōru ma rwadi ga gbed seb i a nī turr yud za min. <sup>15</sup>Mī ding nzhin didyang, a sye gwōgwō i sodom to gomora nang sweb o ma i tyorig myog Rig<sup>16</sup>Ntō, mī tom zhin me tyōng a ne i mwing izhu zhe, nse ba gwyed-a me igwya ne, a nī se nyada me parkang ne. <sup>17</sup>Nhangna to nisid, do ba yarl nzhin hed i ba myog a, ba ryub nzhin i nkyib tyeb Rig mani, <sup>18</sup>Ba zhirl nzhin ye tyi gomnoni ma ba ntyum a i bin mu, i tyetyo dying rwe mu ibama to bagun sa ta Rig.<sup>19</sup>Me ba vu nzhin heda, nba dong nying hwa i tyo yena ni rye, do ba nyog nzhin kini me ni rye nne ma megī. <sup>20</sup>Do wang se nzhin a rye, do zhib Te min a rye i mwings min.

<sup>21</sup>Mbweng gwa i nyog hwa wa ngyun, a te to zī-ā. mbweng i zhorl da hu i ba yirl ba, da-i tye ba wong ba. <sup>22</sup>Parab nisid i kyag nzhin i tyetyo nsyag mu. Do nedī me a had syon hed tyerl nne, nedō i hweng. <sup>23</sup>Me ba nog nzhin gwyān i gbed sebō, nzhorl hed nung. Mī ding nzhin didyang tō, nya-i ba zīrl terl nseb Isirela a iye vweng Rig ku ye.

<sup>24</sup>Nivsyag nung wang nang ni zhug wo, ga gwan da se gbed ni tyo rwad ma. <sup>25</sup>A mar a nī syag da se me ni zhug wo ne, a gwan me ni tyo rwad ma ne. Ba ni zhō gbed rwad Balbul, yeye na sye miming nsyag me ba zhō ba rwad ma nne!<sup>26</sup>A mēmē ba de tye sisid man, do kyenung wang sī izheng-ā me wang i dyōru nne, a kyenung wang se izheda me bang i zhi o nne. <sup>27</sup>Kini me mī ding nzhin i mwings gbyorr nne o i song kyerl, kini me nī gwō hwēhwēg i tong min nne, nhēn o tuna i su hwi.<sup>28</sup>Ndong tye sisid ba ngyun hwa a bang zhi ngyun tyosyed nne. nang a mē, a nī yam nedī me a zhi yarl hwa ni ba tyosyedi ma sudvi gworl nne. <sup>29</sup>Kan se gyeng mena hā a ba yarl za i mbweng toro a? ma mē nung i mwings man wang i hwēko l mwi to gunzhi Te min. <sup>30</sup>Parab ngu tye min ba ban o. <sup>31</sup>Dong tye sisid. Nī se kye tye syon nang gyeng-o ma. <sup>32</sup>A mēmē parab ni byub nung tā-i ma i tyi nisid, mī byub nung ta-o ma shige i tyi Te mu i surung. <sup>33</sup>Ni tyon-i i tyi nisid, mī tyon-o shige i tyi Te mu i surung. <sup>34</sup>Ndong dyam tō mī ye wa shorl syōng nyada a i mazhe. mang ye shorl syōng nyada, do zig kym. <sup>35</sup>Do mī ye wa tye vwewgom nya ndwōn to tyī-ā, vergwa nya ndwōn to zhīnā, gwa vwen nya ndwōn to zhīnā go. <sup>36</sup>Nandwōn nisid i dyōru i bang ma <sup>37</sup>Nedi me a nyung tyī-ā ga zhīnā nang-īvma nne wang myarl a to mi. A nedī me a nyung zī-ā ga venā nang-ī ma nne, wang myarl a to mi. <sup>38</sup>Nedi me wang yarl kwon gyan mani da sag za mu nne wang myarl a to mi. <sup>39</sup>Ni zhab tyosyed ma i sha-o. nedī me a sha tyosyed ma i bin mu nne a-i hyego. <sup>40</sup>Nedi me a ta o nne a tā-ī, a nedī me a tā-ī nne a ta nedī me tomi nne. <sup>41</sup>Nedi me a ta ni tyōtyi i tyetyo a se ni tyōtyi nne a tya nhō ni tyōtyi, A ni tya ryaryag nisid i tyetyo a se ryaryag nisid a-i tya nhō ryaryag nisid.<sup>42</sup>Nedi me a nog ned zing i mwings mbweng o, ga a se masid nsu a se i nhwab syō masid, ityetyo a se ni syag Rig, mī ding nzhin didyang wang sha nhō ma i banung.

## Chapter 11

<sup>1</sup>A se me Yeso terl nyog ba zyīrl ma mena gworr ma hā ni kye nya, a da zhorl ma i kpēni da dadi zhug i gbed nseb.  
<sup>2</sup>Me Yona se i mwing zharu da gwō kini me Kirti nā nne a da tom ba zyīrl ma ni Da retō, <sup>3</sup>Nsen ribo tō Wo a se ni ye ni-a ga ti sud yid i nunug?<sup>4</sup>Yeso nog ba hya da retō, nsen nī ding o kini me nī tō nī gwō nne. <sup>5</sup>Ba hyam yid tō zhe a ba sye rug zhorl zīrl a ba ryō nkpeng herl te ryaryag, hyam tong ba hyeg gwyo rwe isong, ba zhod ba sa kung, ba zhab kanang ba ding ba tyom rirad. <sup>6</sup>Rirad sag nedī me wang te ngārl to mi nne<sup>7</sup>Me nisid-ō ni mun man nne a Yeso mad rye to nhidi i tyo Yona, " yena ni hedi tyō i mwi korl-ga me ngu turr o nne-a? <sup>8</sup>Yena nī dōru ye tyō-nisid ni kyud kye didir-a? Didyang i zhītō, ba kyud kye didir nyang i nryad tyum. <sup>9</sup>Yena ni dōru ye tyō-ni tyōtyi a? <sup>10</sup>i, didyang a nang ni tyō tysi gbang. <sup>11</sup>Wa-a se nedī me rye i tyo ma sī ibyērl-ā nne. Ntō, mī tom ba tyom mu tyi min, me ba nyan nkim nī desong yē nne<sup>12</sup>Mi ding nzhin didjang, nzhin me ni se yirl nugwa nne, nung wang nang Yona ni syo nisid. A meme ni a ni sye veng hwed i mwi tyum surung nang o. <sup>13</sup>Zhorl a ma-a torig Yona ye nyangma, rwad tyum Rig I surung te gwan I syed ngu bang. <sup>14</sup>Parab ba tyō tysi to ryōb sag song re rye tyō tysi ye meg Yona ; <sup>15</sup>Ni nī nyung tya o, wo-a se Iliya me wa-a ye nne. <sup>16</sup>Ni sye to tong gwyo, a Ku gwō. <sup>17</sup>Yena mī syad kab-ō ni ma? a se me mbweng a rōrl i song zya to izhya kye, me ba song da beng zhō hwa <sup>18</sup>Da retō, ti vug wo dyed a wang zorl. ti se i dyarl syon a wang kun. <sup>19</sup>Yona ye wang re kyere ga da so mwā, a ba retō nshatug a rerl a wo. <sup>20</sup>Vweng nisid ye da re da so a ba retō shi tyō ni rye to syō-ō, igwe ba tya gandu to ba nswid! Do ba tō gbungbeng i mwings syōng zhe ma. <sup>21</sup>Yeso rerl i shi gbyob ba tong i gbed nseb me a na gbed kye ma nne, I tyetyo ba kag syārl nkim man. Nī-a terl min korasinu! <sup>22</sup>nī-ā terl min bedseda, ba ni sa na i taya to sidōn i tyorig myog Rig. <sup>23</sup>Wo kefanahum, ni tō-tō ba tyeb nzhin hed surung ā? ε-ε, ba hyērē nzhin hed haded a. do a se ba na gbed kye-ō ni i sōdōm, a-a ni sye bama ye reng. <sup>24</sup>Do mī ding zhīn a-i sye i sōdōm gwōgwō nang nzhina i tyorig mog rig. <sup>25</sup>Ma meg i Yeso retō, mi tebo, Te ngōng Rig surung to mazhe, do wo zhedi ba sye to gwed to ba zhi kye-ō a da te ku se byub a i bangun se to dyam me mbweng ne. <sup>26</sup>A rad wo a meme Te. <sup>27</sup>Te mu a yarl parab kye o bari, a nung wangun zhi vwen-i do Te, a nung wangun zhi Te ni do vwen i, a nedī me vwen-ī tun wa dying o nne. <sup>28</sup>Nhine-i mi, nzhin me nī se ba tye gwyan to ryod nne do mī nyog nzhin syōng sug. <sup>29</sup>Iyarl gwyan mu nī di zhug i mī, do mi se to dyem tyo mang zhod tyo i mwings disyon, a hwa min-i hyeg syōng sug. <sup>30</sup>Do gwyan mu se gwōgwō a ryod mu ku se fa-u

## Chapter 12

<sup>1</sup>Ma megi Yeso mun hed zhe ve syoŋ sug, ba zyīrl to wo gwɔ zhong da kpad kyid tā, <sup>2</sup>Me farisiyawa ni tō nne a da re tō, tō, ba zyīrl mi ni ba na kini me ryob sag wang nyung-ã a na ve tyerl ndwom nne.<sup>3</sup>Yeso teda-a ba tō, nyang gwɔ kini me Doda na nne a? me a gwɔ zhong to nurwom me ba se to wo nne a?<sup>4</sup>A mun rerl mwing rwad Rig da re kyerye me ba shorl a megi nne, we-ɔ byag ryob sag a se i tyo ba zyīrl to wo ni, a da se kye tya i song Firid.<sup>5</sup>nyang beng gwɔ i mwing ryob sag a, ku zhi tō ve syoŋ sug firid na kye nswid i tyo kpag rwad Rig a ku beng se ryaryag a?<sup>6</sup>Mī ding zhin tō nung me a nang tyokpag rwad Rig i nne se i ye<sup>7</sup>Ni-a zhi kini me wa se o nne, 'mi zhab gwyo ya do kang se byang'. nyang rye gunrad i tyo ba gun se to urwa o.<sup>8</sup>Do vweng nisid Te ngōng wa ve syoŋ sug a se.<sup>9</sup>A yeso zhorl a i kpeni da herl ko hwi tyeb Rig.<sup>10</sup>A rō nung sī me a se to iryo kyorl wōg nne. A farisawa rib Yeso tō, a se kye tya a ba nog rō gwyo nyada i tyorig syoŋ sug a? dadi hyeg o to urwa.<sup>11</sup>Yeso re ibama tō, 'Yen nisid, ga wani a i mwing min i sye to tyoŋ mena zing a ku hwenko i du ve syoŋ sug a kwang guni tyun o dōru ma?<sup>12</sup>Nisid wang nang tyoŋ o to sye gbeg a! A meme a se kye tya, a wo na rirad i tyorig syoŋ sug.<sup>13</sup>Yeso rē ma rōni tō, nab wōg mi ni. ku nab wōg , a wōg i vu shed, kakid wōg zing i.<sup>14</sup> A farisawa mun yebi rye rwan te-o ma. ba zhab nkyim me ba ngyun o nne.<sup>15</sup>Me tō zhi nne, a da dong kpeni. nisid mab zhorl sag o, ku nog parab man gwyo nyada.<sup>16</sup>Ku ding ba da dong tye nisid i zhi ke-o.<sup>17</sup>Dadi se kakid rye me Ishaya ni tyōtyi re nne, ku zhi tō,<sup>18</sup>Ngwɔ, gwan mu me mī tun nne; ba nyung mu, me disyon mu kad-a nne mī tye shib mu i tyomin a ye hyag mog i tyo ba gun zhi Rig.<sup>19</sup>wang bying ga da yarr kyab kun-ã; A nung wanguni gwɔ kwōd ma i nkyim.<sup>20</sup>Wanguni gwyo iryo; wanguni ryung nnɔ nseng i, da ye shorl o hed meg me didyang-i ba rug dōru nne.<sup>21</sup>A i mwing nsyag ma ba gun zhi Rig i hyeg tye syon.<sup>22</sup>A ba shorl ni hyam yid to ni gun re, me nshatug a rerl a wo nne yē i Yesu dong da nogo gwyo nyada, me a se to rōni re a da tō nne.<sup>23</sup>Parab nhycli ha nung da retō, ze Doda a sye-ɔ a?<sup>24</sup>Me farisawa ni gwɔ bin nya kye hya nung o nne a da retō, A na kye-ɔ to myarl balbul tum nshatug.<sup>25</sup>Yeso zhi dyam man da re to ba tō, parab mwi tyum me a gab tyo ma nne wang myun ityi, a gbed seb ga rwad me a gab tyo ma nne wanguni tyerl.<sup>26</sup>Nshatug ni hyam nshatug, de a se shi gyab tyo ma te hā ma-ĩ, mwi tyum ma i nyeni-a da ba terl?<sup>27</sup>A mini hyam nshatug i myarl balbul, de mbweng min ham ba to myarl wani? I tyo kye-ɔ ba sye ba hyag nzhi mog.<sup>28</sup>A mi ni hyam nshatug i mwing zhib Rig, de mwi tyum mu a se i tyo min.<sup>29</sup>Nunung i nyeni a da rerl rwad ni hwerl da zhib kyenung-ã, me wang rub nedī desong? Ma-a megi-a a zhib kini me a se to wo i radi.<sup>30</sup>Nedi me wang se to mi nne, a na ndwōn to mi, nedī me wang wodte to mi nne a hwurr shab.<sup>31</sup>A meme mī ding nzhing, parab nswid to tyo kanang ba syo mantōg ma , do nedī me a re miming i tyo pwarr nne bang syo wo mantōg.<sup>32</sup>Parab ba rye rwe ndwɔ i tyo vweng nisid, a syo wo mantōg nswid ma, do ni rye rwe gun rad i tyo zhib pwarr, we-ɔ bang syo wo mantōg ga i mazhe-ɔ ga mazhe wa ye.<sup>33</sup>Nte kwon da se rirad a ku nyog ibyog rirad, ga di te kwon ku se miming ku nyog ibyog miming, do ba tō kwon zhi-i ibyog ma.<sup>34</sup>Nzhin yirl igwya ba nyim, me nī se ba mad nne ni nyeni a nī re rirad? do i mwing kini me a se i disyon nne wa rwe dōru ma ye nung.<sup>35</sup>Rirad nisid i mwing syag rirad disyon ma-a a nog kini me a rad nne , a namad nisid i mwing miming sye i disyon ma-a a nog bye miming ã.<sup>36</sup>Mī ding zhing i gbegbed tyorig myog nisid i vyu ga yen ngbyeng rwe me ba re nne.<sup>37</sup>Do i tyo ga yen rwe me a dōru nung min nne wa nī tya īhyo min-ã a ma rwe nung min-a ba hwyōm nzhin ã.<sup>38</sup>A ba zhug atora to farisawa nog Yeso hya tō, marom, ti nyung di sad tod ke nyog izhi.<sup>39</sup>Yeso a ku nog ba hya da retō kab ba mad to ba ngwongwom zhaba sad ba ke nyog izhi. manguni nyog ba go, wani Yunana ni tyōtyi a marl ba.<sup>40</sup>Do kakid me Yunana nyang i mwings re nhwe torig tad a tug td nne, mōnō a vweng nisid i sye torig tad a tug tad i disyon mazhe.<sup>41</sup>Nisid ninive ba zhorl tyorig mog ba nisid-ɔ ma, da ba hwōm ba. I tyetyo ba gwɔ rwe ni Yunana, ntō, nung me a nang Yunana nne-o i ye.<sup>42</sup>Zhīna wa gyan wasin i zhorl ma meg mog ba kab-ɔ ma da ba hwōm o. ba dōru i tyerl mazhe da gwɔ nbugbeng Sulemanu, nyang ma nunung me a nang o nne-ɔ i ye.<sup>43</sup>Me zhib gun se ryaryag dōru i mwings nisid, a mun sag song me masid a gun sī nne da zhab syoŋ sug a wang hyego.<sup>44</sup>Terl a da retō dong herl ko rwad mu me mī dōru ma nne, me a se yag, da tō ba ngwum o da hērē wo te nyada ma. ma gbēni a<sup>45</sup>Ku zhorl da ye zhab nshatug mena tangba me ba nang o to hwerl nne da ye ngyang-ã kpeni. a isye rō a se tutug nang isye wa mumad i ma. a sye kakid mōnō ba namad kab ɔ ma.<sup>46</sup>Me Yeso se shi rye to nhid nne a ba zhina to ba zema terl i mazhe da nyung rye to wo.<sup>47</sup>Nunung teda wo tō, nyen, ya mī ba mbweng min terl-i mazhe da nyung rye to wo.<sup>48</sup>A Yeso nog hya da rē ma wo tō to, wana se Ya mu to ba zemod?<sup>49</sup>Da nab wōg hed bang me ba zyīrl mani sī nne da retō, ngwɔ, tyo ba Ya mu to ba zemod o !<sup>50</sup>Do nedī me a na kini me Te mu i surung nyung nne, nedī a se Zemod to ba venmod a ba Ya mu.

## Chapter 13

<sup>1</sup>Ma veni Yeso dɔru i rad, da mun bi syɔng i tyi muntug. <sup>2</sup>Gbed nhid kam o te, ku zorl rerl mwing ngbog ryorl i mwā da sɔng-ã mwing, a parab nhwyūrl i se mazhe muntug i. <sup>3</sup>Yeso re ke mab ibama i mwing rwe syesyeng. da retɔ, ni yarl nung dɔru ye hyen bye. <sup>4</sup>Me a se shi hyen nne, bye banung ko tyo nkim, a Nnyɔn yε bi tyang. <sup>5</sup>Banung hwenko i tyo mwi tita, bang se to mwi mab. i zizing ma ba ru, i tyetyomwi nī wang rerl mwing mwi. <sup>6</sup>Me nzang zorl nne, ba vu hwɔ i tyetyo bang se to ngyarl, a da korl. <sup>7</sup>Bye banung seng i mwing ntɔn. ntɔn i te gbed ibama da shob ba. <sup>8</sup>Nang i seng i mwī rirad da nog bye, banung za ngwɔng, banung za syɔg tyānī, banung za syɔg tyad. <sup>9</sup>Ni sye to tong, a ku gwɔ<sup>10</sup>Swɔg i ye bi hyeg Yeso, da retɔ, yena tye wo re to nhid i mwing rwe syesyeg? <sup>11</sup>Yeso ta ha bama da retɔ, Ni wid za i ngwūrl ba-a nog nzhin izhi kye mwī surung me ba se izheng-ã nne do ba, bang beng nog ba. Ni sye to wo, ba fyu wo ma. <sup>12</sup>A nedī me wang se to wo nne, veng hwed me a se to wo nne ba hyɔda wo. <sup>13</sup>Ke tye mī re bama i mwing rwe syesyeng i nī: ba se shi tyɔ-ɔ a bang tɔ, ba se shi gwyo-ɔ a bang gwɔ ga da zhi. <sup>14</sup>I tyo man a rwe Ishaya ni tyɔtyi terl a. me a retɔ, nī sye shi gwyo nī ba gwɔ, a nang i gwyo zhi; meg me nī se shi tyɔ nne, nī tyɔ a nang tyɔ zhi. <sup>15</sup>Do disyon nisid-ɔ a te rug, gwyo rɔ ba kyu, a ba kud yid man dadi dong tyɔ to yid man ga da gwɔ to tong man, ga da zhi to disyon man, ba wyodirl isong, mī tye ba shed; <sup>16</sup>Rirad sag yid min do ba tɔ zhε, a tong min do ba gwɔ rwe. <sup>17</sup>Didyang mī ding nzhīn tɔ mab ba tyɔtyi to ba sye ryaryag nyung tyɔ kye me nī tɔ nne a bang tɔ. Ba nyung tyɔ kini me nī gwɔ nne a bang gwɔ. <sup>18</sup>De nkɔd tong to rwe syesyeng ɔ. <sup>19</sup>Nung ni gwyo rwe mwī surung wang gwɔ-o zhi, ba madi yε hyɔd kini me ba tub i disyon man nne zhorl-a. wa se bye me ba hwengko i tyo nkim nne. <sup>20</sup>Nung me ba hen i mwi tita nne wa se nedī me a gwɔ rwe ni da ta-o i zizing ma ba gwyog a, <sup>21</sup>A meme wang se to ngyarl da terl wa veng meg . me gwyan to zhɔm zhorl nne ku hwenko i zizing ma. <sup>22</sup>Kini me ba hen i mwing ntɔn nne, wa se nedī me a gwɔ rwe ni, a tye syon i mazhe to kye yarl yid ba kyɔb a shob rwe ni, kwang nog bye. <sup>23</sup>Kini me ba tub i mwī rirad nne, wa se nedī me a gwɔ rwe ni da zhi o nne. a nog ibyog da da nog bye, banung ngwɔng, banung syɔg tyānī, banung syɔg tyad wa kakid kini me ba tub nne<sup>24</sup>Yeso herl da nog ba rwe syesyeng nung da retɔ, mwī surung se me rɔ nung a hen bye rirad i rum ne. <sup>25</sup>Me nisid a mun kunang nne, a nindwɔn nung yε mwing tug da yε bi tyub gwɛb i mwing bye rirad-i a da mun ma. <sup>26</sup>Me bye rirad-i te gbed da nog bye man nne, a gwɛb-i te gbed i bama shige<sup>27</sup>Gwan ni tyo rum i ye bi hyego da retɔ, marom, kang se bye rirad a wo tub i rumi-a? yeyena se-a a mī tɔ gwɛb a mwing? <sup>28</sup>Ku retɔ nindwɔn a na ke-ɔ. gwan ma ni retɔ, wo nyung do ti hedi dyub ba serl a?<sup>29</sup>Ni tyo rum i retɔ ε'ε. I tyetyo meg me ni beng dub gwɛb i ngyarl ma ni i dyub rirad-i. <sup>30</sup>Ndong ba da tarr te gbed a, ye meg yarl ye rwad a. ma meg yarl ye rwad a, mī dying ba ndwom i da ri'i sharl gwɛb i da rɔb ba didib wa zhɔg gworl a, a da wod bye rirad i da sud i kpo. <sup>31</sup>Yeso herl ding ba rwe syesyeng nung i song. da retɔ, mwi tyum surung se me bye mutad me nisid tub i rum ma nne. <sup>32</sup>Bye ɔ ni wa se venhwed i mwing parab bye. a se kporog nang su nkyon a. a zhirl te kwon, me nnyɔn sɔng ã da me byud i nfyab mani nne. <sup>33</sup>Yeso ding ba rwe syesyeng nung i song. Mwi tyum surung se me ibyog yidti me nugwa yarl shag ba mum ngong tad ku zhimi ba hu fā nne<sup>34</sup>Parab kye-ɔ Yeso re to nhid i mwing rwe syesyeng; wang re kenung to ba da gung re rwesyesyeng. <sup>35</sup>A se me dadi terl i tyo rwe me ni tyɔtyi nne, me a retɔ, mī byub nung mu i rwe syesyeng nne. Mī rye kye me ba se izheng-ã i sin mazhe nne. <sup>36</sup>A Yeso dong nhidi da mun rerl rwad. ba zyīrl ma hyego da retɔ, bub tod yid i tyo rwe syesyeng wa gwɛb i mwing rum ī." <sup>37</sup>Yeso nog hya da retɔ, nedī me a hen bye ni nne, wa se vweng nisid. <sup>38</sup>Rum i wa se mazhe; bye riradi ba se mbweng rad tyum. gwɛbi a se mbweng ni mad, <sup>39</sup>A nindwɔn me a hen ba ni nne wa se nshatug. yarl ye rwadi a ku se tyerl mazhe, a ba yarl ye rwadi ma-a se ba tyom Rig. <sup>40</sup>A meme, kakid me ba wod gwɛbi te da hwug ba to gworl nne, mɔnɔ-a a sye i tyerl mazhe. <sup>41</sup>Vweng nisid i tyom ba tyom ma da wod kye shorl nswid i mwī tyum ma te, a banung me ba na kye nswid nne. <sup>42</sup>Ba vyu ba tag i mwing gworl nhɔ, kpeni me ba kyun da beng tā ngyīrl nne. <sup>43</sup>I meg a ba sye ryarya i kyerl me nzang ne i mwī tyum Te man. Ni sye tobtong a ku gwɔ. <sup>44</sup>Mwī tyum i surung se me kyo a nyang izheng ã i rum. rɔ nung hyego. i mwing mwarg ku herl, da vu parab kini me ku se to wo nne za, a da mun bi zya rumi ma. <sup>45</sup>I song, mwi tyum i surung se me rɔ zyīrl da za kye rirad ne. <sup>46</sup>Me a yεbi hyeg nung ku nyada, da mun bi vyu parab kini me a se to wo nne bi zya a da za-o ma. <sup>47</sup>I song, mwi tyum i surung se me ngun me ba tag i muntug, ku wod kye mab tyutyung te. <sup>48</sup>Me a sū nne, ba vyu nhwe ni gbob o dɔru ma mazhe. da sɔng da sharl ndom kye sud i mwing nsog, a nang kye gun radi serl. <sup>49</sup>A sye mɔnɔ i tyerl mazhe. Ba tyom mu i ye da sharl ba mad i mwing ryarya. <sup>50</sup>Ba vyu ba tag i mwing gworl nhɔ, kpeni me ba kyun to tyā ngyīrl nne<sup>51</sup>Nī gwɔ kye-ɔ zhi parab a? swɔg ba zyīrl ma ni retɔ, ī. <sup>52</sup>Yeso re ibama tɔ, a meme, ni zhug atora me a dirl ni syag wa mwī tyum nne a se me nisid me a se tyo rwad, da zug kye kob to kye had i mwing kyɔb ma dɔru ma nne. <sup>53</sup>Ku se tɔ Yeso terl rye rwe syesyeng ɔ, a da zhorl a kpeni. <sup>54</sup>A Yeso herl rerl kyinkyang ma da zhug i nisid i mwing nkyib tyeb Rig. I tyerl a nisid ha nung da retɔ, mara a rɔ ni hyeg ngbungbeng to nya gbed kye-ɔ ma mɔnɔ? <sup>55</sup>Kang se Vweng ni ryag kwoni a se a? Kang se zhinā a se Mayamu a? kang se ba ze ma a se Yakubu, Yusufu, Siman a yahuda a?<sup>56</sup> Kang se

parab ba ven ma se itoda a? a ta kye-ɔ i mara?<sup>57</sup>Ba rɔ syo to wo. a Yeso re ibama tɔ, ni tyɔtyi wang ta gbyed i mwī to ba rwad ma.<sup>58</sup>Wang na kye hya nung mab a ma kpeni i tyetyo bang nog didjang.

## Chapter 14

<sup>1</sup>Ma-a meg i, Hiridud me a se gbed gomna gwɔ i tyo, Yeso. <sup>2</sup>A da ted i gwan ma da retɔ, Yona ni syo nisid a sa zhorl i mwing du. myarl ma ni se nya ndwom.<sup>3</sup>Do Hiridud fung Yona, da sago kpe zing, da zhɔgo i zharu. I tyetyo Hirudiya gwa zema Filibud. <sup>4</sup>Do Yona teda wo tɔ kang se kye tya a se me wo yarl yarl o te gwa ma nne. <sup>5</sup>Hiridud a sa ngun o, do a te sisid nisid i tyetyo nisid nyen o nnyen ni tyɔtyi.<sup>6</sup>Me tyorig yirl Hiridud woddirl nne, Ve Hirudiya zorl i sisyon man , Hiridud gwɔ nyada. <sup>7</sup>Me a ye rye nne a da yarl ryɔb nung ba swi ma da retɔ, ku nyogo kini me a rib ma wo nne.<sup>8</sup>Me zhina ding o kye nyā nne, a ku retɔ, shorl mi tyo Yona ni syo nisid i. <sup>9</sup>Tum i te ngarl, a da sa yarl swi, a da se i tyi nisid me ba sī i shi rye kyerye to wo ma nne, ku dong ã me da te nya kakid.<sup>10</sup>A tom ba yebi tyun tyo Yona i zharu. <sup>11</sup>Ba han yarl tyo ni shorl i veri kpeng, ku ta yebi nyog zhina. <sup>12</sup>A ba zyīrl ma ni yebi yarl kyom i bi ryu, me ba terl nne a da mun bi dying Yeso.<sup>13</sup>Me Yeso gwɔ rwe-ɔ nne a da zhorl rerl i ngbog ryorl i mwa ko song me nisid a gun sī nne. me nisid i gwɔ nne a da zhorl a ma gbed nseb i sag o. <sup>14</sup>Yeso ye tyi man bi tyo pad nhid. a da gwɔ ya man da nog ba gwyo kanang kwa sed.<sup>15</sup>Me nzhorl se kyo nne, a ba zyīrl ma nī yē wo da retɔ,Rum korl a se ɔ, meg a ku-a sa mun. tarr nhidi zhɔg da zhorl rerl sweb da zhab kyerye ma.<sup>16</sup>Yeso teda ba tɔ wang se dirr a ba dong ye. Nnog ba kyerye da re. <sup>17</sup>Ba tedi ma wo tɔ, to nā-ĩ sye to nkug borodi mena tong to ibyog nhwe mena hā a gan. <sup>18</sup>Yeso retɔ nshorl o nyē mi ma.<sup>19</sup>A Yeso tedi nhwȳrl i da sɔng tyo ga. ku yarl nkyug tong wa borodi ni to ibyog hā wa nhwe ni. da nyen tɔgsu, da zhɔg nung rirad a da mud o nog ba zyīrl ma ni, a ba zyīrl ma ni mud nog bhid i shige. <sup>20</sup>Parab man re da sirl. bang nung me a hɔ nne su nseng gworr ma hā. <sup>21</sup>Ba rye ni se mena gob tong, dong mba to mbweng.<sup>22</sup>Ma zizing i ma ku dong ba zyīrl ma ni rerl ngbog ryorl i mwa bi shom o i gwarr nyɔnɔ wa muntug i, a wo beng tud nisid mun a. <sup>23</sup>Me a tud nisid i muna nne a da zhorl terl i tyo gbug da kɔd Rig a. Nzhorl ko ku sī kpeni kyekeyeg ma. <sup>24</sup>Ma meg i a ngbog ryorl i mwa ni ku se gbang to gyan muntug, do ngu sɔng wod yē ba, da tud ngbog i mun a.<sup>25</sup>I meg nnwad wa tug, Yeso beng yē ba da zīrl i tyo muntug i. <sup>26</sup>Me ba zyīrl ma ni tɔ o zyīrl i tyo muntug i nē, a sisid vu ba, ba yarr kyab te i mwing sisid da retɔ zhib ni sa ku a se. <sup>27</sup>A yeso re to ba da tɔ, nte ngbungbeng do mī a se. nī dong tye sisid.<sup>28</sup>Bitud ta hā da retɔ, Te Ngɔng, wo-a ni sye a wo ted i mi tɔ nzīrl yē wo ma masidi ɔ. <sup>29</sup>Yeso teda wo tɔ hīnē, Bitud a ku dɔru ma mwing ngbog ryorl i mwa ni da zīrl i tyo masid i wa ye i Yeso. <sup>30</sup>Me Bitud tɔ hwərl ngu ni nne a sisid fung o. me a mad byin nne, a da yarr kyab da retɔ, Te ngɔng,tā̄<sup>31</sup>I zizing i ma a Yeso nab wɔg fung o ma da rē ma wo tɔ wo ni ngyin didyang, yena tye wo rag nyog didyang to mi? . <sup>32</sup>A me Yeso tɔ Bitud Rerl ngbog ryorl i mwa nne, ngu ni aku terl. <sup>33</sup>A ba zirr to wo ma ngbog ryorl i mwani da tebo da retɔ, didyang wo vweng Rig a se.<sup>34</sup>A da zhorl kororl hed mwi dyanisarati. <sup>35</sup>Me nurwom kpeni tɔ Yeso zhi nne, ba nog tyom terl song i kyinkyang mani ba shorl wo ba ryɔ<sup>36</sup>Ba kɔdo da nyung ba ma da hani tyed wɔg i ntorl ma, parab banung me ba te wɔg ba di ma nne ba vu shed.

## Chapter 15

<sup>1</sup>A farisawa banung zhorl i ushelima da yebi hyeg Yeso da ret<sup>o</sup>, <sup>2</sup>Yena tye ba zyīrl to wo hwum sōng i tyo nkim syōng zhe wa gbedi? bang narl wōg me ba nyung rye kyerye. <sup>3</sup>Ku ted ba tō yena tye ni hwum sōng i tyo ryōb sag wa Rig i tyetyo syōng zhe mī?<sup>4</sup>Rig ret<sup>o</sup> nog te gbed di nog ya gbyed, a nedī me a re miming i tyo tyī-ā ga zhina nne a kyu. <sup>5</sup>A nī ret<sup>o</sup> nedī me a nyung nne a da tēdi zhina ga tyī-ā tō hwem zhe me mī tya i wo nne se wa Rig <sup>6</sup>A mē wang se dirr a mī nog nzhin gbyed. i nkim o ni, a hwum sōng i tyo rwe Rig i bin nkim syōng zhe min.<sup>7</sup>Nzhin ba ryeryerl mwi, Ishaya ni tyōtyi re i tyo min a kakid me a ret<sup>o</sup>, <sup>8</sup>Nisid o bari gbyed i nung a disyon man se gbang to mi. <sup>9</sup>Ba tebi tyeb gyēm. Do ba zhug kakid nkim syōng zhe man to ryōb sag wa nisidi.<sup>10</sup>A zhō nhid i da teda ba tō nkōd tong nī gwō zhi- <sup>11</sup>Kenung wang sī me a rerl nung nisid da zobo shi sye ryaryag a nne do a na-ī sye kini me wa dōru i nung nisid nne wa zob nisid a shi sye ryaryag.<sup>12</sup>A zyīrl to wo ni yēbi tyed i Yeso da ret<sup>o</sup> wo zhi tō Farisawa ni bang gwō ryōm gwyo kini me wo re nne a?<sup>13</sup>Yeso wodir da ret<sup>o</sup>, parab kini me wang se te mu i surung a tub o nne, ba dyub o.<sup>14</sup>Ndong ba , ba se ba syad nkim me bang zhi nne. me ni hyam yid sad ni hyam yid nkim, parab man i kyo i mwīng du.<sup>15</sup>Bitud ta hā da ret<sup>o</sup>, bub tod yid i tyo rwe sysesyeng o.<sup>16</sup>Yeso teda wo tō, o ni sysye to gun zhi shige a?<sup>17</sup>Wang zhi tō kini me a rerl nung nne mun ko re a ba hwen o serl a?<sup>18</sup>Do kini me a dōru i nung nne a dōru i disyon, ba ase kye tye nisid se gun se ryaryag.<sup>19</sup>Do i mwīng disyon a dyam miming zhorl a, ngyun tyosyed , ngwongwom, zhib. dying kini me nang zhi nne, rwe rwan i tyo nisid.<sup>20</sup>Ke o a te nisid gun se ryaryag. Do rye kyerye to wōg gun se ryaryag wang te nisid gun se ryaryag.<sup>21</sup>A Rig zhorl a kpeni herl ko gbed nseb wa taya to sidon.<sup>22</sup>A nugwa kana dōru ma gwarr kpeni da yarr kyab da ret<sup>o</sup> gwō ya mu ze Doda, nshtug a rerl ve mu tutug,<sup>23</sup>Yeso wang ton a re kyunung to wo. ba zyīrl to wo ni ye bi tyeda wo tō, dong da ham o do a yarr tod kyab.<sup>24</sup>Yeso nog hya da ret<sup>o</sup>, bang tomi nunung, a nā-ī sye werl isirela wa sa dō.<sup>25</sup>Ku yebi dyidyo i tyi ma da ret<sup>o</sup> , Te ngōng, zōī ma.<sup>26</sup>Ku te da wo tō wang rad a ba yarl kyerye mbweng nog izu.<sup>27</sup>Ku re da tō mōnō a se, a i meg nunung , izhu ni tyo man ba re kyerye ma a sēng i tyo ngbog rye kyerye marom nne.<sup>28</sup>Yeso teda wi tō, nugwa nyog didyang mi ni a marl a, dong da se wo kakid nyung mi. ma'a meg i a vena ni vu shed.<sup>29</sup>Yeso dong kpeni da mun hed zhig to muntug galili. a da hwum i gbug nung bi syōng a.<sup>30</sup>Pad nhid yebi hyego da shorl wo ba sye rug za, ba hyam yid, ba sye mbe aba gun zīrl a banung mab me bang gwō nyada nne, ba shorl ba nyē i mbo za Rig ku nog ba gwyo nyada.<sup>31</sup>Nhid i ha nung to tyo ba sye mbe re, bagun zīrl shed ba sye rug zgorl zīrl a ba hyam yid tō zhe, ba dong a mē da teb Rig wa isirela.<sup>32</sup>Yeso zhō ba zyīrl to wo da ret<sup>o</sup>, mi gwō ya nhid do ba nyang to mi terl torig tad da gun re kenung. mang nyung dyong ba da zhorl da gun re kenung, a ba ba mwerl yid i nkim.<sup>33</sup>Ba zyīrl ma ni ret<sup>o</sup>, mara a ti hyeg norodi me a myarl nne ma korl song o ni me a myarl pad nhid o nne.<sup>34</sup>Yeso re to ba da ret<sup>o</sup>, nkyug beng a se nzhin? a ba ret<sup>o</sup> mena tangba a sī to veng nhwe.<sup>35</sup>A Yeso tedi ba tō a sōng i mwi.<sup>36</sup>Ku yarl nkpyug borodi ba nhwe ni ma, me a terl gwog i Rig nne, a da yarl nkpyug borodi mena tangba ni gab ba zyīrl to wo. a ba zyīrl to wo ni nog nhid i.<sup>37</sup>nhid i re da sirl, a ba wod nang me a hō nne te i nsēng mena tangba.<sup>38</sup>Banung me ba re nne na se nurwom gōb nad, dong mba to mbweng.<sup>39</sup>A Yeso tarr ba serl da mun bi ryerl ngbog ryorl i mwa mun ko yab nung ba zo-o to magadan

## Chapter 16

<sup>1</sup>Farisawa to sadukiyawa yebi sya wo gwɔ to ryib tɔ dong da nog ba tyɔ zhi i tɔgsu. <sup>2</sup>A ku nog hya da retɔ, me nzhorl ko, n̄i dyā̄ryetɔ song i se tib, do nhwa ugworl i s̄rl. <sup>3</sup>Me a se mbwerl a n̄i retɔ, song i se ku a surung i s̄rl a da ku. n̄i zhi tyɔ nhwa ugworl zhi, a nang zhi tyɔ meg tyerl mazhe zhi. <sup>4</sup>Kab ba mad to ba nya ngwongwom zhab a nog ba tyɔ zhi wa tyerl mazhe, manguni nyog ba, wani Yunana a marl ba. A Yeso dong ba da mun ma. <sup>5</sup>Me ba zyīrl ma rerl bang nyōnɔ, syon myerl ba yarl borodai ni t̄i. <sup>6</sup>Yeso retɔ nnangna, n̄i se to izhi yidti wa farisawa to sadukiyawa. <sup>7</sup>Ba zīrl ma yarl dyam da retɔ, a se i tyetyo gun yarl borodi ni. <sup>8</sup>Yeso se to izhi-ɔ, da retɔ . nzhin ba nging didyang, yena tye ni yarl dyam to ityetyo borodi a tye? <sup>9</sup>Nangun tɔ ga ni sum borodi mena tong w nisid gōb tong nseng beng a ni wodte? <sup>10</sup>Ga borodi mena tangba wa nisid gōb nad, a nseng beng a ni yarl? <sup>11</sup>Yena tye ni rag zhi tɔ mang re nzhina i tyo borodi? Nnangna ni zhi to yidti wa farisawa to sadukiyawa. <sup>12</sup>Ma meg i a ba zhi tɔ kang rɛ to ba i tyo i tyo yidti wa borodi, do a nangna to zhug wa farisawa to sadukiyawa. <sup>13</sup>Me Yeso yebi ryerl zhig to kasariya firibi nne, a da rib ba zyīrl ma ni t̄o , wani a nisid retɔ m̄i se? <sup>14</sup>Ba retɔ, banung retɔ Yona ni syo nisid, banung a ba retɔ Iliya, a banung Irimiya ga zing i mwинг ba tyɔ tyi. <sup>15</sup>Ku re bama t̄o, a nzhin ne, ni retɔ mi wana se? <sup>16</sup>A Bitud retɔ wo'a se kirti Vweng Rig ni tyosyed. <sup>17</sup>Yeso nogo hya da retɔ, rirad sago Bitud, do hwa to nzhī kwangun ding o ke'ɔ, o te mu me a se'i surung nne. <sup>18</sup>M̄i ding o i song ni retɔ woa zhi Bitud, a ma tyo tyitya'ɔ a m̄i mye hwi tyebi ma. Nkim gworl wanguni dyārlnang i tyo ma. <sup>19</sup>M̄i nyog nzin yaya byub rwad tyum surung. ga yenke a ni rɔb i mazhe ɔ, ryɔba a se i surung, ga yenke a ni hwid i mazhe ɔ, hwida'a se i surung. <sup>20</sup>A Yeso nog ba ryɔb sag da retɔ, a ba dong dying nunung tɔ wo kirti a se<sup>21</sup>Zorl a meg i, Yeso mad dying ba zyīrl ma t̄o ku hyed urshelima d ye tye gwyan i wɔg gbed to firitotyi a ba zhug atora, ba ngyun o, a ku zhorl i tyorig wa twad. <sup>22</sup>A Bitud yarl o hed gyan a da re to wo t̄o, dong ke'ɔ da se gbang to wo, Te ngɔng . dong ke'ɔ da dong sye a m̄e to wo. <sup>23</sup>Yeso wodirl da re to Bitud t̄o, herl di dong'i nshatug. wo se mi tyitya wyod za, wangun dam i tyo kye Rig , dyam mi nāi syī i tyo kye nisid agan. <sup>24</sup>A Yeso re to ba zyīrl ma t̄o, wo ni nyung syagi. dirr a se a wokag tyo mi di yarl kwon gyan mu di sagi. <sup>25</sup>Nedi me a nyung zhed tyosyed ma nne, a sha'ɔ, a nedì me a sha tyosyed ma i bin mu nne a hyego. <sup>26</sup>Yena rirad a se i nisid me a ni hyeg parab mazhe a da sharl tyosyed ma ne? yena nisid i nyog swār'ā to tyosyed ma? <sup>27</sup>Vweng nisid i ye i mwинг myarl wa ni tyī̄da da ye ba ha ga yen nisid dweg ma kakid kini me a na nne. <sup>28</sup>M̄i ding zhing didyang, banung i mwинг min s̄i i ye banguni gwyc nyung kyu hed meg me ba tyɔ Vweng nisid ku ye i mwинг rwad tyum ma nne.

## Chapter 17

<sup>1</sup>Me torig tānī mun nne a Yeso ku yarl Bitud, Yakubu, Yona ba zema ma yē tyo gbyo me ku se to tyohwyu nne. <sup>2</sup>Da mad syārl ma tyi man. yid ma sārl te me nzang nē, ntorl ma a ku vu kad me kyerl nē. <sup>3</sup>Bi myarl a Musa ba Eliya ma dōru da beng re to wo. <sup>4</sup>Bitud ta hā da re Yeso tō, Te ngōng, kye rirad ase me ti se i ye nne. me wo nyung'a, Mī nya shi zhen mena tad, zing wa mwi, zing wa Musa a zing wa Eliya. <sup>5</sup>Me ani se shi rye, a zhib nhwa ugworl wod ba sid, a ba gwō kwōd ku retō, we'ō ze nyung mu a se me mī gwō nyada ma nne. ngwō'o. <sup>6</sup>Me ba zīrl ma ni gwō a me nne a sisid vu ba, ba dong a me da tor tyo. <sup>7</sup>Yeso yē bi byad ba da ted'i ba tō ī zhōrl nī dong tye sisid. <sup>8</sup>A ba zhod yid bang tō nung da nāītyo Yeso a kyekyeg ma. <sup>9</sup>Me ba ni beng zirr a ma tyo gbyo ni, Yeso ding ba ke nya da retō, ba de dying nung ke'ō me nī to nne shom meg me Vweng nisid a zhōrl i mwīng ba sa kung nne. <sup>10</sup>Ba zyīrl ma ni ribo da tō yena tye ba zhug Atora ni retō Eliya i rigi yē desong? <sup>11</sup>Yeso nog hya da retō Iliya i yē da ba kō hyērē parab kye. <sup>12</sup>Do mī ding nzhīn tō Iliya a ye a ba rag tyō'o zhi. nang a me ba na wo kini me ba gwō tō ba nya wo nne. ma nkim zizing ma a Vweng nisid i tye gwyan i wōg man. <sup>13</sup>A ba zyīrl ma ni gwō zhi tō a re to ba i tyo Yona ni syo nisid. <sup>14</sup>Me ba rerl mwīng nhyid nne, rō nung yē ma wo, da dyidyo i tyi ma, da retō, <sup>15</sup>Te ngōng Rig, gwō ya ze mu, do a rō iryo sisyeng da te gwyan a go tutug. do a ba tyāī hwyēngko i mwīng gworl ga masid. <sup>16</sup>mī shorl o yē i ba zyī mi ba nogo gwyo nyada. <sup>17</sup>Yeso nog hya da retō kab ba kyan didyang to ba sa rud, mī sye nzhina hed vetami? mī song kū a mē nzhina hed vetami? nshorl'o ye mi ma iye. <sup>18</sup>Yeso vung a ma nshatug i, ku dōru ma wo vwen'i hani gwyo nyada ma meg'i <sup>19</sup>Ba zyīrl ma ni yē bi hyeg Yeso i zheng a da retō yena tye tang zhi wa tyun nshatug'i dōru ma? <sup>20</sup>Yeso teda ba tō ityetyo didyang min ngycin. do mī ding zhin didyang me nī nog didyang ga a se hwed me ibyog mudta nē, nī tyed'i gbug tō dong da sōr, a ku syor a kenung wanguni sye to ryōkyu. <sup>21</sup>Bye nshatug'o wang dōru mōnō do to kyōd Rig to kyud nung. <sup>22</sup>Me ba se i galili nne, Yeso ted'i ba zyīrl ma tō, ba nyog vweng nisid i wōg nisid, <sup>23</sup>Ba ngyun'o a i tyorig wa twad ku zhōrl. ba zyīrl ma ni te ngārl. <sup>24</sup>Me ba rerl kafarnahum nne, a nurwom me ba ta nbwad shekel wa gandu ni nne yē bi hyeg Bitud da retō, marom mi wang nog shekel gandu ni'a? <sup>25</sup>Ku retō "ī." Me Bitud zhōrl rerl rwad'i, a Yeso kotyi rye to wo da retō, yena se dyam mi, Siman? Ntyum mazhe'o i song ba wana ba ta gandu man'a? i song nisid man a ga i song nsyen? <sup>26</sup>Me Bitud retō "i song nsyen," Yeso ted'a wo da retō, de ba tun gwan i mwīng ba nyog. <sup>27</sup>Ti badi dong tye ba tya gandu i mwīng urwa, sen ko muntug, tag kōd di shorl nhwe me wa kōd'i kotyi fyung nne. me wo bub nung ma wo tyo shekel a. īyarl o nog ba tya gandu ni, wa mu to wa mwin."

## Chapter 18

<sup>1</sup>Ma meg zizing ma ba zyīrl ma ni ye bi hyeg Yeso da retō, "wa na se to nyang i rwad tyum surung? " <sup>2</sup>Yeso zhō vengvwen nung nye i mwing man, <sup>3</sup>Da retō, didyang mī ding zhin, me nang ri hyerl te me mbweng ne, nkim nung wang sī me nī ryerl rwad tyum i surung nne.<sup>4</sup>A meme, nedī me a hērē tyo ma te me vengvwen o ma nne wa se to nyang i mwi tyum surung. <sup>5</sup>Nedi me a ta vengvwen mōnō i nsyag mu nne a tā-ī. <sup>6</sup>Do nedī me a tye nunung i mwing nbweng o me ba nog didyang i mi nne ku ra, a'i nyang me ba sa rōb wo tyitya kyōg i tō, a da yarl o zhōg i mwing virr nneg nne.<sup>7</sup>Gun rad ye mazhe ityetyo meg hwengko! do a se dirr a meg'ō a ba ye, gun rad i tyo nisid me a se kye tye meg'ō ye nne! <sup>8</sup>Me wōg mi ga za mi te'o hwengko, hwed'o zhōg, do a'i nyang wo a wo rerl mwing tyosyed to nk pang ga to nkyum za to me ba yarl'o tag i mwings gworl wa gigib ba za hā ga wōg hā ma nne.<sup>9</sup>Me yid mi te'o hwenko, tun o hwa mi zhōg. a nyang wo a wo rerl mwings tyosyed to yid zing to me ba yarl o tag i mwings gworl to yid hā nne<sup>10</sup>Ntō tō nang nyen nung i mwings mbweng o to tō kanang. do mī ding zhin tō i surung ba tyom Rig man ba nyen yid Te mu me a se i surung nne. <sup>11</sup>Do vweng nisid ye wa tya kini me a dō nne.<sup>12</sup>Yena se dyam min? me nung i mwings min se to tyōng mena ngwōng, a zing i mwings man dō, wanguni dyong mena syōg tyarg ma targ'i da hedi zhab zing tā?<sup>13</sup>Me a hen o mī ding zhin didyang, a'i gwyog i tyo ma nang mena syōg tyarg ma targ me bang dō ni nne.<sup>14</sup> Ma nkim zizing ma, wang se ngyung Te min i surung a zing i mwings mbweng o a ku sharl tyosyed ma. <sup>15</sup>Ze min ni rya wo, sen sen ding o urwa ma, i mwings wo to wo'agan. me a gwō'o de wa hyeg zemin'i. <sup>16</sup>Do me wang gwō'o, a wo yarl ned zing ga hā fū to wo i tyetyo rwe i nung nisid tad se wa sa sharl.<sup>17</sup>A me a kag gwō'ba, yarl rwe ni hed nhwyūrl ba syag'a, dong da se wo me ni gun sa ta syag ga ni tya gandu ne.<sup>18</sup>Mī ding zhin didyang, kini me ni rōb i mazhe nne a'i sye ryōb'a i surung; a kini me a se hwyid'a i mazhe nne, a se hwyid'a i surung.<sup>19</sup>Mī ding zhin i song, me nisid hā i mazhe ngyung'ā i mazhe to kenung me ba rib nne, Te mu i surung i nya ba.<sup>20</sup>Do song me nisid hā ga tad wodte i mwings nsyag mu nne, mī sī i sisyon man.<sup>21</sup>A Bitud ye bi tyed i Yeso tō, Te Ngōng Rig, za beng a zemod i rya mi a mī so wo mantōg? a ri sye za tangba'a?<sup>22</sup>Yeso rē wo tō, mī ding zhin za tangba, do a ri sye za syōg tyangba bi tye za tangba.<sup>23</sup>A meme, mwi tyum surung se tum me a nyung tya dyōru tyenya ba gwan ma ma nne.<sup>24</sup>Me a se shi myad nne, zing i mwings gwan ma shorl wo nung me a shorl wo nhwarl talenti gworr nne.<sup>25</sup>De me wang se to nkim hya ma nne, a ni tyo rwad mani retō a yarl-o ba gwā ma a mbwīrā za ta parab kini me a se to wo nne, a da ha nhwarl-i ma.<sup>26</sup>A gwan I hwenko, da kudyidō i tyi ma, da retō, Marom, yarl syon syid to mi, a mī hya'o ga yenke.<sup>27</sup>A marom wa wo gwan'i, gwō ya ma da tar'o zhōg a da sō'o mantōg nhwarl me a sag'o nne.<sup>28</sup>A gwan i dōrū bi tyo nhwā ma gwan nung, me a shorl wo nhwarl dinari ngwōng nne. da fung'o da gbob'o gwag, da retō, hā'ī nhwarl mu me ku se wo nne.<sup>29</sup>A wo nhwā ma gwan'i hwenko da kudyidō da retō, 'yarl syon syid to mi, do mī hya'o.<sup>30</sup>A gwan wamumad'i kag. nang a me, ku yarl'o bi zhōg i zharu to me a ri hya nhwarl ma desong.<sup>31</sup>Me nang gwan i tō me nne a a ngārl rerl ba. ba ye bi dying marom man kini me wa zhōrl nne..<sup>32</sup>A marom wa wo gwan'o ni zhō'o da retō, wo namad gwan, mī so wo mantōg nhwarl mi i tyetyo wo kōd'i.<sup>33</sup>Wa guna sa na meme to nhwā mi gwan o shige kakid me mī gwō ya mi nne'a?<sup>34</sup>Marom ma ni te ngārl, da yarl te wōg banung me ba zhōm'o da ri hya nhwarl me ku sī ma wo nne.<sup>35</sup>A meme a Te mu i surung i nya nzjin, me nung mwings wang sō i nhwā ma mantōg i mwings disyon ma.

## Chapter 19

<sup>1</sup>A se ku zhi tō Yeso a tērl rye rwε'č, da dong galili, da ye mwi yahuda me a se i tyi muntug urdu nne. <sup>2</sup>Nhid mab sag'o, ku nog ba gwyc ninyada.<sup>3</sup>Farisawa yē wo da sad'o tō to ryetō, "a rad a nurwom tar gwā zhō i tyo bin nung a"? <sup>4</sup>Yeso nog hya da retō, nang beng gwō ku zhi tō nedī me a zhōg ba i mumad nne zhōg ba nurwom to nugwa'a?<sup>5</sup>A wo nedī me a na ba nne retō, i tyo me nurwom i dyong tyī'ā to zhīnā da wodte to gwā, a ba hā ni sye hwa zing nne a? <sup>6</sup>Bang ni sye hā, do hwa zing. a meme, kini me Rig a wodte nne, dong nung da dong hwyurr go shab.<sup>7</sup>Ba tēda wo tō, yena tye Musa retō ti nog hwa wa gyab bwan a ti nugwa? <sup>8</sup>Ku re bama tō, "i tyetyo hyad syon min a tye Musa ngyung zhina nī tar mba min zhōg, do mumad wang se a me. <sup>9</sup>Mī ding zhīn, me nunung tar gwā zhōg, me wang se tō a na ngwongwom, a da mun bi byan nung, a na gwongwom; a nurwom me a ban nugwa me tar roma zhōg nne a na ngwongwom i."<sup>10</sup>Ba zyīrl Yeso ted'i Yeso tō, a ni sye me a se i tyo nurwom ba gwā ma, de wang rad a nisidku na bwan. <sup>11</sup>A Yeso ted'a ba da retō, "kang se parab a tya ke me mī sani zhug nne do banung me ba ngyung ba ma to tya o nne. <sup>12</sup>Ba nung sī me ba dōru re zhīn man bang guni nya bwan nne, a banung sī me nisid a te ba syī a me nne, a banung sī me ba nyung'a da nyang a me i tyetyo mwi tyum wa surung nne. nedī me a ta zug o nne a ku ta'o.<sup>13</sup>A ba shorl wo mbweng banung dong da hani syag ba wōg da kōd Rig i tyo man, a ba zyīrk ma vung'a ba. <sup>14</sup>A Yeso retō, "Ndong mbweng i da ye mi, nī dong hyam ba, do mwi tyum surung se wa bye nisid o."<sup>15</sup>Ku sag ba wōg a da dong kpeni.<sup>16</sup>Be myarl, a rō nung ye bi hyeg Yeso da retō "marom, yen rirad a mī nya nī di hyeg tyosyed wa gyigyb?"<sup>17</sup>Yeso tēda wo tō, wo neni a di ribi kini me ku se rirad nne? kye zing a nā'i sye rirad, do woni ngyung hyeg tyosyed wa gyigyb ne na kini me ryōb sag re nne.<sup>18</sup>Rō ni tēda wo tō, yen ryōb sag? Yeso retō, dong ngyun tyosyed, dong nya gwongwom, dong rye kini me wang se nne,<sup>19</sup>Nog tyī to zhā'i gbyed, di nyung ni sye zhig to wo kakid me wo nyung tyo mi nne.<sup>20</sup>Nbōng o a ku tō mi'a den to kyom parab kye'č. yena mini zhab wa nya?<sup>21</sup>Yeso tēda wo tō, " wo ni nyung sye to syū, a wo sen sen yarl parab kini me wo se to wo nne za di gab i ba ya'a, wo syag i tyo mi kyōb i surung; a herl ye di sag'i"<sup>22</sup>A me rō gwō Yeso re'a me nne a da dong kpeni to dyarl disyon, i tyetyo a se to kyōb mab.<sup>23</sup>Yeso ted'i ba zyīrl ma da retō, " mī ding zhīn didyang, a se to ryōkyu a nikyōb rerl mwi tyum i surubg.<sup>24</sup>Mī ding zhīn i song tō a sye kpēng a Rakumi ku i du ndura to me ni kyōb i ryerl mwi tyum wa Rig nne.<sup>25</sup>Me ba zyīrl ma ni gwō ame, da yerl nung a da retō, "de wana nyang"?<sup>26</sup>Yeso nyen ba da retō, "i nyen nisid a se to iryōkyu, do i Rig parab ke se kye sye".<sup>27</sup>A Bitud retō, toda dong parab kye ti sag'o. de yena ti sye to wo?"<sup>28</sup>Yeso tēda ba tō, didyang mī ding zhīn, I meg me vweng nisid i syōng i ngbog tyum ma nne, nzhin me ni zīrl to mi nne nī syōng i tyo tyum mena gworr ma hā, nī hyag mog i tyo ryem gworr ma hā wa isirela<sup>29</sup>Parab nedī me a dong rwad ma, da dong mbweng man, da dong mbwīrā ga mwi ma i tyetyo nsyag mu nne, a tya ma'ab kab ngwōng a tyosyed wa gyigyb i sye kyōb ma.<sup>30</sup>Do ma'ab me ba se mumad nne-i sye tyerl, a ba sye-i tyerl i sye mumad.

## Chapter 20

<sup>1</sup>Mwi tyum surung se me ni tyo rum me a dōru mbwembwerl wa Zhab ba nya ndwom ntyom ye rum ma ma nne.<sup>2</sup> Me ba terl nyung'a ku zhi tɔ a-i hya ba dinari zizing ga yen tyorig nne, a ku tud ba ko rum mani ma.<sup>3</sup>Me a dōru song i zhig to awa wa twad a da tɔ ba ndwom banung ba terl gyegyemē i song kyab to izya.<sup>4</sup>Da ted'i ba tɔ, 'nsen ko rum mu, a mī nyog nzhin kini me ku se wa nyog nne.' a ba mun heda wa nya ndwom-i<sup>5</sup>A dōru song, zhig to awa wa twānī a awa wa twarg, da herl na kakid.<sup>6</sup>Bi myarl, zhig to awa wa gworr ma zing da he dōru bi tyo banung tyerl gyegyemē. da ted-i ba tɔ, yena tye nī yarl parab tyorig terl a iye gyegyemē?<sup>7</sup> A ba teda wo tɔ nung wang beng yarl tod ndwom. ku tedaba da retɔ, nsen ko rum mu ni shige.<sup>8</sup>Me nzhirl ko nne, ni tyo rum'i tedi ni nyen wo rum mani tɔ, zhɔ ba ndwom'i di ha ba dweg man, mad to ba ye-i tyerl hedi ba ye mumad.<sup>9</sup>Me ba ndwom me ba-a ye i awa wa gworr ma zing ye nne, ba nog ned zing man dinari zizing.<sup>10</sup>Me ba ndwom mumad'i ye nne, ba yarl tɔ ba tya ma'ab beng nang, a ba shi nyog ba dinari zizing shige.<sup>11</sup>Me ba ta hya dweg man nne, a da ding kungkum i tyo ni tyo rum'i.<sup>12</sup> Ba retɔ ba ndwom tyerl'ɔ me ba na-i nya awa zing a gan i shi nya ndwom'i nne a ba hērē ba te zing'a itoda, tod me ta te gwyan to ryod ba gyōng tyorig'i ma nne.<sup>13</sup> A ni tyo ni nog hya da re to ned zing man tɔ, gwe, mang na nzhin miming. nang nyung'ā to mi i tyo dinari zing a?<sup>14</sup> Nta kini me a se mwin nne nī sen min. mi-pa gwo a ni nog ba nya ndwom ɔ me ba ye tyerl nne ke zizing ma nzhina.<sup>15</sup> Ga mang se to myarl wa nya kini me mī nyung nya to ke me ase wa mu nne a? ga nī te nhwyub i tyetyo mī tarr wōg serl?<sup>16</sup> Ba tyerl i sye mumad a ba mumad i sye tyerl.<sup>17</sup> Yeso se shi zyīrl wa hyed ushelima da yarl ba zyīrl ma mena swōg'i tū, i zyīrl a teda ba tɔ,<sup>18</sup> Ntɔ nang'ā, ti se shi zyīrl ko ushelima, ba yarl veng nisid te wōg firid to to ba zhi atora. ba tyug'o suda wa ngyun<sup>19</sup> A da-i yarl o nog ba gun sa ta'o da kpog'o, da rub'o, a da ba kurl'o. do i tyorig wa twad ba zhod'o.<sup>20</sup> A zhina-a mbweng Zebedi ye to mbwīrā bi hyeg Yeso. da kur dyidyo i tyi ma da rib kenung.<sup>21</sup> Yeso teda wo tɔ, Yena wo nyung? ku nog hya da retɔ, te dong da se tɔ mbweng mu'ɔ i syōng to wo, zing i wōg ryi a zing i wōg myarl i mwi tyum mi.<sup>22</sup> Yeso ta hā da retɔ, wang zhi kini me wo rib nne. Nī syo i nkyōrō me mī syō nne a? Ba teda wo tɔ, ti nya me.<sup>23</sup> Ku teda ba tɔ, nī kɔ ba sō i nkyōrō mu. do wa syōng wōg ryi mu ga wōg myarl mu, wang se wamu a mī nog do a se wa bame Te mu a nyan sag ba nne.<sup>24</sup> Me nang ba zyīrl ma mena gwōr'i gwō nne a da te ngārl to mbweng gwa mena hā ni.<sup>25</sup> A Yeso zhɔ ba yē wo da retɔ, nī zhītɔ ntyum wa bagun sa ta Rig tyang'i syeg ba, a nisid ba sye gbeg i mwings man tyang'i nya myarl i tyo man.<sup>26</sup> Wang se dirr a ku sī a me i mwings min. Nang a me, nedī me a nyung sye ham i mwings min nne a ku se gwan min,<sup>27</sup> A ni nyung sye ndyeng i mwings min, dirr a se a ku se gwan min,<sup>28</sup> Kakid me vweng nisid wang ye wa tye nung gwan a ma wo, do ye wa sye gwan, a da nig tyosyed ma me ntyom tya wōg nisid ma'ab ne.<sup>29</sup> Me ba dōru i Jerico nne, a nhid ma'ab sag'o.<sup>30</sup> Ba hyam yid mena hā sī i gyan nkim. Me ba gwō tɔ Yeso a mun nne a da yarr kyab, Te ngōng Rig, ze Doda, tɔ ya mod.<sup>31</sup> Nhīd'i vung ba tɔ a nyang hwēg, A ba yarr kyab to fyu kwōd'a, " Te ngōng Rig, ze Doda, tɔ ya mid"<sup>32</sup> A Yeso he terl da zhɔ ba tɔ, yena nī nyung dong na nzhin?<sup>33</sup> Ba teda wo tɔ, Te ngōng Rig, dong yid mod da bub isong.<sup>34</sup> A Yeso tɔ ya man, da bad yid man, i zizing ma a ba nad tyo zhe. a da sag'o

## Chapter 21

<sup>1</sup>Me Yeso to ba zyīrl ma beng sang'ī ryerl ushelima da rerl batafaji nne, i gbyo zetun, a Yeso tom ba zyīrl ma mena hā. <sup>2</sup>Da re bama tō, nsen ko sweb wa tyi, nī tyo nyōng ryōba ma kpeni, to zīyā to wo. nhwid ba a nī shorl ba yē mi ma. <sup>3</sup>Nung ni rye kenung nzhīna i tyo a nī retō, Te ngōng Rig zhab ba, a nedī dyong nzjin ni mun bama.<sup>4</sup>A se ku zhi tō kini me ni tyo tyi re nne, sag' sye.a retō, <sup>5</sup>Ding ni sihiyona, ntō tun min sang ka ye i tyo nyong to veng nyōng.<sup>6</sup>A ba zyīrl ma ni mun bi nya kakid kini me Yeso ding ba nne. <sup>7</sup>Ba shorl nyōng to vwīrā nī yē da būrl ntorl i tyo man, a Yeso sōng i tyo ntorl i. <sup>8</sup>Ma-ab nhid burl ntorl man i tyo nkim, banung a ba ted nfyab wa nkyon da būrl i tyo nkim. <sup>9</sup>A nhid me ba koyti myun i Yeso nne to ba me ba sago nne sōng zhod kwōd, da retō. Hsana i Vweg Doda. <sup>10</sup>Rirad a se wo me a ye i nsyag Te ngōng nne! hosana i tōgsu yo! Me yeso rerl ushelima nne, parab seb i ha nung to tye yid tō a mē da retō yen bye nisid a se ?<sup>11</sup> Nhid i nyung a da retō Yeso ni tyo tyi a se me a dōru i Nazareth wa galili nne<sup>12</sup> A Yeso rerl mwīng hwi kyōd. da ham ba zya to kyab kye i mwīng hwi kyōd i, a da kan ye tyo ngbog wa ba syārl ntyōm to ngbog wa ba kyab zhankā-ī. <sup>13</sup>Da tedi ba tō, ase ibyērl a ku zhitō hwi mu i sye hwi hwi kyōd Rig, a nī hērē wo te song zhib a.<sup>14</sup> A ba hyam yid to ba gun zīrl ye bi hyego ma hwi kyōdi ku nog ba gwyo nyada.<sup>15</sup>Me gbed wa hwi tyeb i to ba zhug Atora tō kye hya nung o me a na nne, a da gwō me mbweng zhod kwōd da retō Hosana i vweng Doda nne, a da te ngārl. <sup>16</sup>Da teda wo tō. wo gwō kini me nisid i re nne? Yeso nog hya da retō ī, nang beng gwō-a? i nung mbweng to banung me ba shorl ba wōg nne wa ndom tyeb a?<sup>17</sup> A Yeso dong ba da mun ko sweb betaniya da na tug ma.<sup>18</sup> Me nbwerl kerl ku beng herl ki mwīng gbed sweb i nne, a te ngārl. <sup>19</sup> A tō su bwab i nung nkim, da mun heda bi tyo wang hyeg kenung a da nā-ī sye nvu agan. da retō, wang nyog bye wagyigyib isong, i zizing ma a su bwab i vu hwo<sup>20</sup> Me ba zyīrl ma ni tō a mē a da ha nung da retō, yeyena se a sin bwab o vu hwō?

<sup>21</sup>Yeso nog hya da re to ba tō, mī ding zhin didyang, ni ni sye to didyang a nang toni se to dēngun nog didyang, nang nya kini me a hyeg su bwab o nne agan, do me nī tedi gbyo o to dong da ko i mwīng muntug, a sye ame.<sup>22</sup> Ga yēnke a nī zhab to kyōd Rig ba nyog didyang a nī hyego.<sup>23</sup> Me Yeso ye mwīng hwi kyōd nne, gbed wa hwi kyōd to nang gbed wa nisid ye i meg me ase shi zhug nne da retō. To yēn myarl a wo na kye-o ma, a wana nogo myarl o ni?<sup>24</sup> Yeso nog hya da re bama tō, mī ryib nzhin ryib shige. me nī bari hya, mī dying nzhin ga yēn myarl a mi na kye-o ma.<sup>25</sup> Isyo me Yona so nisidi nne- i mara-a dōru ma? i surung a ga i nisis? ba mun bi zhāyarl i mwīng man da retō, me ti retō a dōru surung, a ryetō yena tye tang nog didyang a wo?<sup>26</sup> A me ti retō a dōru nisid, ti te sisid nhid do parab man tō Yona ni tyo tyi ase.<sup>27</sup> A ba nog Yeso hya da retō, tyang zhi. mōnō a mang guni dying zhin to yēn myal a mī na kye-o ma.<sup>28</sup> Yēna se dyam min? Rō nung se to mbwen hā. A mun hedi re nzyam mani da retō, ze mu, sen ko zhe di na mi ndwom a.<sup>29</sup> zī-ā ni retō manguni hyeda, bi myarl a da sārl disyon da mun heda.<sup>30</sup> A rō ni mun hedi vwen wa nhwā ni da rē wo kakid. Ku retō mī hyeda, gbed, bi myarl a wang heda.<sup>31</sup> Wana i mwīng mbweng hā-o ni na kini me te man nyung nne? ba retō, wa mumadi. Yeso rē bama tō, mī ding zhin didyang, ba tya gandu to ba nya ngwongwom i kyo nzhin tyi ryerl mwi tyum wa Rig.<sup>32</sup> Do Yona ye nzhin i nkim ryaryag, a nang nog didyang a wo. A nzhin, me nī tō ke o, nan ta urwa min nī nog didyang a wo.<sup>33</sup> Ngwō rwē syesyeng o. rō nung sī, ni tyo rum. a tub i mwīng rum ma, da kam o, da sim du myan masid inabi, da me song tyod i tōgsu, da yarl nog ba nya ndwom nyēn inabi. da mun ko mwi nung.<sup>34</sup> Me meg yarl kyerye ye rada sani zhiga nne, ku tud gwan ma banung da hedi tya wo bye.<sup>35</sup> A ba nya ndwom nyēn inabi ni vu gwani, da rub nung a da ngūn nung, da tag nung.<sup>36</sup> Ni tyoni herl tom gwan banung i song, ma-ab beng nang wa mumadi ma, a ba nyen Rum inabi ni na miming bama kakid nkim zizing ma.<sup>37</sup> Me we mun nne, a rōni yarl zī-ā tom, da retō ba nyog vweng mu gbyed.<sup>38</sup> A me ba nyen inabi ni to vwenivnne a da re to hwa tō, nedō a se ni yarl kyōbi. nhīne ti ngwun o ti hōd kyōb i.<sup>39</sup> A ba yarl vweni tag i mazhe rum i da ngwun o.<sup>40</sup> Nyanma me ni tyo rumi herl yag yēna a nya to ba nyen inabi o?<sup>41</sup> Ba teda wo tō, a wyong nisid o ni i kim gunrad, da ye ba yarl rumi nog ba nyen rum banung, banung me ba nyogo ibyog i tyerl meg nne.<sup>42</sup> Yeso teda ba tō, nyang beng gwō kini me a se ibyērl ā i mwīng rwē Rig, me a retō tyitya me ba mye tun zhōg nne, wa se tyitya myē gyan hwi. we-o nya Rig ase, a da se rirad i yid ma?<sup>43</sup> A memē mī ding zhin tō ba yarl mwi tyum Rig zhorra nzhin da nog mwi me ba nyog bye ma nne.<sup>44</sup> Nedi me a hwenko i tyo tyitya-o nne a myud te hwehwed. Do nedī me tyitya-o hwenko i tyo ma nne a kyōgo<sup>45</sup> Me gbed wa hwi kyōd to farisawa gwō rwē syesyeng ma ni nne, a da zhi tō a re-i tyo man.<sup>46</sup> Da nyung wa fyung o, a da beng yam nhid, i tyetyonisid yarl ni tyōtyi ase.

## Chapter 22

<sup>1</sup>Yeso re bama i mwing rwē syesyeng da<sup>2</sup> Retō, rwad tyum surung se me Tum me a-i nya-i zī-ã ntwam bwan.<sup>3</sup> Da tom gwan ma da sen sen zhō ba me ba ring ba ye ntwan i nne da han-i ye ntwam i, a bang nyug-ã da ye.<sup>4</sup>Tum-i herl tud gwan banung da retō a sen zhō bame ba ring iye ntwam-i nne. do mi-a terl nya kyerye ntwam-i. ba hag gbed nyag yarl, parab kye nyang shom. dong da ye ntwam bwan i<sup>5</sup>A bang nog tong to rwē ni da mun man, nung mun ko zhe, nung mun ko shi wyod wōg dirl.<sup>6</sup>Banung a ba vu gwan tum-i, da na ba miming, da wong ba.<sup>7</sup>Tum-i te ngārl da tud ba hyab ma, ba wong ba ngyun tyosyed-i, da hwug gbed seb man.<sup>8</sup>A ku ted-i gwan ma tō, ntwam-i shom myad, a banung me ba ring ba iye nne bang se to myarl.<sup>9</sup>Amemē, nsen ko nkim nī ring ma-ab nisid me nī hyeg syed rying nne da ye ntwam bwan-i.<sup>10</sup>Gwan-i mun ko nkim wod parab nisid me ba hyeg nne te, to ba ryad to bangun rad. hwi ntwam-i su ba nsyen-a.<sup>11</sup>Me tum-i ye mwings hwi ntwam-i wa tyō nsyen-i nne a da tō nung i mwings nsyen-i me wang kud ntorl ntwam nne.<sup>12</sup>Tum-i rē wo tō, gwe. wo neni-a di rerl mwings ye ding kud ntorl btwam? rōni wang se to kye rye<sup>13</sup>A tum-i tedi gwan ma tō, nṛōb wōg to za rō ni, nī tag-o i mwings ibyug, kpeni me syerl yid to tyā ngyīrl sī nne.<sup>14</sup>Do ba zhō ma-ab, a da seng hwed.<sup>15</sup>A fariyawa mun bi sad nya wa tyen-i Rig shintang i mwings rwē ma.<sup>16</sup>A da yarl ba zyīrl man ton-a wo wodte to nisid Hiridud. Ba retō, ni zhug, ti zhi tō wo se to didyang, a di zhug nkim Rig i mwings didyang. Wang nog tong to kenung me nung re nne, a wang na nyung tyo i mwings nisid.<sup>17</sup>De ding tod dyam mi? a se rirad a ti nog kaisar gandu mod-a ga ti dong.<sup>18</sup>Yeso tō mad man zhi a da retō, yena tye nī sadi tō, nzhin ba nyog isye rwan?<sup>19</sup>ηsadi ntyōm nyog gandu ni. a ba yarl dibari ni shorl wo<sup>20</sup>Yeso re bama tō, zhib wani to nsyag wana sī-i ye? Ba teda wo tō, "kaisar."<sup>21</sup>A Yeso re bama tō, De nyog kaisar kini me a se mwa nne a nī nog Rig kini ne a se mwa nne.<sup>22</sup>Me ba gwō nne a da ha nung. da zhorl-o dong da mun man.<sup>23</sup>Ma veni sadukiyawa banung me ba retō zhorl ba sa kung wang sī nne yē wo. da ribo,<sup>24</sup> Da retō, ni zhug, Musa retō, nisid ni kyu, dong zema da ban gwa ni da yirl-i zeman mbweng-a.<sup>25</sup>Mbweng gwa sī mena tangba. wa mumad ban gwa a da ku. wang yirl mbweng, da dong i mbweng man gwā.<sup>26</sup>Wa nhwā ni na bin zizing ma, a wa twadi shige, i nkim zizing ma hedi wa twangba ni.<sup>27</sup>Me parab man kung nne, a gwa ni ku shige.<sup>28</sup>Nyangma i meg syung ba sa kung, a-i sye gwa wani-a i mwings mbweng gwa mena tangba-ɔ? Do parab man ban-o.<sup>29</sup>A Yeso nog ba hya da retō, nī ten kanang, i tyetyo nang zhi rwē Rig, ga hwerl Rig.<sup>30</sup>Do meg syung ba sa kung, bang byan ba ga da nog ba wa byan. nang a me, ba sye me ba tyom Rig i mwings surung ne.<sup>31</sup>A i bin syung ba sa kung, nang beng gwō kini me Rig re nne-a?<sup>32</sup>ku zhitō Mī-ã se Rig wa Ibirahim, Rig wa Ishaku, a Rig wa Yakubu-a? Rig wang se wa ba sa kung do a se wa ba sye sesed.<sup>33</sup>Me nhid gwō kye-ɔ nne a da ha nung to zhug ma.<sup>34</sup>Me ba gwō tō Rig a kud-i sadukiyawa ni nung nne, da wod to man te,<sup>35</sup>A ni myog Ribo ryib, wa syado ma tō,<sup>36</sup>Ni zhug, yen ryōb sag ase gbeder?<sup>37</sup>Yeso rē ma wo tō, nyung Tengōng Rig mi to parab disyon mi, to parab syon mi, to parab tyosyed mi.<sup>38</sup>Wa se gbeder i mwings ryōb sag.<sup>39</sup>A wa nhwā i mwings ryōbsag se zig to wo- nyung ni syōng zhig to who me tyomi ne.<sup>40</sup>parab nang ryōbsag wa ba tyōti tarma ma ba.<sup>41</sup>Ne farisiyawa ni ni sye widte nne, Yeso ribba ryib.<sup>42</sup>Da retō, yena se dyam min i tyo Kirti? Ze wana se? Ba teda wo tō ze Doda a se.<sup>43</sup>Yeso re bama tō, yena tye Doda i mwings zhib zhō-o tō Te ngōng, da retō,<sup>44</sup>Te ngōng re to Te ngōng mu, sōng i wōg ryi mu, hed meg me mī tye ba kyag-o i kyōg za mi nne.<sup>45</sup>Doda ni zhō kirti tō Te-ngōng ne yena tye-a a ku se ze Doda?<sup>46</sup>Nung wang se to kye dying o ma, a wang ribo ryib ma tyorig-i hed tysi.

## Chapter 23

<sup>1</sup>A Yeso re to nhid to ba zyīrl ma. Ba zhug atora to farisiyawa ba sōng i nbgog syon Musa. <sup>2</sup>A mēmē , kini me ba te nzhin nya nne, ja-ba a nī sag ba. <sup>3</sup>Nī dong nya kini me ba na nne, do ba re ke a bang na ba<sup>4</sup>ī, ba rōb kye me ba rod da se to gwyān shōg nne, a da yarl te tyo nisid. a ba ni tyoman ba ted wōg-a ma kini. <sup>5</sup>Ba na parab kini ne ba na nne dong nisid da tō ba. Do ba yarl syōng zhe wa yahudawa man mpinding, ba hwan ntorl man ye gburung-a.<sup>6</sup>Ba nyung syōng i gbed nsong i song ntwam, a nkib tyeb, <sup>7</sup>A da ta kyab rirad i nsong zya to izya, a dong nisid da zhō ba tō marom.<sup>8</sup>Wang se dirr a ba zhō nzhin Marom, do ni nā-ī sye to marom zing a gan, a parab min se mbweng gwa. <sup>9</sup>Nī dong zhō nung i mazhe tō Te, do ni nā-ī sye to te mena zing agan, me wa se-i surung nne. <sup>10</sup>A wang se dirr a ba zhō nzhin tō ni zhug., do nī nā-ī sye to ni zhug zing agan, wa se kirti.<sup>11</sup>Do nedī me a se gbederr i mwīng min nne a-i sye gwan min. <sup>12</sup>Nedī me a zhīd tyoma ko tōgsu ma nne ba hyērē-o dem, a nedī me a dem tyo ma nne ba zhodo ko tōgsu ma.<sup>13</sup>gwyān ye nzhin, ba zhug atora to farisiyawa, ba nyog isye-rwan! nī te hwēg to rye rwē mwī tyum surung i mwīng nisid. <sup>14</sup>Nang hyeg ryerl-a, a nang dong ba sani ryerl da rerl. <sup>15</sup>Gun rad sag nzhin, ba zhug atora to farisawa ba nyog isye rwan! do nī mun ko nsong gbang wa zhab ba me ni gbyob ba ye nzhīn-ā nne, me nī hyeg-o a nī hērē wo te ni rwad gworl-a.<sup>16</sup>Gun rad sag nzhin ba gbyob nisidi serl i gwob, Nzhin ba ryetō me nung yarl swi i tyo hwi tyeb, wang se urwa a se, a se ryōba to ryōb nung ma. <sup>17</sup>Nzhin ba hyam yid, ba dwarl, tami a se nang, zinariya a ga hwi tyeb me wa te zinariya ni sye pwarr nne?<sup>18</sup>A nedī me a si i tyo ded Rig wang se kenung a se. do nedī me a yarl si to nyog me a sī i tyo ma nne, a se ryōba to ryōb nung ma. <sup>19</sup>Nzhin ba hyam yid! tami a nang, nyog-i a ga tyo ded Rig me wa te nyog-i se pwarr nne?<sup>20</sup>Amēmē, nedī me a yarl si i tyo ded nne, a yark si to parab kini me a sī ma tyo nne. <sup>21</sup>Nedī me a yarl si i tyo hwi tyeb nne, a yarl si i tyo nedī me a nyang-a i tyo ma nne,<sup>22</sup> A nedī me a yarl si to surung nne, yarl si to mwi tyum Rig a wo ni syī-i tyo ma.<sup>23</sup>Gun rad sag nzhin, ba zhug atora to farisawa, ba nyog isye rwan! nī tun tyun zing i mwīng gworr wa na'ana'a, to anise, to lafsur, anī zhorl gbed kye wa ryōb sag dong, nya didyang, gwyo ya a nyog didyang. kye-o se wa nya min, wang se wa me nī dyong banung amēmē nne. <sup>24</sup>Nzhin ba gbyob nisid sud i gwob, nī sag sīsing a nī mwerl rakumi.<sup>25</sup>Gun rad sag nzhin, ba zhug atora to farisawa, ba nyog iste rwan! do nī narl mazhe wa nyō to jhwab a nī dong mwīng-i to ryig. <sup>26</sup>Nzhin farisiyawa ba hyam yid! nmad nyarl mwīng nyō ba nhwabi ma, desong ba narl mazhe ma ni.<sup>27</sup>Gun rad sag nzhin, ba zug atora to farisawa, ba nyog isye rwan, do nī se me tyokpag me ba narl-o ku kad nne, me i mazhe mani a rad tyo, a i mwīng ma ni a sū to kub nkom to ga yen kye me wang se ryaryag nne.<sup>28</sup>I nkin zizing ma, nī se me ba dyōru ryaryag i yid nisid nē, a mwīng-i sū to nyog isye rwan ba bin nswid.<sup>29</sup>Gun rad sag nzhin, ba zhug atora to farisiyawa! ba nyog isye rwan! do nī me tyo kpag wa ba tyōtyi a nī zem tyo kpag wa ba sye ryaryag. <sup>30</sup>Nī retō, tini sa se-i meg ba te mod, ta guna se-i mwīng ba syerl nzhī ba tyōtyi. <sup>31</sup>A mēmē, nī se shi dying tō nī se mbweng ba wyong ba tyōtyi.<sup>32</sup>Nī terl nya wa te min. <sup>33</sup>Nzhin gwya, mbweng gwya ba nyim, nī nyeni-a nī ba dārl nang to mog?<sup>34</sup>A memē, mī tyud nzhin ba tyōtyi to ba gbungbeng a ba zhug atora. nī wyong banung i mwīng man a nī ba kurl banung; nī ryub banung i hwi tyeb a nī ba ham ba dōru ma-i gbed sweb i. <sup>35</sup>ke-o se tō i tyo man a ba hya nzhī ba sye ryaryag me ba serl i mazhe nne, zhorl-i nzhī ni ryaryag Habilā, to nzhī zakariya ze barakiya, me nī ngwun i ngān tyo ded Rig to shi hwyug shinshō. <sup>36</sup>mī ding zhīn didyang parab kye-o-i kyo tyo kab-o.<sup>37</sup>Ushelima, ushelima, wo me wo wong ba tyōtyi a di tag ba me ba tud ba ye wo nne! mī se to nyung wa wyod mbwīrī te, kakid me kikyō wo mbwīrā te i kyōg ngba ma nne, a nang nyung-ā!<sup>38</sup>Ntō me nryad min a herl nyang ntim. <sup>39</sup>Do mī ding nzhin nang tyō-ī me nī rigi ryetō, Rirad ase ni ye i mwīng nsyag Tengōng.

## Chapter 24

<sup>1</sup>Yeso dɔru i tyo ded Rig da beng sag gbed nkim. Ba zyīrl mani yē wo da nab wōg i tyo ded Rig. <sup>2</sup>A ku nog ba hya da retō nang tō parab kye-ɔ -a? mī ding zhin didyang, bang dyong tyitya nung i tyo nung to gun wodo dirl nne<sup>3</sup>Me a sōng i gbyo zetun nne, ba zyīrl ma ni yē wo izheng-ã da retō, ding tod meg me kye-ɔ-i sye nne? yēna sye kpa iye mi to wa tyerl eg? <sup>4</sup>Yeso nyung-ã da re bama tō, jangna-a ba bōrl nzhin ko gong-a. <sup>5</sup>Do mab-i ye i mwing nsyag mu. ba ryetō mī-ã se kirti, a da ye ba bōrl mab zhōg-i gong.<sup>6</sup>Nī gwyo bin ikyom to dying ikyom. mba dong tye karg, do dirr a se a kye-ɔ a ba se; do tyerl wang beng ye desong. <sup>7</sup>Do mwi zhorl i tyo mwi, mwi tyum i tyo mwi tyum. zhong i syī a tyurr tyurr mwi i song tyutyung. <sup>8</sup>Do parab kye-ɔ mumad a se wa yirl miming. <sup>9</sup>Ba tyarr zhin zhōg i gwyān a da ngwun nzhin. ba kyag nzhin i mwing parab mwi i bin nsyag mu. <sup>10</sup>Mab i hwenko da nog hwa man da ye kyagtyō hwa. <sup>11</sup>Ba tyōtyi rwan i ba zhorl tyityerl da ye ba gbob nisidi serl i gong. <sup>12</sup>Do nsid i fyu da fu, nyung banunug i syid. <sup>13</sup>Do nedī me a senterl hed tyi nne a-i nyang. <sup>14</sup>Ba hyen rwe mwi tyum-ɔ ni i mazhe gwegwed me dying-tyō ne i parab mwi. A tyerl-i ye<sup>15</sup>A mēmē, me nī tō kye miming wa byang, me Daniyel ni tyōtyi, ni tyerl i song pwarr" nne (dong ba gwyo da fung), <sup>16</sup>Dong ba sye-i yahudiya da sorl ko gbug, <sup>17</sup>Nedī me a se tōgsu hwi nne a ku dong zyirl ko mwi. dong da yarl kini me a se -i hwi ma nne dōru ma, <sup>18</sup>A wo ni sye-i zhe ku dong hyerl tō ku yarl ntorl ma. <sup>19</sup>Do miming se-i ba sye to mbweng to ba shorl nkengkēg mbweng ma torig-! <sup>20</sup>Jkod Rig dong kye-ɔ da dong sye-i meg syorl ngu ga i tyorig syōng sug. <sup>21</sup>Do gbed gwyān-i syī, ke-ɔ guni sye ame i mumad nya mazhe ye nyangma, a wa gyigiyib waguni syī ame. <sup>22</sup>Me bang hērē torig-i te hwed-a, nung wanguni nyang. Do i bin ba sa sēng, ba hyērē torig-i te hwed. <sup>23</sup>Me nung yed nzhin tō, tyō kirti ni-ɔ! bade nyog didyang a wo. <sup>24</sup>Do kirti rwan to ba tyōtyi rwan i ye da na gbed kye a da sad nzhin kpa to ke hya nung, dadi tud nzhin ko gong a, me a se wa sye, tuna ba sa sēng ba ni. <sup>25</sup>Ntō, mi-ã ding desong iye meg-i ma. <sup>26</sup>Amēmē b ni dying nzhin tō a se-i jhwub, bade hyed jhwub-i. ga da retō, a se-i mwing hwi, bade nyog didyang a. <sup>27</sup>Do kakid me nyad ugworl kerl zhorl-i song zhorl nzang da kerl tuna i song hwenko ma nne, mōnō a-i sye iye vweng nisid. <sup>28</sup>Song me kyom sī nne, kpeni-a gyurug wodte ma. <sup>29</sup>Me torig gwyān mun nzan i vyu gborr, jhwa wang nyog kyerl mani song, nsherg i syeng, hwerl surung-i. gye<sup>30</sup>A kpa wa iye vweng nisid i hani dyōru sōng i nhwa ugworl, a parab ryem mazhe ba nyang i mwing dyarl disyon. ba tyō vweng nisid zyirr-i nhwa ugworl ba hwerl-a ba gbed myarl-a.<sup>31</sup>A tyom ba tyom ma to gyōng vyu, a ba wyod ba sa sharl ba te zhorl ga yen nfyođ, <sup>32</sup>Nzhus kenung i kwon bore. Meg-i me nfybā mani beng te gbed da na nvu nne, nī zhi tō meg ugworl sani zhiga-i <sup>33</sup>A me shige, me nī tō kye-ɔ sī a me a nī zhi to a se zhiga, i nung ryerl.<sup>34</sup>Mī ding nzhin didyang , kabō wanguni tyerl me parab kye-ɔ bang se. <sup>35</sup>Surung to mazhe i myun sēng, do rwe mu wanguni myun sēng.<sup>36</sup>Do i tyo tyorig-i to meg-i, nung wang zhi, tuna ba tyom Rig me ba se i surung nne, ta wo zī-ã ni tī, do Te ni agan.<sup>37</sup>Kakid me a se i meg Nuhu nne, mōnō a-i sye iye vweng nisid i sye. <sup>38</sup>Do i torig man i, desong nsa ni mada, ba se shi rye to syo, da beng na mbyan da nog banung wa byan desong tyorig me Huhu rerl-i ngbog mwa ni ne,<sup>39</sup>A bang zhi kenung ye meg me nsa ni yebi vyu ba mun-a nne- mōnō a sye iye vweng nisid. <sup>40</sup>Nisid hā i sye-i zhe, ba yarl zing da dong zing. <sup>41</sup>Mba hā i sye-i shi kyōg i jwā, ba shōg zing da dong zing. <sup>42</sup>A mēmē nsōng shoshob, do nang zhi tyorig ye Te ngōng.<sup>43</sup>Nzhi ke-ɔ, ku zhitō ni tyo rwad i zhi meg tug me ni zhib i yē nne, a syōng da tod wa gun nyung-ã ba rerlrwad ma. <sup>44</sup>A mēmē a nī se ba syōng shoshob do vweng nisid i ye-i meg me nang te syon a-i ye nne.<sup>45</sup>wana se gwan ni nya didyang to ni gbungbeng me ni tyo rwad ma i nyogo shorl rwad ma da nyog ba kyerye i kakid meg nne?<sup>46</sup>Rirad sag gwan-ɔ me ni tyo rwad ma-i tyō-o nya ke-ɔ i meg me a ye nne. <sup>47</sup>Mī ding zhin diadyang tō nityo gwan-ɔ ni-i nyogo ga yenke me ase wa mwa nne.<sup>48</sup>Do me gwan-i se namad me a re i disyon ma tō, ni tyo rwad mu a dig.<sup>49</sup>A da zho rerl-i shi ryub man gwan, da re da sō to ba hwya ne;<sup>50</sup>De ni tyo rwad gwan-ɔ-i ye i tyorig me gwan-i wang te syon to a-i yaga a i meg me nung wang zhi tō a-i yaga nne.<sup>51</sup>Ni tyo rwad ma i hyago te mkpunkpud da te tyerl ma se me wa ba nyog isye rwan ne, kpeni me kyun to tyā ngyīrl sī nne.

## Chapter 25

<sup>1</sup>A mwi tyum surung-i sye me yergwa mena gworr me bang beng zhi hwa to nurwom me ba yarl mōn myorl gworl da mun wa hwyorl to nurwom gwa had ne. <sup>2</sup>Tong i mwing man ba dwarf ase a tong ba gbungbeng. <sup>3</sup>Do mena tong ba dwarf-i yarl mōn myorl gworl man nne bang shorl veng ngyi ibama. <sup>4</sup>Do ba gbungbeng-i shorl mōn myorl gworl man wodte ba nkyan ngyi man-a. <sup>5</sup>Nyangma me nurwom gwa had-i dig nne, a parab man mun kunang. <sup>6</sup>A i mwingsisyon tug ba zhod kwōd tō nurwom gwa had-ō! ndōru mazhe nī hworl ba woma. <sup>7</sup>A parab yergwa ni morl gworl man te mē ma. <sup>8</sup>Ba dwarf- a ba ted i ba gbungbeng i tō a tig veng ngyi min-i nog tod do mōn mod-i sani ryung. <sup>9</sup>A ba gbungbeng-i ta hā da retō, tang se to woma mab wa myarl tod nzhinā, nsen ko song zya nī za-i to min. <sup>10</sup>Me ba mun hedi zya nne a nurwom gwa hadi kan dōru, a ba me ba terl shomo nne mun ba woma hed ntwam bwan-i, ba kud nung ryerl-i. <sup>11</sup>Ye ma a nung i mwingsyergwa ni ye da zhō tō, marom, marom bub tod. A <sup>12</sup>ku ta hā da retō mī ding zhin didyang, mang zhi nzhin. <sup>13</sup>Amemē a nī sōng shosho do nyang zhi tyorig ga meg me a yē nne<sup>14</sup>Do ase me nisid a nyung hyed mwi nung ne. da zhō parab gwan ma da nog ba kyōb ma. <sup>15</sup>Da nog nung talenti tong, nung a ku nogo hā, da nog nung talenti zing. ga yen zing man ta kakid hwerl ma, a rōni mun ko zwīrl ma. <sup>16</sup>Nung me ba nogo talenti tong nne mun i zizing ma da yarl-o wod-dirl da hyeg talenti tong fū. <sup>17</sup>Kakid to ni ty a talenti hā ni. <sup>18</sup>A gwan me a ta talenti zing nne mun ma, bi syim du da yarl ntyom ni tyo rwad ma ni zheda. <sup>19</sup>Nyang me meg a mun nab nne a ntyo rwad gwan-ō herl yag da ta nya man. <sup>20</sup>Gwan me a ta talenti tong nne ye da shorl talenti tong fū. da retō marom, wo bari talenti tong, tō we, mī-a hyeg tong fū. <sup>21</sup>Ni tyo rwad ma rē wo tō, tetō, gwan rirad to ni didyang! wo na didyang to ke veng hwed. mī tye-o sye tyo kye mab. rerl di gwō ryōm ba ni tyo rwad mi ma. <sup>22</sup>Gwan me a ta talenti mena hā nne ye da retō, ni tyo rwad mu, wo bari talenti hā. tyō we, mī hyeg talenti hā tū. <sup>23</sup>Ni tyo rwad ma tēda wo tō, tetō, wo se gwan rirad ni nya didyang. wo na didyang to kye veng hwed, mī tye-o sye tyo kye mab. rerl di gwō ryōm ba ni tyo rwad mi ma. <sup>24</sup>A gwan me a ta talenti zing nne ye da retō, mī zhito wo ni zherzhēg a se. wo yarl i song me wang tuba nne, a di vu i song me wang hēna nne. <sup>25</sup>Mī te sisid, nī yarl bi zhed wo talenti ni i mwī. tyō we, ta kini me wa se mwi nne. <sup>26</sup>A ni tyo rwad ma ni ta hā da rē wo tō, wo namad gwan ni rereg, wo zhi tō mī yarl i kpeni me mang tuba nne a nī vu i song me mang hēna nne. <sup>27</sup>Amemē wasa yarl ntyom mu-ō nog ba syag to wyod ntyom dirl, i meg hyerl yag mu a mi-a sa ta ke mu ba ihyega. <sup>28</sup>Amemē, nta talenti zing i nī nog ni sye to mena gworr-i. <sup>29</sup>Do ni sye to wo mab, ba fyu wo mab-a. A i ma wo me wang se to wo ma nne, wobveng hwed me a se to wo nne ba hyōdo. <sup>30</sup>Nyarl gwan gyem-ō ni zhōg i mwingsgyorr kpeni me kyun to tyā ngyiřl sī nne. <sup>31</sup>Meg me vveng nisid i ye i mwingsyarl ba ba tyom ma nne, a-i syōng i gbog tyum ma. <sup>32</sup>Parab mwi i tyerl i tyi ma, a ku sharl nisid zizing, kakid me ni tyo werl ba ba tyang sharl tyōng i mwingsyon nne. <sup>33</sup>A syud tyōng i wōg ryi ma, a da sud yon i wōg myarl ma. <sup>34</sup>A tum-i rye to ba sye-i wōg ryi ma tō, nhine nzhin me Te a na nzhin rirad nne, nta kyōb mwī tyum me ba sag nzhin i sin mazhe nne. <sup>35</sup>Doī se gwō zhong a nī bari kyerye; Tyō kori a nī bari masid syo; mī se syen a nī tā-ī; <sup>36</sup>Mī se hwyenhwyed nī bari kye kyud. mī se shi ryō, nī nēnī; mī se-i zhāru nī yebi nyeni. <sup>37</sup>A ba sye ryaryag-i tyā hā da retō, Te ngōng, vetami a ti tō-o gwō zhong ti nogo kyerye? ga ti tō-o i tyō kyorl ti nogo masid syo, <sup>38</sup>Vetami a ti tō-o syen ti ta-o? ga ti tō-o hwyenhwyed ti kudo ntōr? <sup>39</sup>Vetami a ti tō-o i mwingsiryō ga i zhāru ti ye ni kyabo? <sup>40</sup>A tumi tyā ha bama da retō, mī ding zhin didyang, kini me nī na i zing mwingsmbweng mod-ō nne, mi-a nī na mi. <sup>41</sup>A ku dying ba sye-i wōg myarl ma tō, ndong ye, nzhin ba nshtug, nī ko-i mwingsyarl wa gigib me ba na sag i nshatug to ba tyom ma nne, <sup>42</sup>I tyetyo, mī se gwō zhong a nang bari kyerye. mī se tyō kyorl na bari masid syo, <sup>43</sup>Mī se syen a nang tā-ī; mī se hwyenhwyed a nang bari ntōr kyud; mī se mwingsryō nī se i zhāru nang ye bi nyen-i<sup>44</sup>A ba tyā hā shige da retō, Te ngōng, Ve tamia ti tō-o i mwingszhong ga mwingsityō kyorl ga syen ga hwyenhwyed ga mwingsiryō ga i zhāru a tang na wo nyada? <sup>45</sup>A ku tyā ha ba ma da retō, Mī ding zhin didyang, kini me nī na zing i mwingsbanung o nne, mi-a nī na mi. <sup>46</sup>Banung o i myun rerl gwayan wa gigib a ba sye ryaryag i hyeg tyosyed wa gigib.

## Chapter 26

<sup>1</sup>A se ku zhitō me Yeso terl rye kye-ɔ ni parab nne, a da re to ba zyīrl ma da retō, <sup>2</sup>Nī zhitō a hō torig hā desong ntwam idī, ba nyog vweng nisid wa dadi ba kurl-o. <sup>3</sup>A gbed wa hwi tyeb to gbed wa seb wodte i nzore gbed firid, me ba zhō-o tō kayafa nne. <sup>4</sup>Ba tarr yarl syad nya wa fying Yeso zhiba da ngwun o. <sup>5</sup>Do ba retō, wang ryad a ku se i meg ntwam a ryung ba zhori i mwing nisid. <sup>6</sup>Me Yeso se-i betanya i rad siman ni sye to iryo nhwyerl nne, <sup>7</sup>Me a se shi rye kyerye ma nbgog rye ni nne, nugwa nung yē wo da shorl kyan ngyi shonshon wa tyerl izya, da yarl sud-o tyo. <sup>8</sup>Me ba zyīrl ma ni tō-o nne, a da te ngārl da retō, yena se kye nya bin gyem-ɔ? <sup>9</sup>Ba yarl-o za ba gbed ntyom-a da yarl nog ba ya. <sup>10</sup>A Yeso zhi kye-ɔ, da teda ba tō, yena tye nī kar gwa-ɔ? <sup>11</sup>Do kye ni nyada-a na mi. Nī nyang to ba ya ni, di mang syī nzhīna parab meg. <sup>12</sup>Do me a sud ngyi-i hwa nu nne, a na-o wa iryu mu. <sup>13</sup>Mī ding zhing didyang, kpeni me ba hyen rwē Rig-a i mazhe nne, ke-ɔ me gwa-ɔ na nne ba rye rwē wa syum to gwa-ɔ shige. <sup>14</sup>A zing i mwining swog-i, me ba zhō-o tō Yahuda iskariyoti nne, mun hedi gbed firist <sup>15</sup>A da retō, yena nī byari dong hani tye nzhin wo wōg? ba ban ntyom azurfa syogtyad da nogo. <sup>16</sup>Zhorl-a ma meg-i a mad zhab nkim me a yarl Yeso nog nne. <sup>17</sup>I tyorig mumad wa ntwam borodi kyan yiti, ba zyīrl ma ni yebi hyeg Yeso da retō, mara-a wo nyung rye kyerye wa ntwam kyororl-ɔ ma? <sup>18</sup>Ku retō, nsen ko mwining gbed sweb-ɔ, nī hyeg rō nung-a a nī ding-o tō, marom retō, meg mu se wōg. mī nya ntwam kyororl-i i bang mi ba bazyīrl mu ma. <sup>19</sup>Ba zyīrl mani na kakid me Yeso dingba nne, a ba terl hyig kyerye wa ntwam kyororl-i. <sup>20</sup>Me nzhorl ko nne, ku sōng wa rye to ba zyīrl ma swog-i. <sup>21</sup>Me ba se shi rye nne ku retō, mī ding nzhin didyang, nung i mwining min i yarl-i nog. Bin-i rō ba syon, <sup>22</sup>Ba mad ryib-o zizing, kang se mi ga Tengōng? <sup>23</sup>Ku nog hya da retō, ni rye mwining gbugba zing to mi wa se nedī me a yarl-ibnog nne. Vweng nisid-i myun, kakid me ase ibyērl-ā i tyo ma nne. <sup>24</sup>Do miming sag nedī mewa yarl vweng nisid nog nne! a-i ryad ku se tō bang yirl o. <sup>25</sup>Yahuda me wa yarl-o nog nne retō, ga mi-a se be marom? wa re-o to tyo mi. Me ba se shi rye kyerye nne, a Yeso yarl borodi da mudo. da nog ba zyīrl ma a da retō, nta, nī re. hwa mu a se<sup>26</sup>Ku yarl vengnyō, da nog gwyog, a da nog ba da retō, nsō-o, parab min, <sup>28</sup>Do nzhī ndwārl mu me ba sud-i tyo nisid wa nyarl nswid nne. <sup>29</sup>Do mī tedi nzhiñ, mang syō nhye-ɔ isong hed tyorig me ti syō had i mwi tyum Te mu nne<sup>30</sup>Me ba sem swem nne, ba mun hed gbyo zetun. <sup>31</sup>A Yeso re bama tō, parab min nī hwyurr shab i tug reng-ɔ i tyetyo mu, do a se ibyērl-ā zhitō, mī wyod ni hyōg-i a nhwyūrl werl-i hwyurr shab. <sup>32</sup>A me ba zhodi, mī kyotyi ryerl nzhin galili. <sup>33</sup>A Bitud re to wo tō, ga parab herl mma i bin mi, manguni hyerl mma. <sup>34</sup>Yeso teda wo tō, mī ding o didyang, ma-i mwining tug-ɔ, wo tyon-i za tad desong gwag tog. <sup>35</sup>Bitud rē ma wo tō, ga a se to mī kyu ba woma, manguni tyon-o. Nang ba zyīrl ma ni re rye zizing ma. <sup>36</sup>Tera Yeso zīrl bama hed getsemani a da re to ba zyīrl ma da tō, Nsōng i ye, dong hani hyedi kyōd Rig i yo. <sup>37</sup>A yarl Bitud to mbweng Zebedivmana hā ni tī ba woma i mwining dyarl syon to syon ryo. <sup>38</sup>A da teda ba tō, tyosyed mu se-i mwining dyarl wa kyu. nyang iye nī zō-ī tyō. <sup>39</sup>A mun ko tyi hwed da hērē tyo ko mwī ma da kōd Rig tō Te Rig, ani sye ke sye, a wo shōg mi gwyān-ɔ ni. wang se nyung mu do nyung mi. <sup>40</sup>A da herl ye-i ba zyīrl ma da hyeg ba-i shi kyunang, a da tedi Bitud tō, Yenō, wo rag zyō-ī tye yid wa awa zing a? <sup>41</sup>Nangna a nība hwenko-i syad tō. Zhib-i nyung, do hwa ni-a kan hwerl. <sup>42</sup>A mun ma kab wa nhwā da yebi kyōd Rig da retō, Te mu, ani sye ke-ɔ wanguni myun do me mī rigi syō gwyān-ɔ ni, dong da se nyung mi ne. <sup>43</sup>Me a herl ye nne a da yebi tyo ba se shi kyunang isong, do yida vu rod ba. <sup>44</sup>Da herl dong ba song kab wa twad ye bi kyōd Rig ba i tyo rwē zizibg ma. <sup>45</sup>A Yeso yebi hyeg ba zyīrl mani da retō, nīni kyunang nī sōng sug ye nyangma-a? Ntō, meg a rerl wōg, a ba yarl vweng nisid no i wōg ba urwa. <sup>46</sup>nzhorl ti hani tō do ni yarl nog-i se zhiga. <sup>47</sup>Me a se shi rye nne a Yahuda zibg i mwining swog-i, ye. gbed nhid dōru i song gbed firid ba gbed wa seb-i ma yē ma wo ba nzyig-a to gbed nkyen. <sup>48</sup>Wo ni nyog Yeso ni a nog ba tyozhi, da retō nedī me mī kabo kyab nyung nne, wa se. nfung-o<sup>49</sup>I zizing ku ye bi hyeg Yeso da retō, mī kabo, marom, da kabo kyab nyung. <sup>50</sup>Yeso teda wo tō, gwe, na kini me wo ye nya nne. Tera ba yebi tyed wōg i Yeso, da fung-o. <sup>51</sup>Be myarl, Zing i mwining ba me ba zīrl to Yeso nne Gborr zig , hwed tong gwan gbed firidi ma,. <sup>52</sup>A Yeso teda wo tō hērē zig mini te-i song syōng ma. do ba tyun zig-i kyu ba ba to zig-i ma. <sup>53</sup>Wo dam tō mī ryag zhō Te mu wa tyud to nhwyūrl ba tyom mena swog a? <sup>54</sup>Me wang se ame rwē Rig-i nyeni-a da ba se?<sup>55</sup>Ma meg-i, Yeso re to nhidi tō, Nī dōru to nzyig a nkyen wa fying-i me ni zhib ne-a? īn sōng ga yen tyorig i mwining hwi tyeb, nī zhug nzhin na fung-i. <sup>56</sup>Do parab kye-ɔ sī a mē wa sye kakid ibwyērl wa ba tyotyi. A parab ba zyīrl ma ni dong-o da mun man. <sup>57</sup>Ba me ba fung Yeso kirti nne yarl-o hedi kayafa gbed firid, kpeni me ba zhug atora ni wodte nne. <sup>58</sup>A Bulud sago gbang hed hwi myog wa gbed firid-i. a mun rerl mwining da sōng ba ba tyod-i ma wa tō kini me wa sye nne<sup>59</sup>Nyangma gbed firid to parab gbed nzore mani ba sho wa gwyō dying tō rwan i tyo Yeso, dadi ngwun-o. <sup>60</sup>Bang hyeg zing, to dying tō rwan me banung shorl ye tī ma nne. bi myarl a mena hā ye tī, Da retō, rō-ɔ ni retō ku<sup>61</sup> zhi tyib hwi tyeb wa Rig a da herl me-o i mwining torig tad. <sup>62</sup>Gbed firid-i zhorl tyotyerl da rē wo tō, wang se to hya ma-a? Yena wo zhi-i tyo kye-ɔ me ba re-i tyo mi nne? <sup>63</sup>A Yeso nyang ma hwēg. gbed firid-i re to wo tō, Mī te-o rye i mwining Rig ni tyosyed, di ding tod ga wo-a se kirti, vweng Rig i. <sup>64</sup>Yeso ta ha wo ma tō, wa terl rye to tyomi. do mī ding nzhin tō, zhorl i nyangma hed tī, nī tō vweng nisid

syংng i wংg ryi wa tyum, da beng zirr-i nhwa ugworl i surung<sup>65</sup> A gbed firid-i fung ntorl ma yab da retো, a re gun rad i tyo Rig, yena se wa ni zhab ba dying tyঃ isong? Ntো, nyangma nି-ା gwା gunrad me a re te Rig-a nne.<sup>66</sup> Yena se dyam min? ba ta nyung-a da tো a marl tya kyu.<sup>67</sup> Tera ba shabo ntେ i yid, da rubo, da wodo to wଙ୍g man,<sup>68</sup> Da retো, re tod tyঃ tyi, wo me wo se kirti nne. wana wodo?<sup>69</sup> A se tো Bitud se shi syংng i mazହେ nzore ni, a vergwa gwan nung yେ ma wo da retো, wo tar se to Yeso wa galili ni. A<sup>70</sup> ku si ton i tyi parab man, da retো, mang zhi kini me wo re nne.<sup>71</sup> Me a mun hed mazହେ nung ryerl nne, vergwa gwan nung tୋ-o da tedi bame ba sି-i kpeni nne tୋ rଣi se to Yeso wa nazareti.<sup>72</sup> ku herl ton ba yarl swi ma, mang zhi rଣi.<sup>73</sup> Me meg nang mun nne, bame ba terl-a gyan nne ye da re to Bitud tୋ, didyang wo se bama, do rwେ mini ding kpeni me wo dୟୁ ma nne.<sup>74</sup> Ku mad tyon da yarl swi, mang zhi rଣ-ୋ ni, ma zizing ma a uwag tyog.<sup>75</sup> A Bitud hani syum to rwେ me Yeso re nne, " wo tyoni za tad desong uwag ba tog-a. da mun ko mazହେ da kun ba syon hyঃ ma.

## Chapter 27

<sup>1</sup>Me mbwerl kerl nne, parab gbed firitoci to gbed wa nseb-i sad nya wa ngyun Yeso. <sup>2</sup>Ba robo, da yarl-o zhorl-a, a da yarl-o bi nyog gomna Bilatud. <sup>3</sup>Me Yahuda me wa yarl Yeso nog nne to to ba ngyun Yeso nne, a da ta urwa ma da hērē ntyom azurfa syog tyad me ba nogo nne bi nyog gbed firid a gbed wa seb-i. <sup>4</sup>Da retō, mī-ā yarl urwa i tyo nzhī ni gun se to urwa. Yena se ke-ɔ itod? we-ɔ hō wa mwi. <sup>5</sup>Ku yarl azurfa ni tag ba mwi ma hwi tyeb-i, a da mun ma bi zhōg rig. <sup>6</sup>Gbed firid i yarl azurfa ntyom i da retō, wang se i mwings ryōbsay a ti sag ntyom-ɔ i song syag, do ntyom nzhī a se. <sup>7</sup>Ba zhā yarl i mwings man da yarl ntyom i bi zya song ryo nsyen-a. <sup>8</sup>I tyetyo kye-ɔ ba zhō song to song nzhī ye reng. <sup>9</sup>Tera, kini me Jeremiah ni tytyi re nne zhimi sye, me a retō, azurfa syōgtyadi me isirela nog-i tyoma nne, <sup>10</sup>Ba yarl-o za song ni mye ryen-a, kakid me Rig dingba nne. <sup>11</sup>Ase to, Yeso terl i tyi gomna, a gomna ni ribo tō, <sup>12</sup>wo-a se tum yahudawa ni-a? Yeso nogo hya tō, mōnō-a wo re. <sup>13</sup>A me gbed firid to gbed ba seb-i nogo urwa nne, wang retō kenung. <sup>14</sup>A Bilatud re to wo tō, wang gwō urwa me ba nogo nne-a? A wang retō kenung, da tye nhwya vu rerl gomna ni. <sup>15</sup>Ase to ntwam wa gomna wa tyarl ned zing i ba sye-i zharu me nisid nyung to a tun. <sup>16</sup>Ma meg-i ba se to nkpankpang ni sye-i zharu ma me ba zhō-o tō Barabad nne. <sup>17</sup>Me ba wodte nne, Bikatud re bama tō, wana ni nyung dong tarr zhōg nzhin? Barabad a ga Yeso me ba zhō-o tō kirti nne? <sup>18</sup>A zhi to ba yarl Yeso te-o wōg i mwings nhwyub. <sup>19</sup>Me a ni sye-i tyo ngbog myog ma nne, gwā nogo tyom rwē tō, dong nyung-a di se to wōg i tyo rō ni gun se to urwa-ɔ ni. Do mī-a te gwyen reng i tyo ra me mī rang i tuo ma nne. <sup>20</sup>A se tō gbed firid to gbed ba seb-i zhig nhid-i da ding to a tarr Barabad zhōg, a da ngwun Yeso. <sup>21</sup>Gomna ni Rib ba tō, wana mwings hā-ɔ ni nī nyung a tarr zhōg nzhin? Ba retō Barabad. <sup>22</sup>Bilatud retō, Yena ni nyung nna to Yeso me ba zhō-o tō kirti nne? ba nyung-a parab man tō, kurl-o. <sup>23</sup>A ku retō, do yēni? yēba se urwa ma? a ba fu zhod kwōd da retō, kurl-o. <sup>24</sup>Bilatud tō tō kwang se to kye nya ma, do ryung sani zhorl i mwings nhid-i, da yarl masid narl wōg ma i tyi nhid-i da retō, mang se to urwa i tyo rō ni gun se to urwa-ɔ ni. a hō wa mwin. <sup>25</sup>Parab nisid-i retō dong nzhī ma da se-i tyo mod to mbweng mod. <sup>26</sup>A ku tarr Barabad zhōg ba, a da te ba rub Yeso da yarl-o nog ba da kurl-o. <sup>27</sup>A ba hyab gomna ni yarl Yeso muna hed tyo seb wa gomneti ma da wod parab ba hyab tyutung te. <sup>28</sup>Ba zug-o kye da kudo ntorl sen. <sup>29</sup>Ba na Nbring wa ntōn da yarl te wo tyo, da yarl nhwyen te-o wōg. Ba kurl gburung i tyi ma da ged-o da retō, Nteb tum Yahudawa! <sup>30</sup>Ba shabo ntē da yarl nhwyen-i da wodo-i tyo kakaba. <sup>31</sup>Me ba terl kpyogo nne, ba tun ntorl-i ma hwa ma da yarl ntorl ma ni kud wo, da yarl-o muna wa kyurl. <sup>32</sup>Me ba dōru nne a da tō rōnung ni bakurane, me ba zhō-o tō Siman nne, da te-o syeda tō dong da sag ba da yarl kwon gyan-i. <sup>33</sup>Me ba zīrl rerl kopeni me ba zhō to golgota song me ba zhō-o tō gbungbang tyo nne. <sup>34</sup>Ba nogo mwa syad me ba zhargo ba kye ryeng-a nne. A me a te nung-a nne wang herl so. <sup>35</sup>Me ba kurl-o nne a da yarl ntorl ma gab da tag ngwyārl ā. <sup>36</sup>A da nyang da todo. <sup>37</sup>I watyo kopeni me tyoma sī nne, ba te ibyērl-ā, me retō, we-ɔ-a se Yeso, Tum Yahudawa. <sup>38</sup>Ba kurl ba zhib mena hā wodte ba wo ma, zing i wōg ryi ma, zing i wōg myarl ma. <sup>39</sup>Ba myun i nkim kā-o, da karr to man. <sup>40</sup>A da retō, wo me wo retō wo tyib hwi tyeb a di mē-o i mwings torig tad nne, ta tyomi, wo-a ni sye vweng Rig ne, Zirr-a ma kwon gyan-i. <sup>41</sup>Ma nkim zizing ma gbe firidi gedo, wodte ba ba zhug atora ma to gbed wa seb da retō, <sup>42</sup>A hwem banung a wang zhi hwyem tyoma. wa se tum isirela. dong da zirr-a ma kwon gyan-i a ti nyog didyang a wo. <sup>43</sup>A to ku nog didyang to Rig, dong Rig-i da ta-o nyangma. do a retō, <sup>44</sup>Mī se vweng Rig. I nkim zizing ma ba zhib me ba kurl ba wodte ba wo ma nne te-o ngārl ryerl. <sup>45</sup>A se tō i awa twānī song vu gborr ma parab mwi ni hed awa wa twarg. <sup>46</sup>Zhig to awa w twarg-i, Yeso zhod kwōd da kun da retō, eli, eli, lama sabatani? me wa zhītō Rig mu, Rig mu, yena tye wo dong-i? <sup>47</sup>Me banung i mwings ba tyerl-a ma kopeni gwō nne a da retō, a se shi zhō Iliya. <sup>48</sup>I zizing ma a nung i mwings nan sorl bi yarl mbwad ntorl me a se to masid syad nne da yarl torr i kwon dong dadi so. <sup>49</sup>Nang man-i re to wo tō, dong o. ga ti tyo Iliya ni zirr d hwemo. <sup>50</sup>A yeso zhod kwōd kun-a- isong da yarl zhib ma nog. <sup>51</sup>Bi myarl a ntorl mwings hwi tyeb gab te hā zhorl-a watyo ye wasin, a mwi gē, a nhwang gab te mbang-a. <sup>52</sup>Tokpag bub, a nkom bame ba kung i mwings Rig nne sung. <sup>53</sup>Ba dōru ma mwings tokpag-i me a zhorl, da rerl gbed nseb pwarr nne a da dōru i yid nisid mab. <sup>54</sup>Me gbed nisid to ba sye i shi nyen Yeso to gye mwi to kini me a se nne, a sisid vu ba, ba retō, didyang nedo vweng Rig a se. <sup>55</sup>Mba mab me ba zhorl i galili sag Yeso nne terl gbang da beng nyen. <sup>56</sup>I mwings man Maryamu Magadaliya sī, Mary zhīnā Yakubu to Yusufu, a zhīna mbweng Zebedi. <sup>57</sup>Me nzhorl ko nne, ni kyōb nung ye ni arimatiya, me ba zhō-o tō Yusufu, me a se zing i mwings ba zyīrl Yeo nne. <sup>58</sup>A ye bi hyeg Bilatud da kōd a nogo hwa Yeso. Bilatud dong nogo hwa ni. <sup>59</sup>Yusufu yarl hwa ni, da sibo ba ntorl kyerl-a, <sup>60</sup>A da yarl-o nōd i tyo kpag had ma me a seb i nhwang nne. tug gborōg tyitya sid nung ryerl-i ma da mun ma. <sup>61</sup>Maryamu magadaliya to Maryamu zing ī sī da nyen hwa to tyokpag i. I tyorig wa nhwā, <sup>62</sup>me wa :se tyorig wa tyerl pyan, gbed firid a farisiyawa wodte ba Bilatud-a. <sup>63</sup>Ba retō, gbed, ti sum tō me ni rwan-ɔ ni ni sye to tyosyed nne, a retō, me torig tad mun, mī zhorl isong. <sup>64</sup>Amēmē a wo te ba tyod ma tyokpag-i hed tyorig wa twad-i ma, a ba zyīrl ma ba ye zhib hwa ma da ba herl dying nisid tō a zhorl i mwings tyokpag. A rwan wa tyerl-ɔ i sye to miming nang wa mumad-i ma.

<sup>65</sup>Bilatud rε to ba tɔ, nyarl ba tyod. nsen nĩ tod kakid me nĩ nyung nnε. <sup>66</sup>A ba mun bi tyod tyo kpag-i , da sid nung ma ni ba tyitya ma a da te ba tyoda.

## Chapter 28

<sup>1</sup>Me syong sug beng sani tyerl nne, mbwerl da sanka kerl ryerl tyorig mumad i mwings torig tangba, Maryamu Magadaliya to Maryamu zing-i ye wa tyo tyokpag-i. <sup>2</sup>Tera mwi turr to hwerl, Do ni tyom Rig zirr i surung da yi tyitya ni da song-a tyo. <sup>3</sup>Dyɔru ma se me kyerl nyad ugworl ne, a ntorl ma kad me ruru ne. <sup>4</sup>Ba tyodi te sorr sisid rerl ba ba dong-a me da se me ba kung ne. <sup>5</sup>Ni tyom Rig-i ding mba ni tɔ, bade tye sisid, do mĩ zhito Yeso a nĩ zhab, me ba kurl-o nne. <sup>6</sup>Wang se ye, do a zhorl,kakid me a re nne. nhine tyo kpeni me ba nɔdo ma nne. <sup>7</sup>Nsen kokod ni ding ba zyīrl ma ni, do a zhorl i mwings ba sa kung. A mun ko tyi min da head galili. ma kpeni a ni tyo-o ma. wa mĩ ding zhīn<sup>8</sup>Mba ni dong tyo kpag-i ba sisid-a ba gwyog-a song, da sorl wa dying ba zyīrl ma ni. <sup>9</sup>Tera Yeso dɔru ba da retɔ, mĩ kab nzhin, mba ni yebi fyung-o shorl-i za da tebo. <sup>10</sup>A Yeso ted ba tɔ, bade tye sisid, nsen ding mbweng mod da mun ko galili. ma kpeni ba tyo-i ma. <sup>11</sup>Me mba ni se mwyun nne, tera, ba tyod banung rerl mwings gbed sweb da mun bi dying gbed firid parab kini me a se nne. <sup>12</sup>Me firid-i hworl ba gbed ba sebi da zhāyarl i tyo rwe ni i mwings man, ba nog ba hyabi gbed ntɔm. <sup>13</sup>A da ding ba tɔ, nding nisidi tɔ, ba zyīrl Yeso yebi zhib hwa ma ni tug meg me ti se shi kyunang nne. <sup>14</sup>Me rwe-ɔ rerl tong gomna, ti rye to wo ham nzhina bade tye sisid. <sup>15</sup>A ba hyabi ta ntɔm-i da na kakid me ba te ba nya nne. Ke-ɔ shap terl song i mwings yahudawa a da ni syo tyo ma ye reng. <sup>16</sup>A ba zyīrl ma mena gworr ma zing i mun hed galili, da hed gbug me Yeso ding ba nne. <sup>17</sup>Me ba tɔ-o nne ba tebo a banung ba nog itya i disyon man. <sup>18</sup>Yeso ye bi hyeg ba da retɔ, ba bari parab myarl i surung to mazhe. <sup>19</sup>Nsen ko parab mwi nĩ hen rwe Rig a, nĩ so ba-i masid, i mwings nsyag Te, ze, a zhib pwarr. <sup>20</sup>Zhug ba da na parab ke me mĩ ding nzhin nne ntɔ, mĩ se nzhina parab meg, hed tyel mazhe.

## Mark

## Chapter 1

<sup>1</sup>Tɔ mumad rwe Yeso Kriti, Vwen Rig. <sup>2</sup>Yed me ase ibrerl-a i Ishaya ni tyo tyi "Nyen, mi tyom ni tyom mu i tyi mi, ned me a nyarl wo inkim.<sup>3</sup> Kwɔd ned zho i mbarl, nyang i Rig inkim; di te inkim-i dase dirr." <sup>4</sup>Yona ye da so nisidi i mbarl da ding nisidi rwe Rig ityo isyo inswid serl. <sup>5</sup>Parab sweb Yahuda to nisil Urshelima doru ye ma wo. A so ba i masid muntug Galili da hurr inswid mani. <sup>6</sup>Yona mud kye i kwa Rakumi, da ryob hwa i manderre, da tā nangbag da re tuwong. <sup>7</sup>A ding nisidi, "Nunung si me a ye i ma mu, me a seto shed bang i ma nne; nnɔ syo i za mani, nyang marl didyo ni hwis o.<sup>8</sup> Mi so nzhin to masid. Do wo syo nzhin to zhib pwarr."<sup>9</sup>Ase menu i za ni Yeso doru in sweb Nazarad i mwi Galili, Yona so-o i muntug Yodan. <sup>10</sup>Megi me Yeso doru ma masidi nne ada tɔ during bub a zhug zirr ye ma wo me parkan nne. <sup>11</sup>Kwɔd doru i surung datɔ, "Wo ase Vweng mu me mi nyung nne. Mi gwɔ tyom mi."<sup>12</sup>Ma me ni a zhib yarl-o doru ma he'd mbarl. <sup>13</sup>A si ma mbarl-i hed torig syog nnyad, da hey i then ni ndwom. A nyang to nyiong zhe ni, a ba tyom mani ye ni tyeb bo."<sup>14</sup>Nyang-i megi me ba rung Yona nne, Yeso ye Galili da ding Rwe Rig.<sup>15</sup> Dato, "Meg a ye, a iye tyum Rig a wa zhi ra. In dong nya mad ni not didyang I rwe Rig."<sup>16</sup>Me a gadi zirl i gyang nneg Galili, ada tɔ Siman to Andarawud zema Siman Ku gadi vyu nkwe I masidi, ba ba vyu nkwe ase. <sup>17</sup>Yeso ted ba tɔ, "I hine, ni sagi, a mi tye nzhin ni se ba vyu nisidi." <sup>18</sup>A i zizing ma ba tarr ungun ni zɔg da sago. <sup>19</sup>Yeso bang zirl kwed nab, ada tɔ Yakubu se Zebedi to Yona zemani ba sī i lying ngbog masid da se si nang na ungun ni ninyada.<sup>20</sup> A zho ba ana dong teman Zebedi ma i ngbog masidi to banung-i me ba zhab da so ba ndwom a nne, da mun sago.<sup>21</sup>Ba mun mi tyerl Kafanahum, muse tyorig syong sub, Yeso min rerl shi kyud yid da zhug ba. <sup>22</sup>Ba yerl yid da zhug mani, da zhug ba muse me ni syeto nyarl do wang se ba byerl.<sup>23</sup>Ma mwings shi kyud yid di a rɔnung ni syeto nshatug te kyag da kun<sup>24</sup>dato, "Yena ti nya towo, Yeso ni Nazarad? Wa ye tyug tod suda-o? Mi a zhi ba wo wana se. Wo ase pwarr me a doru I Rig nne." <sup>25</sup>Yesu hu ma nshatud-i datɔ, "Song kweg di doru ma-o!" <sup>26</sup>A zhip gunradi yarl o zhog i mwi da mun doru ma wo ba kyun to gbed kwɔda.<sup>27</sup>Parab nisidi yerl yid, da rib hwaman "Yena se-o? Zhug had o myarl! fu-u ameme da re to wheel ma nshatugi a ku gwɔ-o."<sup>28</sup>Rwe ma yerl song ba Mara I mwi Galili.<sup>29</sup>Me a doru ma shi kyud yid I nne, ba yebi tyerl read Siman to Andarawud da zirl o Yakubu to Yona. <sup>30</sup>Ninyang-i mwara Siman kwang gwɔ nyada da ga di sye shi kyunang iryo lali ada din Yeso ityo ma. <sup>31</sup>Ku ye, da fung o iwɔg, da zhobo; a iryo lali ni aku doru ma-o, aku mad then ba.<sup>32</sup>Ma nzhorl veni me nzhang a ko nne, ba shirl wo ba ryo ga ba sye to nshatug.<sup>33</sup>Parab swedi yebi tyerl i nukwi. <sup>34</sup>A nog ma'ab gyɔ ninyada mega seto iryo nne, da ham inshatug i nisid mab, wang dong nshatug I re ba shi ga wo wana se.<sup>35</sup>A zhorl kyod, song ni gborr; a zhorl da mun hed song kwekweg, ma kpeni aku mud yid da.<sup>36</sup>Siman to ba sye towo zhab bo.<sup>37</sup>Ba yebi hyen o da ted awo tɔ, "parab nisid se shi zhab bo."<sup>38</sup>Ku tɔ, "Ti mun he'd kpenung I gyan sweb, i mwings sweb, ni di ding ba rwe Rig shige. Wa tye mi doru ye ye." <sup>39</sup>A zhirl parab i Galili da ding rwe Rig i shi kyud yid da zug nshatug.<sup>40</sup>Ni nkyum dirr wog ye mawo. Da kɔd o; da kub didyo, da ted awo to, "Me wo nyung-a adi teyi mise ryaryag."<sup>41</sup>Yeso

gwɔ ya ma, da nab wɔg ma da teda wo da reto, "Mi nyung a se ryaryag." <sup>42</sup>Izizing ma a iryo nkyum dirr wɔg I dong o, da te Ku se ryaryag. <sup>43</sup>Yeso re mawo to wherl da teda o to dong da sen. <sup>44</sup>A teda o to, "Ba di dying nung kyenung, di sen, sad tyomi i ni tyɔtyi, di nog kyunung i wa ryubsag nyarl me Musa re nne, ityo dying kyen i tyo man." <sup>45</sup>A mun doru da mad rye rwe Rig kwab komara da te Yeso wang ni tyerl sweb ngerere da nyang nsong izhezheng. Ma mono komara nisid nyang shi ye ma o.

## Chapter 2

<sup>1</sup>Me a herl hed Kafanahum myun mbwen torig, ba gwɔ tɔ a se rwad. <sup>2</sup>A ma'ab wod te kpeni da su bye, nang song a gun si-i, Ko ma nuhwi, a Yeso rɛ rwɛ bama. <sup>3</sup>A narom banung ye a mawɔ da zhirl ronung ni sye rug za; nisid nas a yarl-o. <sup>4</sup>Meba rag syorr zhiga to wo i tyetyo bye nisidi, ba tung kping sye i watyo Yeso, me ba na shi ryerl, a da zirr nwurl i me ni rug za roni kyunang a nne. <sup>5</sup>Tyo didyang mani, Yeso ted ryug za roni, "Vwen, nswid mini ba so-o serl." <sup>6</sup>Ninyang i ba byerl se si syong a kpeni, da dam i disyon man. <sup>7</sup>"Yena rɔ re mono? A rɛ rwan te Rig! Wana nyarl nswid, da dong sye agan?"<sup>8</sup>Izizing ma a Yeso zhi i mwing zhib mani kini me gadi dyam i hwaman nne. A ted ba tɔ, <sup>9</sup>"Yena tye ni dam kye-o i disyon min? Yena wang ro kyu a ti rɛ ryug za rɔ, 'Nswid mini ba so serl' ga ti retɔ zho tyerl, di yarl nhurl mini, a di zirl'a?"<sup>10</sup>Ni hai di zhi to vweng nisid seto myarl i mwi da narl riswid," a ted rug za roni. <sup>11</sup>"Mi ted wo tɔ, zhorl tityerl, yarl nhurl mini, di sen hed rwad mi." <sup>12</sup>A zhorl izizing ma da yarl nhurl mani da mun doru i rwadi i yid parab man, parab man yerl yid da nog Rig gbed, da retɔ, "Tyang tɔ kye mono."<sup>13</sup>A mun doru i song hed gyan masid, a parab nhid'i i ye a mawo, a ku zhug ba.<sup>14</sup> Me a whyet mun, a da tɔ Levi ze Alfasus syong i shi tya gandu da teda wo tɔ, "Sagi." A zhorl da sago.<sup>15</sup>Yeso se si rye kyere i bang Levi a ba tya gandu mab to ba nswid re ba wo ma to ba syago mani, ba se ma'ab da sago. <sup>16</sup>Me ba i byerl, me ba se Farisiyawa nne, to tɔ Yeso se si rye to ba nswid a ba tya gandu, ba ryɛ ba nya ndwom towo tɔ, "Yena te ku re to ba tya gandu a ba nswid?"<sup>17</sup>Me Yeso gwɔ ke-o a da ted ba tɔ, "Nisid ba syeto wherl i hwa bang zab ni ka da dong sye ba ryɔ a zab zing. Mang ye zho nisid ba sye ryaryag, do ba nswid."<sup>18</sup>Nininyang'i ba syag Yona to Farisawa sorl kyorl nung. Banung ye a mawo, da teda-o tɔ, "Yena te ba syag Yona to ba syag Farisawa sorl kyorl nung, a ba syago bang sorl?"<sup>19</sup>Yeso ted ba tɔ, "Ba nya bwan i syorl kyorl nung me ni nya bān ni se i bama nne? Me a ni sye ni nya bwan ni se i bama, bang syorl kyorl nung."<sup>20</sup>Torig ni ye me ni nya bwan ni ba yarl o zhorl ra i ba, ma torigi ba syorl kyorl nung.<sup>21</sup>Nunung a gun hwan ntorl had i ntorl kob. Me a si me a yam, hadi i kob i, a ku yam zhuzhud.<sup>22</sup>Nunung a gun sud mwa had i yo kyan kob. Me a si a me i hye ni ryud da yar-r kyan a mwa to nɔ syud i hyeni ba ryud. A se ninyada, mwa had a ba sud i nɔ syud i hye hae."<sup>23</sup>Ve syong sug Yeso mun i zhe yorr kye, a ba syago mad zyug tyo yorr kye ni.<sup>24</sup>A Farisawa ni teda-o tɔ, "Nyen, yena te bana kyen me wang se i mwing ryob sag ve syɔng sug nne?"<sup>25</sup>A ted ba tɔ, "Nyang ben rye kini me Dawuda nã meg i me a se i shi zhab a da gwɔ zhyong—wo to nisidi meba se towo nne—<sup>26</sup>yed me a rerl rwad Rig meg i me a biyata se gbed ni tyotyi, da tār fagtag ma mying, me wang se i ryob sag me ga yen nisid i ryerl da re da gun se ni tyotyi, da nog banung me ba e towo nne?"<sup>27</sup>Yeso retɔ, "Bana syɔng sug i nisid, kuwang se nisid i syɔng sug."<sup>28</sup>Ninyang i mono, vweng nisid wa se Rig, ta tyorig syɔng sug tĩ.

## Chapter 3

<sup>1</sup>Isong Yeso zirl rehr mwingsongkyog a da to rhoni me a se hwib'l wog nne. <sup>2</sup>Nisid bamung yeno zhiga da towo dadi to, ga a'i tyun iwo iryō ni ve-syongsug a daba di nogo irwa ma ityo.<sup>3</sup>Yeso tedi niryo wok i da to zhorl tityerl i mwingsisidi. <sup>4</sup>Ada tedi nisidi to, "ase ikakida ati na rirad ve syongsug a ga ti na miming?" A ba song hweg.<sup>5</sup>A nyen ba kan wodirl a da gwo ngarl a syong a ku darl'o ityo syong miming, ada re i ni ryo ni, "nab wok mini." A ku nab wok mani doru ma a wog'i herl ikid. <sup>6</sup>Farisyawa ni doru izizing-ma da madi nya nkim ba Heridiyama wa nyun'o. <sup>7</sup>Yeso to ba nya ndowmma hed gyan masidi a nhid nisidi sag ba zhorl i Galili to zhorl'i Yahudiya. <sup>8</sup>To zhorl'i Urshelima to Udumiya korol Urdun wodirl i Tire to Sodom. Me ba gwō kyeni me a nanne, a hid ma'ab ye amawo. <sup>9</sup>A tedi ba nya ndwom mani to a zhab'wo veng ngbog masid me nisidi guni hinno nne. <sup>10</sup>Do a tun iryō ma'ab a nang ba ryō ni kpang'a hyedi byad'o.<sup>11</sup>Me natug towo a da didyo i ti da kun to, "Wo ze Rig a se." <sup>12</sup>A fang ba dato ndong tye nisidi zhi ga mi wana se.<sup>13</sup>A mun ye tyo gbug, da zhō banung'i me a zhab nne, ba ye. <sup>14</sup>A tun gwarr-ma'ha me a zhō tō batyo-ti nne, do dadi se towo dadi tang tomba hyen-tyom,<sup>15</sup>a da seto hwerl tyun nshatug. <sup>16</sup>A tun swāg: Simon me wo'a azhō'o tō Bütud;<sup>17</sup>Yakub ze Zebedi, to Yona zema Yakub, me wo'a a nog nsyag Bomage, wa zhi vweng nnyas igworl,<sup>18</sup> a Andarawus, Filibud, Batalame, Madta, Toma, Yakub ze Alfawus Tadiod Siman wa Zelod,<sup>19</sup> Juda Iskarioti me woa zhōg'o nne.<sup>20</sup>Tera da mun hyag, a nhid'i herl wod'te me bang zhi rye burodi. <sup>21</sup>Me ba mpobmani gwō kye'o nne, a da mun bi hyere wo da tō, wang sii i mwingsisyonma. <sup>22</sup>Ba gun nog didyang'i dōru i Urshelima da tō "A seto Belzebul," to ba nityo natug'i wa a ham natug'i ma.<sup>23</sup>Yeso zhōba datō i mwingsye-syer "Yeyeni a natug i hyam natug?"<sup>24</sup>Me mwi tyum a gab tyoma i mwingswima nne, wa guni terl. <sup>25</sup>Rwardi me a gab tyoma nne, wa guni tyerl.<sup>26</sup>Me natug zhōrl tityerl da gab tyo-ma, wa gun ni ba terl, do a terl ima'in. <sup>27</sup>Do nung a guni ryerl bang ni hwerl da zhib'a da deme-gun rob ni hwerl'i da dosong zhib'a.<sup>28</sup>Didyang a mi ding nzhin to parab inswid mbweng nisidi bai syō iba mantog ta rwe hwyōm me ba na nne,<sup>29</sup>do nedime a re-tu-tug ityo zhi pwar-r nne, wagun'i hyeg syō mantog, do a hwengko wa mwingshwa.<sup>30</sup>Yeso re rwe 'o do ba tang retō "A seto zhib gun rad."<sup>31</sup>A zhina to mbweng-man ye bi tyerl i mazhe da tom zhō'o, da hu-u amawo. <sup>32</sup>Nhid kan'o te isyon da ted'awo tō "Zhā'i to mbweng min se i mazhe da nyung tyō'o."<sup>33</sup>A ha ba datō, "Ba wani a se yā to mbweng mod?"<sup>34</sup>A yen wodirl iba syong kano te isyon datō, "Tō, iye yā'c ba mbweng modi ma!"<sup>35</sup>Do nedime a na nyung Rig, wa semi zemod, a venmod to yā."

## Chapter 4

<sup>1</sup>A zhug i than masid, a hid nisid kan'o te isyon. A rerl i ngbog masid da sisyong. Inhidi sii I gyan masid. <sup>2</sup>A zhug'i ba kye ma'ab i mwing rwe sye-syer-r i mwning zhug mani kini a re nne-<sup>3</sup>. "Ten tong, ni yarl mun yed'i tyub bye." <sup>4</sup>Me a tub bye, banung hwengko i nkim, a nyon yebi tya-tang. <sup>5</sup>Bye banung hwengko i tyo hwang me wang seto mwi ma'ab nne. izizing ma me a ru nne, itye-cyo me mwi wang si-i mawo ma'ab nne. <sup>6</sup>Me nzang ru, a tyøg'i ve hwø do wang se to ngarl da korl. <sup>7</sup>Bye banung ko I mwining ntøn. Kye ntøn'i te gbed da so-o a wang yebi nya kyenung. <sup>8</sup>Bye banung wengko i mwi ninyada da hu da ben fu-u to tye weng zha syørg cyad, syørg cyani hed i ngwong. <sup>9</sup>A ku retø "nedi me a setø tong gwø nne a ku gwø." <sup>10</sup>Me Yeso se kye-kyegma nne, ba sye zhig towani to swøgi ribo icyo rwe sye-syerr i. <sup>11</sup>A ted iba "Tø inzhin ba nog nzhin kye izhe-zheng wa tyum bang Rig. A i banung me ba se i gyan nne parab kyeni se iba sye-syerr, <sup>12</sup>do me ba nyen, a da burl toman tø ba tø ai cyo didyang bang tø kyenung, a ba reto ba gwø, a bang gwø kyenung, ga ba wodirl a Rig a so'i ba mantog." <sup>13</sup>A ding ba tø "Ni gun gwø rwe sye-syerr nzchia? <sup>14</sup>Ni tyub a tub Rweni. <sup>15</sup>Banung a se sag inkim kopeni me ba tub rweni ma nne. Me ba gwø a izizing natug yebi hyø zhorl'a rweni me ba tub I mwining man nne. <sup>16</sup>A bye ni-<sup>17</sup> me ba tub ityo ihwang mwi-i, ba nedø me ba gwø rwe ni izizing-ma two to mwarr. <sup>18</sup>Do gun seto ngarl wa tyoman, a da rid-nvyerl wa Vent meg. Do me hwyen ga zhyømye, a ba te hwieg. <sup>19</sup>Ma ameme banung'i me ba tubba i mwining ntørn nne, ba'a se ba gwø rwe, <sup>20</sup>a kyom mazhe to byørl kyob to nyung kye banung rerl'a i mwining da so tyo mani da deme nyog bye. <sup>21</sup>Banung'i me ba tubba i mwi rirad nne ase ba gwø rwe a da tawo a da na bye syø cyad, syø-dyani ga ingwong. <sup>22</sup>Yeso ted'i ba tø, "Ni zhirl Mon myorl gwørl rerl mwining rwad wa tyed i kyognseng'a ga i kyog song kunang? Wo zhirl'o adi ted i song syang gwørl mon ni. <sup>23</sup>Kye hung gun sii me a se izhe-zheng nne kye hung gun sii me ase izheda nne me wang døru i mazhe nne. <sup>24</sup>Ni sye to tong gwø a ku gwø. <sup>25</sup>Ten tong di gwø nyø syad mini, wa ba syad iwoma da fu iwo to fo-fog. <sup>26</sup>Do wan a heg, woa bai nyog fu-u a ni gun seto woma veng nung'i me ase to'o nne ba'i hyod'o. <sup>27</sup>A re tige tø tyum bang Rig se me nedø me a tub bye i mwi. <sup>28</sup>A kunang tug da sung mbwerl a byeni ru da te gbed me wang zhi kakidi nne. <sup>29</sup>Mwi yirl bye cyoma mumad ngba, a teng to wyeng syum'i tong. <sup>30</sup>Me syumi a wyeng, izizing-ma a tun kunhwø tø yarl kye-rye a ye. <sup>31</sup>Using a retø to yen a to syad to tyum bang Rig, ga yen rwe sye-syerr a to zhirl wa dying kini? <sup>32</sup>A se me bye kye, nne me ba tub'o a se veng hwyed me wo'a yun yid nang parab i mazhe. <sup>33</sup>A meme ni me ba tub'o a ku hu'u nang ke syen me ba se irum nne, da na imfyab wa me inyon rog nwyen'a nne. <sup>34</sup>To rwe sye-syerr me nung'o nne a re ibama wa me ba shi gwø nne, <sup>35</sup>wa gun re ibama rwe sye-syerr deme gun si-i. Me wo wa nang sye a da ding ba nya ndwom Ba wana parab kye ni. <sup>36</sup>Ma veni me nzhørl ye ku teda iba "Ti zhorl ko bang yøno." <sup>37</sup>Ba dong nhid'i da yarl Yeso ti-i, mai kakid me ase I ngbog masid nne. Ngbog banung sii me ba sag'o nne. <sup>38</sup>A Yeso cyoma sii i kub-nung i shi kunang i ngbog syong. Ba sung'o da retø "Marom wo nyung ti hai kyu'a?" <sup>39</sup>A zhorl da hu-u i ingu'ni datø "Terl hwyeg!" A ugu-ni a ku terl, a song a ku nyang hwyeg. <sup>40</sup>"A ku re-e iba to yen'a cye ni yam? nyang se to didyang?" <sup>41</sup>Sisid ryerl ba a bated'i toman, "Wana se-<sup>3</sup>, do ingu to masid gwø'o."

## Chapter 5

<sup>1</sup>Ba kororl hed gwe mwa me ase mwi Gerase nne. <sup>2</sup>Me Yeso ben zirr i ngbog masid'i a ned i me ase to nshatug i hwa ma nne doru i kpe ryu nisidi ye amawo. <sup>3</sup>Ro o ni nyang i kpe ryu nisidi me banung bang zhi zhoboma nne, ga da te o nya nne. <sup>4</sup>A nyang i nya za mab ba ngbog a. A mud nya note nkpu-kpud ada yarr ngbog i te zhug-zhug ba nung me aseto bwerl wa nyang o nne. <sup>5</sup>Tug ba rig ma ikpe ryu nisidi ta gyan HBO da tang gwo ityoma iryo to titya. <sup>6</sup>Me a tɔ Yeso iyo gbang ada sɔrl heda awo da didyo i tyi ma. <sup>7</sup>A yar kyab da reto, "yeni a mi na wo, Yeso ze gbed sye surung Rig. Mi kɔdo i tyetyo Rig tyoma ba dong zhɔmi." <sup>8</sup>Do a ding o to "Doru i mwing roni wo nshatug." <sup>9</sup>A ribo to wo zhi wani? A ha o to nsiyang mu zhi legyo do ti se ma'ab." <sup>10</sup>A kɔdi i song a isong da dong hyam ba doru ma iyo hwa ni. <sup>11</sup>Rede se si rye kyerye i tyo gbiyo. <sup>12</sup>Tera ba kɔd o datɔ te ti rerl i rede ni. <sup>13</sup>A dong natug i doru rerl i lede ni sɔrr rerl I mwasid lede gɔb ha a kurung. <sup>14</sup>Aba hyɔg lede zhɔrl sɔrl da mun bi dying kyeni me a te lede nne iyo mwing nhyu to nang gyan seb doru hedi tyo. <sup>15</sup>Ba ye i Yeso ada yebi tyo nedo me nshatug rerl i hwama ne sisyong ma kopeni da kud kye ada Yam. <sup>16</sup>Ba tho kyeni me a heg roni he ada ding nisidi wa lede ni tige. <sup>17</sup>Aba kɔd o da sen da dong iba mwi man. <sup>18</sup>Me aben ye ryerl i ngbog masidi a ni sye to nshatug kɔd to ku ishag'o. <sup>19</sup>A Yeso agun dong o, do ated awo to sen hed bang min iyo min ni di ding ba kyeni me tingong ana iwo ne to yedi me a gwo ya mi ne. <sup>20</sup>A herl ima to tyeb Yeso do kini me ana iwonne a ba yerl yid. <sup>21</sup>Me Yeso kororl i gwarr yono to ngbog masid a ma'ab nisid kano te syon ma gyan masidi. <sup>22</sup>Zing a mwing gbed ba nya ndwom iyo hwi Rig me a zhi zharud kan doru da didyo i tyi zha ma. <sup>23</sup>A kɔd ada kɔd i song da to vemu sasab sani kyu bɔbɔg'o hineng tyed wog awo dadi zhɔrl song. <sup>24</sup>A mun sag o a nhycl nisid sag o da hin zhig da te o sisyong. <sup>25</sup>Gwa nung so me a song zirr nzhi imwing tose swɔk nne. <sup>26</sup>A sɔ ghwan i wɔg ba nyen iryo to syerl wɔg wang hyeg hwa shyed i a iryo ni ben te gbed. <sup>27</sup>Wa me agwo bin Yeso, ada ye tyerl ima ma iyo ihyid ni da ted wɔg i ntɔrl mani. <sup>28</sup>Do a ding to "Me mi ted wɔg i ntɔrl mani mi ma shyed." <sup>29</sup>Me a ted wɔg a wo ne a nzhi ni terl aku gwo i hwama to ku ashed. <sup>30</sup>Yeso gwo zhi i zizing ma to syed a dong o. A wodirl a ihid da to wani a ted wɔg i ntɔrl muni? <sup>31</sup>Ba nya wo ndwom ted awo to hid o ham i zhig to o wa wo rib, to wani ted wɔg imi? <sup>32</sup>Yeso yen wodirl dadi zhi Nedi. <sup>33</sup>Gwani,aku zhi kini me ate ne, yam da ben nirl da yebi didyo i tyi ma da ding o parah dombin. <sup>34</sup>A ted awo to "Vemu didyang mini ate'o wa gwɔ sen di song ninyada di hyeg shyed i iryo mini"<sup>35</sup>Asesi ryε a banung ye iyo gbed ba ndwom i hwi Rig kan doru dato, "Veni a ku ne awo kar-r nizhug be?"<sup>36</sup>Me Yeso gwo tyomi me ba re ada tedi gbed ba ndwom hwi Rig ndong yam, ni ni nog didyang. <sup>37</sup>Wagun dong nung sag'o nang Bitud, Zhem to Yona zema Zhem. <sup>38</sup>Ba ye bang gbed ba ndwom iyo hwi Rig da heg nisid isi ryε-tong da ben kyun to tye kyab kpan-kpang. <sup>39</sup>A rerl rwadi dato yeni te zhin ni te "Ngarl to kyun? Vwen ni aguni kyu do a kunang." <sup>40</sup>Ba mas'o. Ada teba doru i mazhe ada dong tya veri ba zhina ma to ba tar zinrl bawoma ni da rerl mwing i kopeni me vweni si nne. <sup>41</sup>Ba Hab wog vweni dated awo to vwen, mi ted wo to zhɔrl song. <sup>42</sup>Izizing ma a vweni zhɔrl zirl. Ma izizing ma aba yerl yid to gwo mwarr iyo kye o me ana. <sup>43</sup>A gbɔb iba tong da to keda ba ding banung kye o. Tera da te to a nogo kye-rye da re.

## Chapter 6

<sup>1</sup>A dong kpeni hed koman a ba nyawo ndwom i sag o. <sup>2</sup>A zhug i hkwi Rig bye a gwo'o i Tyo-Rig syong. Ada yerl yid dato a heg izhi o ma? Yona gwed aba nog o? Yena kye yerl yid a na to wog ma? <sup>3</sup>Agun se ze ro nya kye-syong ni ase wani Mariya Zema Zhem to zhosef Zhuda to Woman a? Wagun se ven man a song iye ni a? Tera ada kag o. <sup>4</sup>Yeso ted iba to ba tyo ti su yid nisid iyo nsong'i do nang'i koman to dirl mani ta mwerl mani ti bang su yid. <sup>5</sup>Wagun na kye yerl yid ikpeni do anang tyed wog i ba gwo hwa banung ba shed. <sup>6</sup>A yerl-yid do nisidi a gun nog didyang nne. A rerl nsweb'i da zhug'a <sup>7</sup>A zhō mana sōg man da tom ba ha-ha ada nogba hwerl tyun nshatug. <sup>8</sup>A ding ba nne zhi to ma dong zhir kyenung iyo zwirl o, do nhwen agan se kye shorl mi badi zhirl kyerye, npad, ga ntyom'i kye shorl mani. <sup>9</sup>Adi so no syoza wa sye to rwig adi dong zhir kye kyud. <sup>10</sup>Mara a Ni rerl'a song'a i rwadi hed veni me wo dyong swеби nne. <sup>11</sup>Amewoye swеби meba kag o ne awo dong'o adi tur-r nkong za mini sud iba do wase kye g bob iba tong. <sup>12</sup>Tera aba mun bi tang hen rwe to nisidi adong nya nswidi meba na nne. <sup>13</sup>Ba tun nshatug ma'ab ada nug iba ryo ni nyi ba shed. <sup>14</sup>Tum Hiradus gwo kye'o, nsyag Yeso a terl song a banung to Yona ni nya baptisima asa herl yag to tyosyed ma! Wate nya kye yerl yid'i herl yag'a mawo. <sup>15</sup>Banung ding to Elish ase, banung to tyo ti meba tyo ti i reng nne. <sup>16</sup>Hiradubgwo ada to, Yona nya baptisima mi a tun tyo mani, a ba zhodo i song'a. <sup>17</sup>Hiradud imeg nung te ba fung Yona kud da te ba te o nhya, ana me do Heradiya te gwama a yarl gwa zema Filibud. <sup>18</sup>Yona nya baptisima a "Zob Hiradud si yarl gwa zeman ma." <sup>19</sup>Tera a Hiradiya te inhyarl to Yona da yung nyun'o ada kurl kanang, <sup>20</sup>Hiradud sōrl Yona do a zhi to Yona se ndom nisid ada se ryag-ryag wate ku se gban ba wo a da tang yung gwo kwōd mani te to iryo syon ni me rwe mani se izanung nne. <sup>21</sup>Hiradiya heg meg mani i veni me Hiradud na ntwam ve yirr ma a tom zhō ntum i gbed ba hyab, gbed sweb Galili. <sup>22</sup>Ve Hirodiya shorl a Hirodud gwo ryōm zyorl'i ba nsen mani ma tum ted i veri to yeni awo nyung to a nogo? Do mi nyogo ga yeni awo nyung ninyang'i. <sup>23</sup>To ryob nung to ga yeni verinyung ku nyung'a da gab sweb tyum mani tenha a ku zhirl. <sup>24</sup>A mun bi hyeg zhina da to de yeni ama rib? A zhina retō tyo ni Yona ni nyi baptisima me a rene. <sup>25</sup>Iyo zizingma a mun hedi tum da to ninyang'i ma "Ami nyung di bari tyomi Yona ni baptisima nye-e I gbugba kwon." <sup>26</sup>Hwa vu zir-r tum'i me a gwo ame wagun kag nya kini me veri nyung nne do asi tyid gbedi meba si-i da gwo nne. <sup>27</sup>Tera tum tom ni hyab zing i mwing ba hyab mani da zhirl iwo tyo Yona ni hyab mun bi hwed tyo ni Izharu. <sup>28</sup>A zhirl tyo ni igbu gba bi nyog veri, a veri yarl nog zhina. <sup>29</sup>Me ba nya wo ndwom gworl-maha ni gwo kye'o ada yaro bi tyed i gyun. <sup>30</sup>Ba tyo ti wod te ba Yeso ma ada ding o parab kyeni meba na ne to zhug. <sup>31</sup>A ted ba to, ndong kpeni hed kpeni me ba nung nne ni song sug a banung tang ye ada herl ba gun se to meg rye ma. <sup>32</sup>Tera aba mun man i ngbog masid hed kpeni me ba nung nne tyoman. <sup>33</sup>Mab to ba meba dong kpeni ne ada sag nkim hyag da ko nsweb i hag bi ko tyi ryerl iba Yeso to ba ndwom mani. <sup>34</sup>Me Yeso zirl da to hid nisidi ada gwo ya man do base me tyong i meba gunse to ba hyōg ba ne ada mad zhug iba kye ma'ab. <sup>35</sup>Me nzang ben ko ne a ninya i wo ndwom yeni dying o to, "kpe o se ba nisidi. A nzhori aye. <sup>36</sup>Dong ba seng he'd sweb isye zhiga da zhab i cyōman kyere ma re. <sup>37</sup>A Haba dato "nnog ba kyere, ti hedi zya fag-tag wa gyong ha i myarl ba?" <sup>38</sup>A ted iba to "fag-tag hō beng? Sen yen, aba ding to a hō mana tong to ngwe ha." <sup>39</sup>A te nisidi song nhuma-nhuma i tyo gani. <sup>40</sup>Ba song nhuma-nhuma ngwong to syog tyong. <sup>41</sup>A ta fag-tag mana tong i to ngwe ha ada yen surung ada nog nung rirad ada non'o ada yanog ba nya iwo ndwom da gabta ngwe ti parab. <sup>42</sup>Parab re sirl. <sup>43</sup>Nang rubudi su nsyeng syōg to nang ngwē. <sup>44</sup>Bye nisidi se ngyon tyom me ba re kyere ni ne. <sup>45</sup>Izizing ma ate ba nna ndwom da rerl ngbog masidi da ben sen hed gwe yono i Bedsida awo ben te nisidi da shab. <sup>46</sup>Meba shab nne, aku hum i gbug da kod Rig. <sup>47</sup>Ngbog masidi a rerl sisyon masidi a zhorl ben ko a Yeso ni sye mwi nang wo. <sup>48</sup>A to Yedi me ba ndwom mani gwo gwan i wog yud ngworl me atang sōrl to syed nne. Meg ben se tad ga twani ase wa nbwerl wa aye. <sup>49</sup>Ba to zirl i tyo masidi. Natug ase meba ding nne ada yar kwab te. <sup>50</sup>Parab man yam meba to o ne Yeso re iba to nhad syon do mi ase ni dong Yam. <sup>51</sup>Ana rerl gbog a ngu terl aba nyawo ndwom yerl yid. <sup>52</sup>Bagun nang zhi hedi meba nog nisid kyere do baguna Yam. <sup>53</sup>Ba kororl dase gwe genazarad. <sup>54</sup>To zirl i gbog a ba to o shi izizing ma da mun bi vyu. <sup>55</sup>Ba munrerl parab nhyu ni ba zhirl kye kyunang hed kpeni meba gwo to asi nne. <sup>56</sup>Isong me a rerl'a nne ga gbed sweb aba si syud ba ryo iyo kpe zya kye da kod da dong ba da ted wog i ntorl mani a Parab ba tyed wog ani shed.

## Chapter 7

<sup>1</sup>Farasiyawa to ba zhug rwē Rig na kobi ba wodte i Urshelima i gbe man.<sup>2</sup>Ba :tō ba nya ndwom Rig ba tā burodi to ryig wōg, wa zhi to ba narl wōg. <sup>3</sup>Farasiyawa to pab Yahudawa bang rē kere da gun narl wog, ke tye a meme wa se ku zhi tō ba sag rwē gbed mani. <sup>4</sup>Me Farasiyawa yag song zhya ke, bang rye mere da gun ba rii syo, ba hab ke mab me ba ta shirl nne, ba se nyarl nyō syo masid, nhab rye kere. <sup>5</sup>Farasiyawa to zhug rwē Rig rib Yeso, yenatyé ba syagoni bang sag rwē gbed mani da rē kere da gun nyarr wōg?"<sup>6</sup>A da rē to ba dato Ishaya ding tyo tyi zhin ba sisig, yed me a se byerl-a ne da tō nisid-o ni ba bari gbed-i nung, a disyonmani se gbang to mi. <sup>7</sup>Ni kōdi nya ni zhug ba nya nyung nisid. <sup>8</sup>Ni zhorl ryob sag Rig dong ni sag nyung nya nisid. <sup>9</sup>A hyerl da reto ba da tō, yeni a se wa ni kag ryob sag Rig nidi sag nyung nyah min. <sup>10</sup>Musa reto nōg teh to yā gbed, nedī me a rye tutug ibama ne a kyu. <sup>11</sup>Zhin reto nedī me a re to tyā ga zhino nne "Ga yen zhō ni tā imi a se koban'" (wa zhi nyog Rig')- <sup>12</sup>A nang nyun-ā ku na-i tyi-a to zhina kenung. <sup>13</sup>Na te rwē Rig kwa rus i tyetyo nyung nya mini to kye ma'ab me ni nā nne. <sup>14</sup>A zhō inhyid wode-isong a da reto in tentong ni fung shirl. <sup>15</sup>Kyenung sii me a rerl-i nisid me a tye ku se to ryig-i nne se keni me wa doru i mying hwya nisid nne wa rus'o suda. <sup>16</sup>Ni sye to tong hwyō a ku hwyo. <sup>17</sup>Meg me Yeso dong inhid nisidi da rerl rad-i nne, ba syagoni ribo i tyo rwē sye-syerr. <sup>18</sup>Yeso reto har nyang nini syun zhi-a? Nang to to keni me a rerl reh nisid i mazhe nne wang tye-o ryud. <sup>19</sup>I tye-tyo kini wang rerl disyon ma do a rerl mying reh a da hed song ngyang, ma rwē-onj Yeso ding tod tō kere parab se pear. <sup>20</sup>A reto , kini me wa doru i mwīng nisid wa te- wo ryus. <sup>21</sup>I mwīng disyong nisid wa dyam miming doru ma, nya ngwom-gwom'a, <sup>22</sup>nzho-zhong, tye-yid, mad, rwan, yid mad, kyangan, zhodgba, bin gyem. <sup>23</sup>Parab mad-o ni doru mying me wa te-i nisid ryig ne. <sup>24</sup>A zhorl-a ma kpeni a da mun yet tyo Tiyatira to Sidom, da mun rerl rwad nung wang yung dong nung a zhi, a kwang se i izhe-zheng. <sup>25</sup>Gwani me vena se to natug hed bi kud didyo i tima. <sup>26</sup>Gwani Bahelene aseh, a yeh da kōdo dong da tun-wo natug me a se i vena-ane. <sup>27</sup>A ku re mawo to, "Mbwend a sir dosōng do wang ryat a ba nog zhuh kerye mbyeng ba. <sup>28</sup>A Gwani nyung-a da to zhuh i knog gbog re kere me a seng-i mwi nne. <sup>29</sup>A ku re mawo, i tye-tyo keni me wo re ne sen hyag natug ba doru i ghuya veri. <sup>30</sup>A ku herl hyag a da hed bi tyo veni se si kunang, natug'i a doru. <sup>31</sup>A ku herl doru ye tyo Tiyatira, a da sag tyo Sodom neg Galili har yes Dakapoli. <sup>32</sup>Ba zhir-o nedme wang gwo rwē ne, a da kōdo dong da te wog-i tyoma. <sup>33</sup>Me ba yaro yed gyannung-a ne a ku te wog ma-i tong ma a da vug a da ted wōg i yo-o ryemma. <sup>34</sup>A zhod yid nyen surung-a a da sud vyerl a da retō" Ifata" me wa zhi, "bub ne". <sup>35</sup>Ma gbegbe ma tong mani bub them mani ku whyiring, a ku mad rye<sup>36</sup>Yeso tedba tō a ba dong dying nun yenme a re nne, a baben ding nisidi. <sup>37</sup>Ba myerl yid da retō a na ke ninyadda, ni hyam tong gwhyo rwē, a ba se beh re ninyadda.

## Chapter 8

<sup>1</sup>Ma meg-i nisid a wore mab, a kerye wagu si. Yeso zhōh ba syag-o ni re to ba dato. <sup>2</sup>Me tōya nisidi mab, tong tad-oni bangbe rē kenung. <sup>3</sup>Me mi dong ba mun hyag ban rye kenung, banung ba kyokad i nkim, banung doru i song gbang. <sup>4</sup>Ba sya-o ni retō, "mara a ti hyeg burodi ma i zhe-oni ti nogba sir-a?"<sup>5</sup>A ku ribba, burodi beng-a ni sodo wōma? A ba tōh, "tangba." <sup>6</sup>A dong nisidi sisyong i mwi, ku yar burodi mana tangbani da gwhyōg, a yado tembya-mbyad a da nong ba syag-o ni da gabiba a ba ta gab ba.<sup>7</sup>Ba soto nhwheyeh venkwed, me a gwog ted a te ba syag-o ni da gab-i nisidi isong ninyada. <sup>8</sup>Ba rē da sIRR, nang mbwad mbwad me a hōne se gbed nseng tangba. <sup>9</sup>Nisidi se ngōb nnad, a ku dong ba mun hyag. <sup>10</sup>Ma zazama me a re mgbog syong masid ne a da mun yed tō Dalmanuta. <sup>11</sup>Farasiyawa yeh da mad syada bin ba wo a a da zhab kye tō i surung dadi sadō ma to. <sup>12</sup>A gbor vyerl i zhig da retō, yenatyē nisidi i megoni zhab kye tō? didyang ba kye tō mi nyog ba i meg-o nne. <sup>13</sup>A da dong bani a da hyum i ngbog masid hed gyan nung nyono. <sup>14</sup>Ba syag-o ni myerl syong wa yarl burodi shorl. Bang se to burodi ku nang. <sup>15</sup>I fang da i nang nyen yist Farasiyawa to yist wa Hiridud.<sup>16</sup>Ba syag-o ni dam mamana da tō bang seto burodi. <sup>17</sup>Yeso zhi keyoni, a ted a dato Yena then ni dam, gun seto burodi. Niyang gwō nyung'a? Nyang zhi? Syon mini a te gbag'a. <sup>18</sup>Ni seto yid nyang tō? Nise tong nyang gwō? Nyang sum'a. <sup>19</sup>Me mi yad burodi mana tōng te mbwa-mbwada te gwōb tong i nne, many beng-a hō abato gworma hā.<sup>20</sup>Me mi yad burodi tangba te mbwa-mbwada ne ni gab nisid ngub nas nne mana beng-a hō a batō tangba. <sup>21</sup>A ku re tō nyang fung zhirl'a?<sup>22</sup>Ba ye Betseda, nisid shirl ni hyam-yid a da kodo dong da tedo-wōg. <sup>23</sup>Yeso fung-o zhirl i wōg, a da tun nteh shaboma a da tedowōg a da ribo dato, wo to kenung-a?<sup>24</sup>A ku nyen wacyo a da retō, ku to nisid ku same zyirl sin kwon nne. <sup>25</sup>A rōni bud-yid, a tō zhe mani herl yag. <sup>26</sup>Yeso dong ku mun hyag, a da tedmawo tō da ba dong ryerl sweb.<sup>27</sup>Yeso doru to ba syag mani yed sweb Kaseriya Filibi, i nkyim a ku ribba syag-o tō nisidi retō mi wana seh?<sup>28</sup>Ba nyung-a da tō, Yona ni syo masid'i , a banung retō, Iliya, a banung, zing i mwi ba tō-tyi.<sup>29</sup>A ribba dato zhin retō mi we wani? Bitud rē mawo da tō wo Kristi. <sup>30</sup>Yeso retō a ba dong dying nung.<sup>31</sup>Ku zhōr da zhug-ba da tō vyeng nisid i syo hwyan, gbedi to intyumi, to ba rye rwē Rig wa rob syag, ba kyag-o da yun-o, torig tad a kuba zhorl. <sup>32</sup>A rē rweni, a Bitud yarl yed gyana da nyes mawo.<sup>33</sup>Yeso kan wodirl da yen ba syag-o ni, a da vung i Bitud da tō zha tug kan imamu wang te syon i ke Rig di nai nyen wa nisid. <sup>34</sup>A zhō nisidi to ba syag mani dato, nedime a nyung syag-o ne a ku kag tyoma, a da yarl kwongyan ma a da sagi.<sup>35</sup>Nedi me a yung tyosyed ma ne, a zhabo kanang, nedim me a zhab tyosyed ma kanang nne icye-cyo rwē mu ne a ba heg'o.<sup>36</sup>Yene a se rwad mani mewo hyeg mazhe-o ni a di sharl tō-sed ma?<sup>37</sup>Yene nisid i nyog i tyetyo tyosyed ma?<sup>38</sup>Nedi me a te nhwua mu to rwemu i mazhe-o me ku seto nsharl to ryig vweng nisid i tye nhwya ma veni me a ye i myarl to ba tyom ma.

## Chapter 9

<sup>1</sup>A ted "Didyang a mi ding nzhin to banung mwing bang tyo kyu da ba to tyum bang Rig to bwerl." <sup>2</sup>Ima to rig tani, Yeso zhirl to Bitud a Yakubu to Yona ba hum i gbug maman. A ku marl da sarl i yid man. <sup>3</sup>A ntarl mani sarl da kerl myon-yid da kyas ma'ab ku nang kyas me no nyarl kye ku kas'i ma. <sup>4</sup>A Iliya to Musa ye iba da re ba Yeso ma. <sup>5</sup>Bitud ta ha Yeso, "Marom arad ti se i ye, dong ti hai nya zhib mene tad, zing wa mwi, zing wa Musa, a zing wa Iliya." <sup>6</sup>Do wang zhi mini me a re nne, do sisid rerl ba. <sup>7</sup>A hwud hebi syid ba. A kwod dɔru ma mwings hwud'i, "To vyen nyung mu-ɔni. Item tong ni gwɔ-o."<sup>8</sup> Izizing-ma me ba nyen wadirl, ba gun habi tyo nunung ibama, Yeso agan.<sup>9</sup>Me ba ben zhirl i gbyo ni, a ku tedda iba to a dong dying hung kini me ba to nne zhom meg me vyeng sidi a shorl i kpak. <sup>10</sup>Ba zheg kye-o i toman, a da re'o i kwa man kini me wa zhi "zhorl i tyo kpak" nne.<sup>11</sup>Ba ribo, "Yena cye ba tyoti reto Iliya wo'a Kofi ye?"<sup>12</sup>A re iba, "Iliya ba ye iti dadi here kye. Yena cye ba bwerl to vweng nisid I syo kwan kye ma'ad a da kag'o?<sup>13</sup> Mi ding nzhin to Iliya a ye, a ba na kini me ba nyung nya nne i cyo'ma."<sup>14</sup>Me ba ye i swɔg'i, ba to iyid nisid kan ba wodirl, a ba tyo-ti saszha ibama.<sup>15</sup>Me batɔ Yeso, a ihid'i yerl yid me, ba sorl ye amawo a da kab'o.<sup>16</sup>A rib swɔgi, "Yena ni saszha ibama?"<sup>17</sup>Nung'a i mwings nhidi ha'o, "Marom, mi zhirl zemu. A setɔ zhibme a zobo shi rye ma nne."<sup>18</sup>A zhɔd'a zhɔg i mwi, a ku ru nfog i nung, da kog nyirl mani, date sorg. Mi teddi ba ndwom mini to a kag'o a mawo, a bang zhi tyun'o."<sup>19</sup>A ha ba, "Kab bagun nog didyang, he'd vetami a mi sye nzhima? Vetami a mi'i gbyorl byerl nzhina? I zhiro ye."<sup>20</sup>Ba zhirl vweni ye'e amowo. Me zhib to Yeso, izizing a ku tud'o zhog to te gorong. Vweni hwenko i mwi nfog dɔru i nung.<sup>21</sup>Yeso rib ty'a, "I yen Meg'a song sii mono?" Ty'a reto, "Myad i byen.<sup>22</sup>A song yarl'o zhɔg i gworl ga imying masid da nyung nyun'o. Woni zhi nya kyenung, gwɔ ya-mod di na kyenung wa zhɔo tod'a."<sup>23</sup>Yeso re'e awo, "Me woni izhi nya? Parab kyeni izhi syi iyo ni nyog didyang."<sup>24</sup>Izizingma tya ivweni yarl kyag da to, "Mi nog didyang! Zhɔ gun zhi nyog didyang muni!"<sup>25</sup>Me Yeso to nhid ba sorl ye iba, a hu-u i natuk da to, "Nzhin ba sye gbag to hyam tong zhib, mi hu-u Iwo, dɔru amawo, di badi hyerl ye amawo isong."<sup>26</sup>A yarl-kyab da gea vwenni a da dɔru. Vweni seme nedim me aku nne, me ate ma'ab reto, "A ku."<sup>27</sup>A Yeso fung'o i wog da zhorl'o tyiterl, a vweni tyiterl.<sup>28</sup>Me Yeso rerl mwings rwadi, swɔg mani rib'o izhe-zheng, "Yena izhob-tod tyun'o dɔruma?"<sup>29</sup>A re iba, "Bye'ɔni bang izhi tyun'o mono ku dong sye to kyod."<sup>30</sup>Ba dɔru ma ikpeni da mun mwings Galili. Wa gun nyung do bada zhi kopeni me ba si-i nne,<sup>31</sup>do a se shi zhug i swɔg mani. A re iba to, "Bai yarl vweng nisid nogi wog nisid, Hai ma nyun'o. Me ba'a nyun'o, i mwings torig tad ai ba zhorl isong."<sup>32</sup>A gun zhi rye ma'o, da te sisid wa ryib'o.<sup>33</sup>Tere ba ye Kafarnahum. Me a rerl rwadi a da ribba, "Yena ni se shi rye iyo nkim?"<sup>34</sup>A ba song kweg. Do Ba nyang song saszha i kwa'a man i nkim icyo nedim me wa sye gbed nne.<sup>35</sup>A song i mwi, da zhɔ'o swɔg'i da re iba, "Me nung nyung sye mumad, dir-r aku se tyerl wa parab a dase rwan wa parab."<sup>36</sup>A yarl veng-vwen sag i sisyonman. A yarl'o i wog ma da re iba to,<sup>37</sup>"Ga wana ta bye vwen'o ni i syag mu, a tayi'i; Nedi me atayi nne kang se mi'a atayi do nedim me wo'a tomi nne."<sup>38</sup>Yona teda wo, "Marom ti to ronung tun nshatug i mwings syag mi a ti zhoboma, do wang sag tod."<sup>39</sup>A Yeso reto, "Badi zhoboma, Do nung gun si-i me ai nya gbed ndwom insyag mu a dying amame kuba re kyenung tutug icyomu.<sup>40</sup>Nung me wang kag tod nne a se itoda.<sup>41</sup>Nedi me a nog'o nya masid i nsyag mu do wo se wa Kriti, mi ding nzhin didyang wang zhab kye nya'o kanang.<sup>42</sup>Nedi me a te rurud'ɔni me ba nog didyang i mi nne ba hwengko nne, ai ryad'iwo a ba kɔd'iwo gbe nuwa kyɔg i cyɔ da zhɔg'o i mwings inneg.<sup>43</sup>Me wog mi itye'o wo hwengko, a wo hag'o. A rad a wo rerl i mwings ba tyo-sed to wog zhing, nang wog hā me ai ryerl i mwings song hwyan, i mwings gwɔrl'i me wang rung nne.<sup>44</sup>Kopeni me manzi mani bang kung nne, a gwɔrl'i wang rung.<sup>45</sup>Me zha mi ni tewo wo wyengko, hag'o zhɔg. A rad a wo ryerl i mwings tyosyed zha zhing gun sii to wa ryerl song hwyan to zha hā.<sup>46</sup>Kopeni me mazhee mani wang ku nne, a bang zhi ryung gwɔrl'i.<sup>47</sup>Yid mini ini tye'o wo wyengko, yab'o zhog. A rad awo rerl bang Rig to yid zing nang ryerl i mwings song hwyan to yid hā,<sup>48</sup>kopeni me mazhee mani bang kung, a gwɔrl mani bang rung'o nne.<sup>49</sup>Parab nisidi ba himba to tog gwɔrl.<sup>50</sup>Tog rad, me a rud rwad mani, wo'i nyeni kuba hero hyeg rwad tog mani? Inseto tog i kwa'a min, a nise i mwings syong ninyarda to kwa'a min."

## Chapter 10

<sup>1</sup>Yeso dong kopeni da mun ye mwi Yahuda ta gwar muntug Urdun ti, a nhid nisid ye amawo isong. A zhug iba isong, ma'i kakid me a song nā iba nne. <sup>2</sup>Farisawa yebi ryib'o wa syadtō, "Ga a rad a nruwom ten bwan'a to kwa'a?" <sup>3</sup>A ta hā bama da tō, "Yen Musa te nzhin nya?" <sup>4</sup>Ba retō, Musa retō a bwerl i nugwa hwā wa dyong'o a da hamo dong da sen. <sup>5</sup>I tyetyo hyarl syon mini ate ku bwerl nzhin ryob-sag'o," Yeso dingba. <sup>6</sup>"Do i mumad nya mazhe, Rig na nurwom to nugwa." <sup>7</sup>Ma icye-cyo weni nurwom i dyong tyā to zhima da se zing ba gwa'a ma, <sup>8</sup>hā ni isye nyong zing.' Bang nisyē hā isong do nyong zing. <sup>9</sup>Kini Rig'a wod'o te nne, nung'a guni tyen'o." <sup>10</sup>Me ba se imwing rwad, swōg'i ribo isong icyo rwe. <sup>11</sup>A ding ba tō, "Nedi me a ham gwa'a nne, a da nung isong nne, ana ngwom-gwom'a to'o. <sup>12</sup>Me a dong roma da na bwan to nung, ngwom-gwom'a a nā." <sup>13</sup>Ba zhirl mbweng'i nyea mawo do dadi badba, a swōg'i zobba ma. <sup>14</sup>Me Yeso tō ameme wang gwō ninyara to nya mani da ding ba tō, "Ndong mbweng'i da ye imi, ni dong hyamba, do tyum Rig se wa banung i me base me banned. <sup>15</sup>Didyang a miding nzhin nedī me wang tya tyum Rig me mbweng'o nine, wang'i ba rerl'a i mwīng mani." <sup>16</sup>A ku yarl mbweng'i zhirl'i wog da nog-ba nung rirad mai syag iba wog icyo. <sup>17</sup>Me a mad swirl mani, rōnunq sorl ye bi didyō amawo da rib, Marom rirad, yeni'a mi nya ni di hey tyosed? <sup>18</sup>Yeso retō yena cye wo zhō'i tō ninyarda? Ni nya rirad wang sii, da dong Rig agan. <sup>19</sup>Nia zhi ryob-sag'i: 'Badi nyun, badi nya ngwom-gwom'a, badi zhib, badi zhō'nung wa rwan'a, badi dyud nung, nog tyi to zha'i gbed mani'." <sup>20</sup>Rōni reto, "Morom parab kye'o ma nawo i meg'i me mi nisyē mbong nne." <sup>21</sup>Yeso nyen'o da nyung'o. Da re mawo tō, "Key zing a hō iwo. Dirr ase a wo zha prab kyob mini gab bayā, a di ba yeg kyob mini iyo surung. A di herl ye syag'i." <sup>22</sup>Ma cyo rwe'ō a te ngarl da zhōrl ima to kpyang kyu do wo ni kyob a se. <sup>23</sup>Yeso wodirl da yen a da re'i swōg mani, "A rōkyu a ba kyob rerl i mwīng tyum Rig." <sup>24</sup>Swōg mani ba yerl yid ma'i rye'o. A Yeso re ibama isong, mbweng, a rōkyu yeyeni wa ryerl i tyum Rig! <sup>25</sup>A'i sye kpod a zha Rekumi rerl inhwyen yid indura to wa rye to ni kyob rerl i tyum Rig. <sup>26</sup>Ba yerl yid ma'ab da re i toman. "De wani a'i zhi nyang?" <sup>27</sup>Yeso yen ba a da retō, "I yo nisid, wang sii ameme, do i Rig. Parab kye ni izhi sii ameme." <sup>28</sup>Bitud zhōrl da retō, yen tia dong parab kyeni tia zorl sag'o." <sup>29</sup>Yeso retō, "Didyang a mi ding nzhin, nung a gun sii me a dong rad ga zema ga venma, ga zhina ga mbura, ga mwi icye-cyo mu to nyen rwe ni, <sup>30</sup>me wang tya za ngwong ma'ab me wa ninyan'i i mazhe: iryad ba zhemini ba ven min ba zhīn mini to mbweng'i to mwi ishi swo hwan i mazhe'o wa hyeg tyosyed wa gigib. <sup>31</sup>Ma'ab sii me ba'a se mumad nne bai sye tyerl, a ba tyerl'i ba i sye mumad." <sup>32</sup>Ba se man ikim hyed Urshelima, a Yeso mun da se itiman. Swōg ba sye tō'o ni yerl yid, a banung me ba sag'o nne ba te sisid. A Yeso yarl swōg'i me ba se nne hed gyan'a isong da ding ba kini me a hai hyeg'o. <sup>33</sup>Tō ti Urshelima ninya'i a vweng nisid bai shirl hed'i ba tō-ti to ba byerl. <sup>34</sup>Bai ba nogo irwa wa me bai nyun'o nne, da yarl nog bagun sag. Bai ba mas'o da tun ntea sud'o da tub'o, da ba nyun'o. Torig tad a zhōrl." <sup>35</sup>Yakubu tō Yona vweng Zebedi ba ye amawo da reto, "Marom, ti nyung di na itod parab kye ni me tō na itod nne." <sup>36</sup>A ding ba tō, "Yena ninyung dong hai nya inzhin?" <sup>37</sup>Ba reto, "Nyung'a ti hai sye ba woma i myarl mini, zing i wog ryi a zing i wog myarl mini." <sup>38</sup>A Yeso hā ba, "Nyang zhi kini me rib nne. Ni zhi syō ni me mi'i syō nne ga mi'i zhi gbyōrl byerl syō masid me mi ima syō-o nne?" <sup>39</sup>Ba ding'o tō, "Ti'i ba zhi." Yeso ted iba tō, "Venyo ni me mi syō nne, wo'a ni syō, a isyō ni me ba syō'ima nne woa bai syō nzhin na. <sup>40</sup>De wani dyong i wog ryi ga wog myarl mu wang se mi'ai nyog, do a se wa banung'i me ba na ted'iba nne." <sup>41</sup>Me gwōrl i mwīng ba nya ndwom mani gwō rye-ō, a da mad'i kpyang kyu ma'ab iyo Yakubu to Yona. <sup>42</sup>Yeso zho ba ye icyoma da tō, "Ni zhi ba nedī me ba'a se ba zhirl mwi bagun sag ba hama ba sag itoman to gbed mani, ba'a na myarl icyo man" <sup>43</sup>A waguni syi monoi i mwīng min. Ga wani a nyung sye gbed i mwīng min dir-r a se a kuse hwan, <sup>44</sup>nedī me a nyung sye mumad i mwīng min nne, dir-r a se a kuse gwan wa parab. <sup>45</sup>Vweng nisid wang ye do ba'a mawo, do wo'a da nā, da nog cyoma kye-kyema wa parab." <sup>46</sup>Ba ye Jeriko. Me a dong Jeriko ba swōg mani ma nne a nhid ma'ab, vweng Timawus, Bartimawus ni ham yid, ni kyod, song i nung nkim. <sup>47</sup>Me gwō to Yeso ni Nazarad, a zhōrl da yar-r kyag da tō, "Yeso, Vweng Dauda, gwō yāh mu!" <sup>48</sup>Ma'ab hu-u i hyam yid'i, datō song kweg. A kufu yar kyab'i ma, "She Dauda gwō yāh mu!" <sup>49</sup>Yeso terl a daso kwōd da tō a zhō'o. Ba zhō ni hyam yid'i, da tō, "Shyed syond! Zhōrl tityerl! A zhō'o." <sup>50</sup>A yarl no syid-sid mani zhōg i gyan da seng da zhōrl ye i Yeso. <sup>51</sup>Yeso nyoung iwoma, "Yen a wo nyung i ma wo?" Ni hyam yid'i retō, "Marom, mi nyung tō zhe'e muni." <sup>52</sup>A Yeso ted'a wo tō, "Sen. Didyang mini a tun iryō mani." Izizing-ma a ku zhi tō zhe isong, da zhōrl sag'o i inkim.

## Chapter 11

<sup>1</sup>Me ba rerl Urshelima nε, ba se zhig to sweb Betafadyi i Gbug Zetun, a Yeso tom ba zyirl to wo <sup>2</sup>da tedi ba to, nsen ko sweb me a nyen tod nε. Me ni rerl ni tyo nyɔng me bang syong a wo nε. Nnhrido ni shorro nyε mi. <sup>3</sup>Nung ni nyib nzhin yena tye ni na a me? Nnre tο Yeso a zhob o.<sup>4</sup>Ba mun bi tyo nyɔngi ryɔba i mazhe a da hwido. <sup>5</sup>Banung sī todterl i kpe ni da tedi ba tο ni hwid nyɔng i wa yeye ni ma? <sup>6</sup>A ba rib i kakid me Yeso ding ba nε, to gwɔ me ba dong ba ba mun to nyong i.<sup>7</sup>Ba shirl nyɔng i ye Yeso ma da vuu ntorl būrl a i tyo a ku zhorl song a. <sup>8</sup>Mab nisid vuu ntor būrl nfyu me ba ted i sū nε. <sup>9</sup>Ba sye i tyi ma to ba zyirl to wo yarr kwɔd da teb o tο Hosana nsyag Rig a marl tyeb.<sup>10</sup>Rirad a se mwi tyum te Rig mod me ku ye nε.<sup>11</sup>Yeso zhorl hed mwing Ushelima da zhorl rerl mwing hwi tyeb Rig da nyen song kan wodirl da re tο meg a mun ada zhorl doru ba gworr ma hā ba syag'ɔ ni ma. <sup>12</sup>Me nbwerl ru kerl ba se i nkim Betani me zhong rerl o.<sup>13</sup>A wɔrl yid tο sin bore hwin a gbang da zirl hedā ga zhi tο ku hyeg syum mani re geni me a ye zhiga ne a da ye bi tyo ku se yɔrr nvu a gan do wan se meg syum ma a se. <sup>14</sup>A re to kwoni tο nung wangun i rye syum mi i song ba zyirl to wo ni gwɔ.<sup>15</sup>Ba mun bi ryerl Ushelima i mwings hwi tyeb Rig bi hyam ba zyā to izyā m i mwings hwi Rig. Da kan ngbyog swārl ntyɔm woddirl kud ba ba kyab zhangkāi.<sup>16</sup>Wang nyung a nung yarl kenung me i mwings hwi Rig i me a sye wa zya nε.<sup>17</sup>A zhug ba da tο, wang se ibyerl ā ku zhi tο rwad mu i sye song kyɔd Rig wa parab mwi a?<sup>18</sup>A ni yarl o ye song zhin gbed rye rwe Rig to ba zhug i nisid zwīrl i nkim sī da gwɔ kini me a re ne doba te sisid ma ihid nisidi yerl yid i zhug mani.<sup>19</sup>Me nzhorl ko nε a ba dong gbed sweb.<sup>20</sup>Me ba beng se i shi zyīrl mbwerl a da tο su bwab ni korl ye ngyarl ma ni.<sup>21</sup>Bitud tο a da sum da re tο gbed to sin bwab me wo sii ne a korl.<sup>22</sup>Yeso ta ha o ma, da to nnog didyang i Rig.<sup>23</sup>Mi ding zhin didyang me ned zing tedi gbyo o tο dong da zhorl ko ryong wang se to gun nyung a i disyon ma da nyung a tο ke-ɔ me ku re ne i sye a me, ke-ɔ a Rig i nya.<sup>24</sup>A meme mi tedi nzhin tο ga yen ke a ni rib i Rig ni nog didyang tο a sye mwin a ku sye mwin.<sup>25</sup>Ntodterl nī kōd Rig ni sō i hwa mantɔg a meme a Rig i syo zhin mantog irwa min.<sup>26</sup>Me wang sō ihwa mi mantog ne ternin me a se i urung nne, wang sō nzhin mantog mini.<sup>27</sup>Ba herl ye Ushelima i song me Yeso se zyirl i mwings hwi tyeb Rig nε a gbed kpeni to ba zhug syɔng zhe ba gbed sweb i ye bi hyego.<sup>28</sup>Ba ted a wo tο i yen myarl a wo na ke.-ɔ ma a wana te o nya?<sup>29</sup>Yeso ted a ba tο mi se to ryib a me mi ryib nzhin nε, me ni ha ryib muni a min dying zhin ga to yen myarl a mi na ke o ma.<sup>30</sup>Syo I masid ne Yona na nε, a doru surung a ga i nisid? Nnog hya ryib o.<sup>31</sup>Ba her re tɔtɔ ma i mwings man da sada tο, me ba re tο a doru i surung a rye tο a ye tye nang nog didyang.<sup>32</sup>Me ti re a doru nisid ba tο tο nisid bangun ni nyung a to rye man do nisidi i se to izhi tο Yona ni tyo tyi a se.<sup>33</sup>Ter a da ted a wo tο bang zhi, Yeso a ku ted i ba tο a meme mang dying zhin ga to yen myarl a mi na ke'o ma.

## Chapter 12

<sup>1</sup>Yeso zhug ba to rye rwē sye-syerr i to nung tub I mwining rum ma da kam o wodirl. Da me song myan masid hwya ma, a da mun ko zwirl. <sup>2</sup>I meg rirad atom gwan ma da hedi tyā syum i song ba nya ndwom ni shorl wo. <sup>3</sup>A ba fung o to iryub da ham o hyag a wog gworl.<sup>4</sup>ku kerl da tom zing i mwining gwan ma a ba gwō wo iryō i tyo da na wo miming. <sup>5</sup>ku herl da tom nung i song a ba ngun o da na to mab a me da rub banung a da wong banung.<sup>6</sup>ku ni sye to ned zing me wa hō ne vwing kyōb ma. Wā se wa tyerl me a yarl wa tom ne da re to ba nyog o gbyed do vwing mu a se. <sup>7</sup>Me ba nya ndwom rum i tō o ne a da ted i hwa man tō ni yarl kyōb i o. Ti ngun o a kyōb ma ni ba se wa mod.<sup>8</sup>Ba fung o da ngun o yarl zhog. <sup>9</sup>A meme yena ni tyo rum i nya? A ye da hurr ba nyan ndwom i rum i da yarl nog banung.<sup>10</sup>Nyang i nyen rye o ni a? Ku zhi to tyitya me ba mye kag nyan ndwom a ne wa yebi sye tyitya mye gyan hwi. <sup>11</sup>Nya Rig a se, a da se nyada i yid ma. <sup>12</sup>Me we mun ne a gbed yahudawa ni yarl dyam wa fyung Yeso do ba tō tō a re rwē sye-syerr o i tyo man. A da beng te sisid nhŷūrl i da zhorl man da dong o.<sup>13</sup>Da herl bi tyud farisawa to nisid banung a dirl ten wo shintang ba rwē ma. <sup>14</sup>Me ba ye ne a da ted a wo tō ni zhug ti zhi to wang ta rwē nunung a wang se to zyō tyo. Wo zhug i nisid nkim Rig a se kakid a ti nog gandu i song tum kaisar a ga ε-ε?<sup>15</sup>Yeso zhi nya tyo-yid man da ted i ba tō, ni neni a ni sadī tō? Da re to a shorl o ntyōm i do ku han i tyō.<sup>16</sup>Ba shorl zing bi myog Yeso. Ku ted i ba, "Tō zhib wana se i yid ntyōm o?" Ba nog nya to Kesar a se. <sup>17</sup>Yeso ted i ba tō nnog Kesar ke me ku se wa Kesar nne a ni nog Rig mwā. Ba dong a me da yerl nung.<sup>18</sup>A Sadukiyawa me bang nyung a to tyosyed i ma kyu ne ye bi hyeg o da rib o tō,<sup>19</sup>"Ni zhug, Musa bwerl tod tō, me zema nung ku da dong gwa, a gwa ni wang se to vwen, dong zema ni kyu ni da yarl gwa ni da yirl i zeman mbweng a."<sup>20</sup>Mbweng gwa meba tangba sī wa mumad i ban gwa a da ku, da zhorl gwa ni dong wangun hyeg vwen.<sup>21</sup>Wa nhwā ni ban gwa ni da ku wangun hyeg bye to wo. Wa twad i na a meme shige.<sup>22</sup> Ku zhi wa sye tō parab man tangba ni kung bang hyeg bye to gwa ni tyerl ma ni gwa ni ku shige.<sup>23</sup>I tyorig zhorl ba sa kung, me ba syung ba ne, a sye gwa wana mwiningman? Me parab man yarl o ku se gwa i ba.<sup>24</sup>Yeso ted i ba da tō, wang se irwa min a ni ten kanang do gun zhi kini me rwē Rig to myarl Rig.<sup>25</sup>Me ba sung bang byan ga da ban ba syārl herl te me ba tyom Rig surung ne.<sup>26</sup>I tyo ba sa kung me ba sung ba ne, nyang nyen ibyerl Musa me Rig re to wo tō mi a se Rig Ibirahim, Rig wa Ishaku to Rig wa Yakubu nne?<sup>27</sup> Wang se Rig wa ba sa kung do a se wa ba sye sesed.<sup>28</sup>Zing i mwining ba zhug syōng sī da gwō tō Yeso ha ba ma kakid, da rib o tō yen ryōb sag a se kporog?<sup>29</sup>Yeso hā da retō nkōd tong Isirela Rig tengōng se zing.<sup>30</sup>Dirr a se a wo nyung te ngōng Rig to parab disyon mi, to parab hwa mi, to parab nhwur mi, a to parab hwerl mi.<sup>31</sup>Wa syōrl sag wa mumad i wa zhi to nyung ni sye zhig to wo kakid me wo nyung tyo ml ne. Ryōb sag nung wang sī kporog nang banung o ma.<sup>32</sup>Ba zhug syōng i ted a wo tō wo re ninyada me wo re to Rig zing a se nung wang sī ani gun se wo ne.<sup>33</sup>Nyung Rig to parab disyon, to parab izhi mod, to parab syed mod a ti nyung ba sye zhig tod a kakid me ti nyung to mod nne a nang inyog wa hwyug werl.<sup>34</sup>Me Yeso gwō to a nog hya nyada nne, a da ted a wo tō wang se gbang to surung. I ma ke o nung wang herl da rib Yeso ryib nung i song.<sup>35</sup>Me Yeso se shi zhug i mwining hwi tyeb Rig ne, a re da to ye na tye a ba zhug syōng re to Kirti Vweng Dauda a se?<sup>36</sup>Wo Dauda ni tyo i mwining pwarr Rig re da to song i wōg ryi mu di tō me mi hyere nandwon mi te kyōg za mi ne.<sup>37</sup>Dauda ni tyo ma zhō o tō te, yeye na sye a Kirti zhi vweng Dauda? Pad nhŷūrl kōd tong a wo i mwining mwang.<sup>38</sup>I mwining zhug ba Ni Yeso ted i ba tō nangna to ba zhug syōng o me ba nyung zhyīrl to ntorl wong a ding nog ba gbed i mwining nhŷūrl nne<sup>39</sup>a da ding ta gbed nsong syōng i mwining hwi tyeb Rig to nsong ntyam ne.<sup>40</sup>Ba hed nryad ba syōng nhwyarl da gbor dong i shi ryetō ba kōd Rig dong nisid da tō ba. Nisid o Rig i nyan ba.<sup>41</sup>A Yeso zhorl song zhig to nhwab zhōg ntyōm ma i mwining hwi tyeb Rig i da song nyen nisid i ye da zhōg ntōm. Ba nkōb zhōg gbed ntyōm.<sup>42</sup>Ter a gwa nhwyarl nung ye bi dyōg nini hā.<sup>43</sup>A zhō ba syīrl to wo ni da tō mi ding zhin didyan, gwa nhwyarl o to ya ma ni a nog nang parab banung me ba zhōg ntyōm i mwining nhwab ntyōm o ne.<sup>44</sup>Ke ce wa zhi tō parab man tun i mwining mabme ba se to wo ne a nog. Do wo gwa nhwyarl o nog i mwining ya ma, to nyog parab kini me a se to wo ne.

## Chapter 13

<sup>1</sup>Ma me Yeso ben dōru i-hwi khud-hid nne, a zing i mwin ba sago ni re'ā-wo tō "Marom, tehid tō tityia yerl-hid to imye yerl yido. <sup>2</sup>Yeso ha wo da tō " Wo tō gbed imye? Titya zhing guni nyang i-tyō nung me banguni zirgō nne. <sup>3</sup>Bitud, Yakubu, Yona, a Andarawu yebi hyego i ty-syōng ityō gbō zaitun me a nyen hwi-kyōd Rig i-zhe-zheng'a, ada rētō, <sup>4</sup>"Ding tod vetami a ke be she? Yeni aseh syadō me kye-o iba she nne?"<sup>5</sup>Yeso ha ba da tō "Mba-nangna a nung tud zhing hed gōng ā. <sup>6</sup>Nisid mab iye imwing syag mu a da rētō, 'Mi ase wō, ada tud mab hed gōng ā.'<sup>7</sup>Me ni gwō ikyom a gwegwe ikyom ba dong ryō syōn; kyō i ba we khagun se tyerl ase ba. <sup>8</sup>Mwi tyum i zhorl i mwi tyum, mue-tyum a kyu zhorl i mue-tyum. Gye-mue i nsong mab a zhong mumad vēr hirl ba seh-ō. <sup>9</sup>Ba song shō-shōb. Ba shor zhing hed ba mogā, a ba rwib zhing i hwi-kyōd Rig. Ni rye-bin mu i kpe gbed-mue a tyum i bin mu. <sup>10</sup>Dirl ase, aba ding rwe-Rig iyo parab mue. <sup>11</sup>Me ba fung zhing, a da te zhing i wog ba ryōb-sag, ba dong dyam kyenī mewo-i rye nne. Do mā megī wo ba hyeg kye rye; kagung seh wo'a rye, do zhīh sye pwarr. <sup>12</sup>Dā i nyōg dā ading wunno, a teh to ziā. Mbweng-i kyab ba-hirl man ada teba kyung. <sup>13</sup>Nisidi kyag nzhing i-bin syag-mu. Nedi me a shed ye tyerl nne, aba :hwem. <sup>14</sup>Meni tō kye-gun-rad, wa tye nsharr ba senterl ikpeni me bagun senterā nne, ba nung-i me ba se i Yahudiya nne aba sorl hed gbō, <sup>15</sup>nedi me ase ityō hwi nne, a ku dong rerl mweng ga da tun kyunung dōruma, <sup>16</sup>a nedi me ase i-zhe nne, aku dong herl iyarl ntorl ma. <sup>17</sup>Gwo ya mba ba seto re a ba nyōg vwen yad mā torig! <sup>18</sup>Kod Rig da ba dong isye i-kyos. <sup>19</sup>Do mā torigō aba nya gweng, me bangun ba na wo i mumad nya mazhe nne, mba nyang-i, ε wagun ba si isong. <sup>20</sup>Da gun-ba se tehgong a hwed torigi ba, ba hwa me a :hwen nne. Do i tyo banung me a tun ba nne wa tye ku hwed torigi. <sup>21</sup>Me nung re nzhing tō, 'Tehid-tō, Kriti ō!' ga 'Tehid-tō, weni!' ba dong nyung-ā. <sup>22</sup>Do ba rwan Kriti a ba tyo-tyi rwan i dyōru ada inyōg syad-tō a kye mwerl hid da ba ding borl, ta ba sye nyadda. <sup>23</sup>Ba song shōshōb! Mi ding zhing kye-ō i mueng meg<sup>24</sup>Me hwang ō mun mā torigi, 'nzang i-gbor, uhwa gun ni nyōg kerl mani, nsher i hweng ko i surung, a merl ba sye i <sup>25</sup>surung i gye. <sup>26</sup>Terā vwen nisidi zhorl i mwen hwa Ba syed mwarl a samwarl. <sup>27</sup>Wō tyud ba tyom mani a wod-te banung me'ā tun ba iyo tyel mazhe hed tyel surung. <sup>28</sup>Mba zhug iyo sin-bwab. Me nfwab mani madi tyur ngba serl, seto nzhi tō meg i gwōr a rerl zhiga. <sup>29</sup>Ma menō, tō kyo zhor, zhi tō ase zhiga, aye zhiga tō nhwi. <sup>30</sup>Mi ding zhin didyang, khab-ō bangunj kyun seng do me kye-ō re zhor. <sup>31</sup>Surung to mazhe i mwin rwemu wagun mwin. <sup>32</sup>Iyo tyō torig ga meg, ba nung me a zhi ba tyom-Rig i surung gun zhi wagun se Vwen, do Teh. <sup>33</sup>Nang to nisong shō-shōb, do bangun zhi megī. <sup>34</sup>Ase me nisid a hed zirl ada zhorl rwad dong i gwan ma, ned zing man to ndyōm ma ada tedi ni tyōd da song sesed. <sup>35</sup>Monō-ni, banang tō do bangun zhi vheni me Marom rwadi herl ye rwadi nne, ga nzhorl, syōn-tug, i tyog ugwag, a ga mbwembwerl. <sup>36</sup>Me a ye izizing ma, ba dong ku-heg zhin i-shi kunang. <sup>37</sup>Kyeni me mi re nzhina nne, mi re to kohend nisid: Nyeng!"

## Chapter 14

<sup>1</sup>Hed nyangi torig hā a se to nya ntwam kyōrol a ntwam borodi gun seto yis gbed ba nya ndōm i hwi Rig a marom ba zhi se shi dyam yeyeni me ba nya a da fung Yeso da wunno nne. <sup>2</sup>Da bin rētō, "Hwang gun sye i meg ntwam, kada rwung a ba zhori i mwing nisid." <sup>3</sup>Terā me Yeso se shi rwe kye rwe i bang Sinian nighun seto wog i Betani, a nigwa yē wo da shorl venyō i nyi nung-kpad, me ase pwarr a da seto ntyōm mab nne. A yar vengō ni ada sud ityō Yeso. <sup>4</sup>Ba nung si me bang gwō ngārl. A da rēto hwaman da tō, "Yeni ase kye serl? <sup>5</sup>Inyi nung-kpadō me ba yarl-ō zha me a nyang dinari igyōng tyad, a da nog ba yā." Aea zhori gōng-ā wō. <sup>6</sup>Yeso rētō, "Ndong ḡ two. Yeni ani karō? Ana mi kye rad. <sup>7</sup>Zhin vwe-vwema ni seto ba yā, megi meni nyung, ni nya nyada tō ba, do mi, magun se zhīn ā vwe-vwema. <sup>8</sup>Ana kini me a zhi nya nne. A nugi nyi ihwa wa kyu mu. <sup>9</sup>Didyang, mi ding zhīn, song-i me rwe Rig irerl ā i parab mazhe, kyo me gwa-ō ana nne, ba rwe-o da ding sūm bing ma. <sup>10</sup>Terā Yahuda Iskariyoti, zing i mwing gworma hā ni mun hedi gbed ba nya ndwōm hwi Rig da ba ding yarō nog i wog man. <sup>11</sup>Me gbed ba nya ndwōm hwi Rig gwo, terā da gwo mwar a da rōb nung to ba nyōgō ityōm. A ku mad zhab ikim me a fung Yeso nog ba nne. <sup>12</sup>Ityo torig mumad wa borodi gun seto yisti, meg hyag tyōng ntwam kyōrol, ba zirl to wo ni ted awo tō, "Māra awo nyung ti hedi hig di ba ding rwe kye rwe kyōrol?" <sup>13</sup>A tud ba syag oni mana ha da tedi ba tō, "Sen hed gbed swēbi ni tyō ronung ku shorl vhenyō nsago. <sup>14</sup>Rwadi me a rerl a nne, ani saggo ani tedi ni tyō rwadi tō marom rētō, "Hwi tyā syen muni me mi rye kye rye ntwam kyōrol to ba syagi?" <sup>15</sup>A syad zhīn gbed song ninyada iyo tōgsū hwi me kye sī nne iyan itod kopeni. <sup>16</sup>Terā ba syaggo ni mun rerl syebi. Da tehid tō parab kyeni me a ding ba nne, terā ba nyan kye rwe wa ntwam kyōrol. <sup>17</sup>Me nzhor ko aku ye to gworma ha ni. <sup>18</sup>Me ba sesi syōng da re kye rye Yeso tedi ba tō "Didyang a mi tedi zhīn i mwing min me a rwe to mi nne i yari zha." <sup>19</sup>Terā parab man mad ryō syōn a da ryib hwaman zizing, "Khagun se me?" <sup>20</sup>Yeso hā ba da tō, "Zing i mwing gworma hā, ned zing ḡ me a rye gbu gba zing ba mi ma nne. <sup>21</sup>Vweng nisid i myin ma khakid bwērl ityōm. Tyerl ase nisido me a yar vwen nisid zha nne. Arad a bangun sa hirl o. <sup>22</sup>Me ba sesi rwe kye rwe, a ku yarl burodi a da gwok i Rig a da bung. A nog ba a da rētō, "Yarl we wa a se hwamu." <sup>23</sup>A da yarl ikyōro, da gwok i Rig, a da nog ba, a ba sō i mwing ma. <sup>24</sup>A tedi ba tō, "We a se nzhi ryōb sag, nzhi me ba serl wa nisid mab nne. <sup>25</sup>Didyang a mi ding zhīn, maugun ba sō i syum kwon ḡ yed torig me mi syōn wa had iyo kpe Rig nne. <sup>26</sup>Me ba sem syem tyeb Rig terl nne, a da dōru hed gbug zaitun. <sup>27</sup>Yeso tedi ba tō, "Parab min i hwengko, do i bwer ā a se, 'Mi wōd ni hyōg a tyung ni a b shab. <sup>28</sup>A meni zhor tye tyerl, mi kyo zhīn tyi rerl mwing Galili." <sup>29</sup>Bitud ted da wo tō, "Ga a se parab nisid hwengko, myangun hwengko." <sup>30</sup>Yeso ted da wo tō, "Didyang mi tedi wo, rengō I mā tugi to uwag da tog kab ha, wo tyoni kab tad. <sup>31</sup>A Bitud a ku tō, "Ga mini kyu to wo, magunī tyonō" Terā parab man a ba na ryōb sag nyizing. <sup>32</sup>Ba rerl kopeni me ba zhō o to Getsamani, a Yeso tedi ba syago ni, "Song i ye ndong kod Rig." <sup>33</sup>A yarl Bitud, Yakubu, a Yona to tyōma a da mad tye hwang a da dyam mab. <sup>34</sup>A tedi ba tō, "Tyōsed mu gwo hwang, me miyā ku ne. Nteri i ye ni wob." <sup>35</sup>Zwirl vweng hwed hed tye, Yeso ko mwi a da kod Rig, ga a yu a megi a ku mun kpe ma. <sup>36</sup>A retō, "Abba, Teh yen kye gun yu to wo. Tun nkyōrō-ō i mi. Da dong sye nyung mu, do wa mwe." <sup>37</sup>A herl ye, a ba se shi kyunang, a ku tedi Bitud, "Siman ni kunang ā? Nangun zhi shan wa when meg zhi a? <sup>38</sup>Wob a di kod Rig ni ba dong rerl i mweng syad gwo. Ndomsag zhib nyung do hwa a se zhereg." <sup>39</sup>A mun i song a da kod Rig, a da rē rwe zizing ma. <sup>40</sup>Me a herl ye i song, a da hyeg ba ba kadi kyunang do hidman a rod. Bang zhi kini me ba rye to wo nne. <sup>41</sup>Iye wa twad, aku tedi ba tō, "Zhin ni kyunang a syōng sug-a? A mahr! Megi a ye. Tehid tō! Ba yarl vwen nisid zha iyo wog ba nswid. <sup>42</sup>Nzhor; do ti mung. Tehid tō nedī me a yari zha nne-ō a rerl zhiga." <sup>43</sup>Me a se shi rye, Yahuda, zing i mwing gworma-hā, rerl to i hid mab to nzig ba kye kyom, ikpe gbed hwi Rig, maromi ba zhi, a gbed swēb. <sup>44</sup>Wo ni yarl zha ni a ding ba tyed kpag, da tō, "Nedi memi sid do nne wo a se rōni. Nyodō a ni mung to wo." <sup>45</sup>Me Yahuda rerl, i zizingma a ku ye kpe Yeso a da tō, "Rabbi," a da koosed. <sup>46</sup>Terā a ba teddowog a da yodo. <sup>47</sup>A zing i mweng mani me a terl zhigga nne a ku tun zig a da nab i gwang wa gbed ba hwi Rig, a da hweddo tong zhog. <sup>48</sup>Yeso tedi i ba tō, "Ni dōru ye i mi me nizhib ne, ni shorl nzig ba kye kyōm ā ni ye i fyung ī? <sup>49</sup>Me mi se to nzhin vwe vwema a zhus i mweng hwi kyōd Rig, zhīn ā gun fung ī. Do a si ame do kini me a se ibwer ā nne a ku mun. <sup>50</sup>Parab ba syeto Yeso zhorō dong a da mun sorl. <sup>51</sup>Mbong vwen, me a nar kyud ntorl a da rōb no sit syed kan hwama, nang syag Yeso. Me ba fung-ō nne. <sup>52</sup>A hwid ntorl dong a da zhor sorl hwe hwed. <sup>53</sup>Ba yarl Yeso hedi. gbe-gbed ba song kyuhidi. Parab gbed ba song kyuhidi wōdō dirl, gbed swēb, a ba zhi rwe. <sup>54</sup>Nyangma Bitud sag-ō iyo kpe gbang, gbang to nshi rad gbegbed ba song kyuhidi. Da ye mi syōng zhig ba tyod a da bin ver gworr. <sup>55</sup>De nyang i gbed ba song kyuhidi a gwe gwez ntyum Yahudawa ni zhab rye tyo wa kyab Yeso da ba ding wunō. A ban gun yes zing. <sup>56</sup>Do mab a shorl rye tyo wa rwan wa kyag-ō, ma mweng rye tyo mani, wagun ye zing. <sup>57</sup>Ba nung shorl rye tyo wa rwan wa kyag-ō; ba retō, <sup>58</sup>"Ti gwō ku retō, 'mi tyib hwi kyud hid me ba mea to wog nne, a ni mea-o i mweng torig tad a ni ma mea wōg gu si.'" <sup>59</sup>Ga rye tyo tyō wagun ye zing. <sup>60</sup>Gbed gbed ba song kyōd Rig i mweng mani zhorl tityerl a da rib Yeso, "Wagun seto hya? Yeni a nisidō re i tyomi." <sup>61</sup>A kwang ha ba, da nyangma kweg. Terā gbe gbed ba song kyōd Rig i ribo isong da

tɔ "Wo a se Kirti, vwen Gbed gyigyb?"<sup>62</sup> Yeso rɛtɔ, "Mi a se, a wo ba tehid tɔ vwen nisid me a song iyo wog rye wa merl a da ye to yud wa surung."<sup>63</sup> Gbe gbed ba song kyoɔd Rig i fung ntorl ma yab a da re, "Tod ni zhab rye tyoma?<sup>64</sup> Zhing na gwɔ rwe tyo kanang, yeni a se i nyed mini?" Parab man kag-ɔ da tɔ a zhab kyu.<sup>65</sup> Ba nung mad tyum nte sudo, a da tedda wo tɔ, "Ding!" A ba hyab yarɔ a da rubbo.<sup>66</sup> Me Bitud song si i wasin nshi radi, ve gwang i byɔk zing wa gbe gbed ba song kyoɔd Rig ye mawo.<sup>67</sup> A tɔ Bitud gadi verr gworr, a da nyenɔ zhingga a da rɛtɔ, "Wo seto Ninazaren, Yeso."<sup>68</sup> A ku ton, tɔ, "Myangun zhi ga ni gwo zhi kini me wo re ityo nne." Terã da dɔru yed nunhwi gbe gbed.<sup>69</sup> A ve gwan tɔwo a da mad rye i ba tyerã i kpeni, "Rɔ se zing i mweng man!"<sup>70</sup> A ku ton i song. Ven meg mying, a ba tyerã i kpeni re Bitud tɔ, "Nimyang wo se zing i mweng man, do wo se ni Galili."<sup>71</sup> A ku mad kya tyog a da sī ti, "Myangun zhi rɔ meni re choma nne."<sup>72</sup> Terã izizingma a gwag tog wa uha. A Bitud a ku sūm rwe me Yeso rɛto wo nne: "To gwag tyog kab ha, wo ba tonni kab tad," terã a ku ko ishi zirlhid.

## Chapter 15

<sup>1</sup>Ase mbwe-mbwperl a tum song ba ba nya dwom t'o a yahudawa ada dong ba yarl'o hedi iyo Bilatud. mi myog.  
<sup>2</sup>Aku ribo da to wa'a se tum Yahudawa ni? A Yeso reto wa a re amame. <sup>3</sup>Bai tum Yahuda wani reke mab iyo tyo Yeso.<sup>4</sup>A Bilatud ribo isong da to, wangu hya ryib-i? <sup>5</sup>A Yeso song kweg, a Bilatud dam kweg.<sup>6</sup>Nyang-i i meg ntam, Bilatud ba te tyarr ni sye zharu nog ba nung me ba nung nne. <sup>7</sup>A nung si me ba zho-o to Banana nne amoni ni gyund tyo see a se. <sup>8</sup>A nisidi reto Bilatud da to dong a na iba yadi me aba na iba nne.<sup>9</sup>A Bilatud rib-ba to, "In tar tum Yahudawa ni zhog-a?" <sup>10</sup>Do i tye-tyo hyu-yid wa ba tya byang yarl Yeso nog ba. <sup>11</sup>A ba tya byang'i tog nhid nisidi da te kyab da to a tar Barnaba zhög.<sup>12</sup>A Bilatud a ha'aba isong datç "Yena mi nya to tum Yahudawa?" <sup>13</sup>A ba teh kyab da to, "a yar-o kur i kwon!"<sup>14</sup>A Bilatud reto "yena ana?" Abba the kyab dato a kurro. <sup>15</sup>A Bilatud nyung iniya kini me wa nisidi a nyung nne, ada tar Barnaba zhög da dong ba yar Yeso ada tar Barnaba zhög da dong ba yar Yeso da muna.<sup>16</sup>Sojoji yar Yeso muna hed office wa gwamnoti ma ada wote parab.<sup>17</sup>Ba teh Yeso rig ada wodo dir da kus-wo byong wa ciyon. <sup>18</sup>Ada kabo da to tum a Yahudawa!<sup>19</sup>Ada wodo i cyo, ada tun nteh suddo, ada didyo da to ba kabo. <sup>20</sup>Meba mawo meme nne, ada tun keni me ase ikwa ma nne, ada kus wo ntor ada yaro hedi kurr i kwon.<sup>21</sup>A nedī ben ye ba zhög'o to Siman Cyrene, ba tewo siyadda dong a yar kwon, wase cya ibba Alexander toh Rufus.<sup>22</sup>Sojoji ni yarl Yeso hed kpenung me ba zhög'o to Golgotha nne (me ba reto aji song ngbang-ngbang tyo nisidi nne).<sup>23</sup>Ada nogo inhye to kye nyung ingbad a wan so ba. <sup>24</sup>Me ba kurl terl nne ada gab ntorl mani da nang to kini me kowani ta nne.<sup>25</sup>Ba kurro imeg karfe tad wa nzhorl. <sup>26</sup>Ada bwerl i cyo kwani da to "Tum Yahudawa."<sup>27</sup>Ba kurro bai ba jubba mene hā, zing i wog rye, a zing i wog myarl. <sup>28</sup>Ba bwerr da to ba bano teh iyo ba yā.<sup>29</sup>Nisidi me ba mun iyo nkim nne, ba kā Yeso dato nedī me a reto kū cyeb song kyod Rig ada mye-o i mwинг torig tād.<sup>30</sup>Ada toh dong Yeso a kwem cyoma.<sup>31</sup>Mono nne ba rhe parab man dato a tah banung, ada kurl cya cyo ma kanang.<sup>32</sup>Ada toh dong Kriti a tah cyoma, a me ti toh ne adi tawo. Aba nung me Ba kurba towo nne abba kā-o.<sup>33</sup>Amen meg ntani yeh nne, a song gborr har meg tarr.<sup>34</sup>Iyo meg tarr, a Yeso te kyab da toh "Eloi, Eloi, Sabachtani?" me wa zhi to "yā Rig wo nneni di tarri zhög?<sup>35</sup>Aba tyerr i Kpeni reto "toh, a zhög Iliya."<sup>36</sup>A nedī me ase nne aku yarl soso tor i kwon da teh i masid siyad da yarl nogo, da to dong Iliya a ye zir-ro dong ti toh.<sup>37</sup>A Yeso tekyab a da kun i gbed kod ada kū.<sup>38</sup>Ntorl syid song wa tyokpag hwi tyeb Rig Yam i watyo ye wasin.<sup>39</sup>A gbed nisid me a tarra nne dato yedi me Yeso kū nne reto' "didyang Vweng Rig a se-ō."<sup>40</sup>A bā si i Kpeni, ba Miyamu Magdaliya, Mary zhina James me wa sak Yeso nne. A iyo iye ba zho to Josel, Yusufu wa ase yadi me ba zho to Ibraniyawa a iyo i Grika nne a Salomi.<sup>41</sup>Nisidi mab ba sag-o hed Urshelima.<sup>42</sup>Do zani ba i nya sabath bwerr cigar dwom.<sup>43</sup>A nedī me ba zhög'o to Yusufu wa Arimatiya nne a hedi Bilatud da ryibo kyom Yeso.<sup>44</sup>A Bilatud yi yerl-yid da to a biya ku'a.<sup>45</sup>Ame agwa to aku nne ada dong ba nog Yusufu kyom.<sup>46</sup>Yusufu ta kyomi nne ada rwobo da Yarr teh i tyo kpak me ana nne ada sido to gbedi ciciya.<sup>47</sup>Miyamu Magdaliya a Miyamu zhina ni Yeso tō-o Kpeni me ba rwög'o nne.

## Chapter 16

<sup>1</sup>Me meg syong-sug'i mun nne, Meyamu Madalin to Meyamu zhina Yakubu a Salomi zha nyi nyung ba turare ma wa daba nyug iyo i kwa Yeso. <sup>2</sup>Ba zhorl mbwe-mbwerl ye siyong sug, da hed kopeni me cyo kpag i sii nne.<sup>3</sup>Ada reto, wanna zhyod ba tyitya ni i tyo kpak? <sup>4</sup>Me ba ye ne ada to ba tun tyitya ni dong a se kporog. <sup>5</sup>Me ba rerl tyo kpak-i nne, ada to mbong niryom ku song ba ntorl kang-a, da sisong iwog ryi, a sisid yerl ba.

<sup>6</sup>Nsen, nding ba syagoni ba Bitud da do a ko zhin Tyi da mun hed Galili. Ma kopeni ni tyo-o, yedme a ding nzhin nne."Ba mun doru ma tyo kpègi da sorl be hwa nyung a to yerl yid. Bang re kenung ba nung do sisid rerl ba mab.

<sup>7</sup>Mbwembwerl ve myad ndwom, ima zhol mani, a dɔru I Maryamu Magdalija me a tun nshatug tangba mawo nne. vv. <sup>8</sup>Ada ding ba nung-i meba se towo ne, abang nyung-a ba. <sup>9</sup>Ba gwo to a zhorl to cyo-sed a wa'a towo a bang nyuing-a ba. <sup>10</sup>Me ke-o mun parab nne aba towo ku war i sya mani, ada hwor i nisid me ba ben he'd sepnung ne. <sup>11</sup>Ba mun bi ding nang ba nya ndwom mani a bang ngung'a. <sup>12</sup>Yeso marl da kan doru ma gworr-ma zin me ba se shi rye kyerye, da re iba mab I tyo gun nog didyang mani to shed syon mani ma, do bang nog didyang banung I me ba to o zhorl I tyo kpak nne. <sup>13</sup>Ku ted ba to, "Nsen rerl parab mazhe, ni hen I nisidi rwe Rig ko mara I parab ba nya mu. <sup>14</sup>Nedi me a nog didyang ba so o I masid a-i whyen, a nedì me wang nog didyang nne ase ryuda. <sup>15</sup>Ba nung-i me ba ta Vweng Rig nne, ba-i kyab nshatug. A ba rye ryem banubg. <sup>16</sup>Ba i fyung ihwa to wog ga kã aba so, kenung mag i hyeg ba. A meba ted wog i ba tyo ba i gwo ni-nyada. <sup>17</sup>Me Yeso re ter nne aba yar-o hed surung-a aku song i wog ri wa Rig. <sup>18</sup>Ba syagoni hed parab isong'i da hen rwe Rig a, a Rig aku na ndwom aba ma.

## Luke

## Chapter 1

<sup>1</sup>Mab yarl ryod to wyod wog te a ti zhi wa sye kini me ti se reng Nne. <sup>2</sup>Kakid me a zhorl a ba the yid to wa mumadi I to ba nyan ndwom rwe nne, <sup>3</sup>a se rirad white wa nya me, mi a nyen parab kye no Nzherzhèg zhor a I mumad, wa Nyan wo Ibyerl wa she to izhi mini me basing she Mani ne wo ndam Tiyofalas, me mi zhi o to she ryarag Nne. <sup>4</sup>Di zhi kkakid kye me ba zhug wo ne. <sup>5</sup>I torig tum Hiridud wa Yahuda ni nya ndwom Rig nung si da zhi Zakariya I dirl Abija; gwā Asetu doru i dirt Haruna <sup>6</sup>Ba se ryanyag i yid Rig, zwuirl man wang se to ke nyog irwa. Imwing Parabi ryob-sag wa Te-ngang. <sup>7</sup>A meme a bang se to vwen. do Asetu se kyurt, hahaman ba gwom. <sup>8</sup>A se ku zhi to Zakariya se i tyi Rig da se shi nya, ndwom Rig i yab ma. <sup>9</sup>A se nya man wa tyun ni nya ndwon Rig, mab a tun o wa ryerl da hwyug i Rigkye nyung Nkad imwing hivi ky Rig i. <sup>10</sup>Parab nisid i se mazhe i shi kyua-yid meg i me a se shi hwyug ke nyung Nkpad di nne. <sup>11</sup>Ma meg i a ni tyom te-gong doru terl i wog ryi ma i song hwyug ke nyung Nkpad i. <sup>12</sup>Me Zakariya to o ne a da ko nzhi sisid reslo. <sup>13</sup>Ni tyom Rig i ted a wo to ba dong tye sisid do kyod mi nia hyeg gwō. gwā Asetu i yirl wo vwen wo nyogo nsyag to Yona. <sup>14</sup>Wo sye to mwail to syon kyad, mab ba gwō ryəmyhirl ma. <sup>15</sup>Do a sye ni sa marl i yid te Ngong. Ba de nyung a ku s Nhye ga masid tye hwya, a sye to pwarr i mwing re zhina. <sup>16</sup>Mab me ba doru i yab Isirela ne ba hyerl ye i te Ngong Rig. <sup>17</sup>A sye i tyi Te-gong imwing pwarr to muarl n Iliya. Da ding hērē disyon ba te ye i bweng man a da ye ba nog ba kyag gwō Ngbungng me ba sye ryaryag na shom wa Te-nango. Da ding hyeg i Rig ryaryag nisid. <sup>18</sup>Zakariya re to ni tyom Rig da t mi nyeni a ni zhi ga didyang a se do mia gwom a gwa mu ku a sa kpad tonsē. <sup>19</sup>Ni tyom Rig i td a wo t mi Jibirilu a se me mi nyang i tyi Rig i ne. Ba tomi Nhani dying o ke o me ku se rirad Nne. <sup>20</sup>Zhi t wo'i sey hwèg, rwe wanguni dyru i nung mi hyed tyorig me ke i ba se ne. I tyotyo wangun nynung a to didyang me ke o dingo ne". <sup>21</sup>Ma meg i nisid ter i shi shom Zakariya. Ba yerl nung t a yarl meg mab i mring kwi kyod. <sup>22</sup>Me a se dyru Nne wang zhi rye to ba. Ba dong a m da zhi to a to tyi meg i me a se i mwing hwi ni ne. Ku song re i bamam to wog kwéhwèg. <sup>23</sup>Me torig Ndwmom ma ni tēr Nne a ku hert hyag rad ma. <sup>24</sup>I ma torig o gwā asetu yarl re nhwa tyong da song sheng da re to, <sup>25</sup>Ke o a Rig a na mi a kye rirad wa tyun i Nhwa i yid nisidi. <sup>26</sup>Meg me re ni se Nhwa tāni Nne a Rig herl yarl Ni tyom ma Jibirilu tom i gbed swēb Galili me ba zhō o to Nazereti Nne, <sup>27</sup>dong da hed i vergwa me Yusufu a nag o da se i yab Dauda ne, vergwa ni zhi Maryamu. <sup>28</sup>A ye wo da te o t to nya wo kye ryad Te-ngong se to wo. <sup>29</sup>Ku te birr to rye ma ni, da ha nung da to yen bye kyob a se o? <sup>30</sup>Ni tyom Rig i ted a wo to "ba de tye sisid Maryamu do ke rirad a doru i Rig ye i wo. <sup>31</sup>Gwō wo yarl re di ba yirl vwen. Wo'izhog o Nsgag to Yeso. <sup>32</sup>A she no as marl a ba zhō o to vweng ni parab. The Ngong Rig i nyogo tyum wa Gungwng a Dauda. <sup>33</sup>A'i nya tyum i tyo ba dyru i yab Yakubu wa gigib, me tyum ma ni wangu ni terl nne. <sup>34</sup>Maryamu ted i ni tyom Rig i to, ye ye na ke o i sye a me me rnyang zhi He's to vweng-rom nne? <sup>35</sup>Ni tyom Rig i nog o hya da t pwarr Rig i ryerl mwing mi to myarl Rig. Di ba ding yirl vwen pwarr me ba zhō o to vweng Rig Nne. <sup>36</sup>Sen to yedi me Asetu a yarl re wa zhō o to kyurl Nne a shorl re Nhwa tāni. <sup>37</sup>Ke nung gun si me wang se ke sye i Rig Nne. <sup>38</sup>Maryamu re to mi gwan Rig a se. Dong da si a me-me wo san ka re Nne. A ni tyom Rig i Zhorl da dong o.

<sup>39</sup>Ma torig i Maryamu zhorl rarab hed mwi tyo gbug i gbed sweb Yahuda. <sup>40</sup>A mun ko bang Zakariya bi kyab Asetu.  
<sup>41</sup>Ma meg i me Marayamu kab asetu Nne a Vwen sye i re ma ni ku te serg pwarr Rig a ku zirr i Asetu. <sup>42</sup>Asetu zhod kwod kpangkpang da to rirad awo se i mwing mbani me ku se i r mi Nne. <sup>43</sup>Y na tye a zhina te Ngng mu y ye ty i?  
<sup>44</sup>Me kwod kyab mi na i ryerl tong mu Nne a vwen me a se i re mu Nn te sorg wa mwarl. <sup>45</sup>Rirad sag nugwa me a nog didyang to rye Te-ngong i sye kakid rye ma Nne. <sup>46</sup>Maryamu re da to disyong mu teb Rig, <sup>47</sup>pwarr mu a se i mwarg wa Rig. <sup>48</sup>A nyen i sye gwan ma nugwa ku zhi to parab kab i tyo kab ba zhō i ni shorl rirad. <sup>49</sup>We me a se to sa marl Nne a na mi kyesa marl. Nsyag ma a ku se pwarr. <sup>50</sup>Tyō ya ma se i kab to kab me ba se ba syorl or Nne. <sup>51</sup>Do a sad tod syed to sa marl ma to wōg ma. Da sa hwurr ba zhod-tyo ked to dyam disyon man shab. <sup>52</sup>Azirr yer bang tyum i tyum man a da zhod ba sye i sin. <sup>53</sup>A nog ba zhong ke rirad mah a da ham ba nkōb ba hrl wōg gem. <sup>54</sup>I mwing gōw ya ma a hwem Isirela gwan ma. <sup>55</sup>Kakid me a ted i te mod Ibirahim to Arr ma Nne hed tyerl.  
<sup>56</sup>Maryamu nyang to asetu wa Nhwa tyad desong hrel ko rad ma. <sup>57</sup>Ma meg i a ku se meg me Asetu i yirl Nne, da zhimi yirl vweng rom. <sup>58</sup>Me ba syōng zhiga to wo gwō to Te-ngang a na wo gbōd ke Nne a da zo o gwog a. <sup>59</sup>I tyong wa twang rad to yirl ba y syag i vwen i kpag, ba nyung t ba zhō vwen i Zakariya Nsyag tyīyā. <sup>60</sup>Zhina a ku shōg kwod da to a zhō o to Yona. <sup>61</sup>Ba ted a wo to Nung wang sī i mwing Nnyed mi a se to byi Nsyag o Nne. <sup>62</sup>Ba re to tyīyā vwen i to wōg wa gwō syēg me a nyung a zhō vwen i Nne. <sup>63</sup>Tyīyā Zhab a nēg'o ke me ku byērl a Nne a ku bwerl da to Neyag na zhi Yona to gwō me parab man ha nung. <sup>64</sup>Ma zizing i ma a nung mabub ryem ma herl yag ku re to ba da sud i Rig tyeb. <sup>65</sup>sisid dong a m da vu banung me ba sng zhig' a bama ne. Rwe yirl o zhorl sag song parab i mwi Yahuda. <sup>66</sup>Parab ba me ba gwō rwē' o Nne a da sag on i disyon man, da re to yen bye vwen a sye o? To sye to izhi to Te-ngong se to wo. <sup>67</sup>Tyīyā Zakariya se to pwarr da re rwē wa sa t tyi da re to, <sup>68</sup>"Dong tyed da se wa, Rig a ye wa hwn nisid ma a da ba terl Ndwom tya tod i wōg nindwon. <sup>69</sup>A zhod tod Nzyōrl i rwod Dauda wa tya tod a. <sup>70</sup>Kakid me a re i nung ba tyō tgi-tgi Nn. <sup>71</sup>Da ta tod i wōg Nindwōn a wōg ba kyag tyo tod. <sup>72</sup>A ye wa nya kye o wa ty yā te mod a da trl ndwom i tyo kye me a yarl wa tod ndwarl nya kyenung nne. <sup>73</sup>Ryōb sag me a na to te mod Ibirahim Nne. <sup>74</sup>A yarl swi t ku nya tod ke o, tod me a ta to i wōg nandwn mod Nne ti na'a ndwom to dong sisid, <sup>75</sup>ti nyang i mwing pwarr to ryary i gigib syōng zhe mod<sup>76</sup>Ze mu wo sye gbegbedi ni tyō tyi me wo nuan nkin ut Te-ngong da hwan iyema te wa nisisi, <sup>77</sup>wa nyog nisid izhi Nkim me ana wa tya ba to syō ba mantg tyen kanang man nne. <sup>78</sup>Ke o i sye me i tye-tyo tyō ya te Rig meNzang i zhorl ko tōgsu wa hwem tod Nne, <sup>79</sup>dong gworl ma da kerl tum i yid ba nyang i mwing ibyug to ba nyang i gboe-e kyu Nne a nya ke o da te zyīrl i kim nyada. <sup>80</sup>Ma meg i vwen'i a te gbed da seto hwerl i mwing zhi nyang imbarl beng shom meg ne a ba dōru ma i Isirela nne.

## Chapter 2

<sup>1</sup>I torid ba rig i tum Kesar nog rob sag tō a sag da ban nisid ma i mwi ni. <sup>2</sup>We-ɔ a se i byan wa mumad i meg i a Kiriyas wa se gbed wa Siriya. <sup>3</sup>Parab nisid herl ko nseb man a ba ban ba shige. <sup>4</sup>Yusufu zhorl i Galili, i sweb Nazareti, hed Juda, sweb Dauda me ba zhō to Betalami nne. Do wo ni doru i dirl Dauda. <sup>5</sup>A mun hed kpeni to Maryamu me a nag o a ku a sa shorl re ne. <sup>6</sup>Ba nyang a i kpeni terl mberl hā ye bi ryerl meg me Maryamu i yirl nne. <sup>7</sup>A yirl zhiyā re nziyam da yarl'o rid i ntorl da yāl'o nōd i nbgog rye kyerye werl i tyetyo kub wang sī. <sup>8</sup>Ba hyog sī ma i tyo ni da nyang i mazhe da beng tod werl man tūg. <sup>9</sup>Vwen tyom Te-ngong dōrū ba to sa marl ma song vu kerl sisid dong a me da vu ba. <sup>10</sup>Ba de tye sisid do mi shorl nzhin tyom rirad me a shorl i nisid'i mwār-r nne. <sup>11</sup>Reng ɔ ba yirl nzhin nedī me a tya nzhin i sweb Dauda nne, wa zhi Kirti Te-ngong. <sup>12</sup>Ke ɔ a syad nzhin nkim ni tyo vwen ba sib o to ntorl yarl nōd i nbgog kyerye werl. <sup>13</sup>I zizing i ma ba tyom rig wod te i shi tyeb Rig i da re tō, <sup>14</sup>"Rig mod a marl tyeb dong syōng nyada da se to nisid ma." <sup>15</sup>Me ba tyom Rig i herl dō ko surung i nē a ba hyog i a ba re to hwa tō ti zhorl ko Batalami ti to ke ɔ me Rig sad to tō ku a na ne. <sup>16</sup>Ba na rarab heda bi tyo Maryamu to Yusufu a vwen i tyo nbgog kerye werl. <sup>17</sup>Me ba tō o nne a da ding kini me ba ding ba i tyo vwen'ɔ nne. <sup>18</sup>Nisid'i ha nung to gwō kini me ba hyog ɔ ding ba nne. <sup>19</sup>Maryamu ku naisōng dam i tyo ke me a gwō nne, da sag o i disyon ma. <sup>20</sup>Ba hyog ɔ herl da beng teb Rig i tyo kye me ba gwō a da te yid tō kakid me ba ding ba nne. <sup>21</sup>I tyerl torig tang rad ba sag o kpag a da nog o nsyag tō Yeso. Nsyag me ni tyom Rig den da nog o ba desong shorl re ma nne. <sup>22</sup>Me torig syo mbwar-r mun nne nya man a ba dyang sye i ryōb sag i Musa ba shorl o nye i hwi kyod Rig wa nyab o inTe-ngong. <sup>23</sup>Kakid me a se i ryōb sag i Te-ngong nedī me a se mumad yirl nne ba nyog Te-ngong wo. <sup>24</sup>Ba nog Te-ngong re ñε, gugug nha nuromto nugwa gagugug nha a gan. <sup>25</sup>Rō nung sī i Ushelima a zhi Siman, ryaryag nisid a se da nyung hwan syong Isreli anzhi Rig se ityoma. <sup>26</sup>Pwarr Rig a sad o tō wangun i kyu do a tō te Kirti desong. <sup>27</sup>Pwarr sad Siman nkim ku ye hwi tyeb Rig. Me tē to yā ni yarl vwen Yeso da na'iwo kakid ryob-sag mani, <sup>28</sup>a yarl o shorl i wog da teb Rig tō, <sup>29</sup>"Nyang ma gwan mi i dyong mazhe ninyada kakid rye mini. <sup>30</sup>Do yid mu a tō nkim nyog tyosyed mi. <sup>31</sup>Me wa na sag i ti parab nisid nne. <sup>32</sup>Kyerl wa byub yid ba gun zhi Rig a myarl i tyo nisid mi Isreli. <sup>33</sup>Tyīyā to zhina ha nung i tyo kye me ba gwō i tyo ma nne. <sup>34</sup>Siman nog ba nung rirad a da ding Maryamu tō vwen o wa Rig a se, a ye wa wengko to zhorl nisid mab i Isirela a da sad tō zhe kini me ba kag o ne— <sup>35</sup>zhig ngba i yad disyon mi hwerl dong dyam disyong mab da dōrū sōng. <sup>36</sup>Nugwa tō ti-i sī ma kpeni me ba zhō o tō Hanatu nne. Ve Fanuyila a se i ryem Ashiru da gwom. Syōng ma to roma se wa nse tangba zhorl i meg me wang beng zhi nurwom nne, <sup>37</sup>a se nhwarl wa tonse syōg tyangrad ma nad. Wang dong hwi tyeb Rig da sōng teb Reg to kyud nung da kōd Rig. Rig to tug. <sup>38</sup>Ma mwīng meg i a ye zhig bama da gwog i Rig a da re i tyo vweni i tong parab banung ba ḷng nyen nkim hyed Ushelima. <sup>39</sup>Me ba terl nya kinibme wa se wa nya wa ryōb sag i Rig nne, a da herl ko Galili i sweb man Nazareti. <sup>40</sup>Vwen i te gbed da dirl nisid, shi beng fū wo a nya rirad i Rig ī tyo ma. <sup>41</sup>Ba tē to yā ma ba tang hyed Ushelima ga ye tyonsen wa nya ntwam idi. <sup>42</sup>Me a se tonse gwor ma hā nne a ba mun heda i song ma meg nya ntam i. <sup>43</sup>I ma torig me ba nyang a i kpeni wa nya ntwam o ni nε, ba herl hyag, a Yeso herl song i Ushelima ba tyīyā to zhīnā bang shi. <sup>44</sup>Da yarl tō a sīrl to nisid me b tar zīrl ā nne geni, me ba zīrl zwīrl tyorig zing nne a da herl mad zhab o i song nnyed man to gwē man. <sup>45</sup>Me bang tō o nne a da herl ko Ushelima i shi zhab o. <sup>46</sup>Ba zhab o torig tad bi hyeg o i mwīng hwi kyod Rig, ku nyang i sisyon ba zhug i shi gwō ba da beng nog ba ryib. <sup>47</sup>Parab ba gwō o yerl nung i izhi ma to nyog hya ma. <sup>48</sup>Me ba tō o nne a ku se ba ke yerl nung. Zhina ted a wo tō wo neni a di na tod a me? Mi to tyī a te birr i shi zhab o. <sup>49</sup>Ye na tye a ni zhab i? Nang zhi tō dīrr a se a mi na ndwom Te mu a? <sup>50</sup>Ba gwō rye ma ni zhi ga yena a re. <sup>51</sup>A ku herl ko rwad i Nazareti dase ni gwō ba. Zhina sag ke ɔ parab i disyon ma. <sup>52</sup>Yeso te gbed i izhi to te hwa, da fu i nya nyada Rig to nisid.

## Chapter 3

<sup>1</sup>Iyo zani me Tiberius Kasar se nse gworr ma tong tyum nne, a Buntud Bilatud a kuse gwamna wa Yahuda a Hiridus a ku se wa Galili, zema Filibus a kuse wa Iritariya, a Lisinia a ku se wa Abilene. <sup>2</sup>Zani me Anana to Kayafa se ba nya ndwom Rig nne wa rwe Rig ye iyo Yona ze Zakariya iyo zhe mbarl.<sup>3</sup>A sag parab nsong ikpe Yuda, da rye rwe Rig to wa syo nisid i masid ba wa nyarl nswid da.<sup>4</sup>Yadi me ase i byerl ta i Ishaya ni tyc tyi kwod nunung zho i zhe mbarl nna i nkim Rig dong dase zhing.<sup>5</sup>Koyen bɔm a ku sū, koyen gbyo ba gbug a sye teg teg a nkim dyɔg bo tye-o kuse zhing, a nsong gun rad ba mye nkim-a,<sup>6</sup>a parab hwa nisid ityɔ tyosed i yo Rig.<sup>7</sup>A Yona tedi nhylur nisidi meba dɔru ye me a syo ba i masid nne tɔ, "nzhing arr ba mad! Wana ding nzhing to nsorl whyani me ku ye nne?"<sup>8</sup>Nyang ma, nnog syum me a se nyada wa dyong nya i rwa, ni dong myad tyedi tomin tɔ ti seto te mod Ibrahim; mi ding nzhin, Rig seto myarl wa zhod mbweng wa Ibrahim a tita-o.<sup>9</sup>Ko nyang ma gyarl se isin ikyon. Kwoni me wang nug nding syum nne ba tyen-o zhog da yaro tag i gwɔrl.<sup>10</sup>Tarl-a nhylur nisidi gwɔ to ribo tɔ, "Yena ti nya nyang m?" Aku haba da to,<sup>11</sup>"Me nung seto ntɔrl hā, a ku tig nog ni kyan, a ni syeto kye rye a ku na amame."<sup>12</sup>Ba tya gandu ye shige wa syo i masid, a da teda-o tɔ, "Ni zhug, yena ti nya?"<sup>13</sup>A ku to mba dong tya gandu kunang kini me ba reto inta nne.<sup>14</sup>A hyab banung ribo tɔ, "A tod nne?" "Yena ti nya?" Ku ted ba tɔ, "Ndong ndong tya ntyom mab i whyerl, ni dong nyog nung irwa rwan. Dong ntyom hwa mini da marl nzhin."<sup>15</sup>Nisidi se shi shom i ye Kirti a da yarl dyam i disyon man da to ga Yona wase Kirti ni?<sup>16</sup>A Yona haba dato, wamu mi so nisidi masid, a nung si me a ye i mamu nne, da seto whyerl nang-i ma. A myang ben marl wa whyid nɔ syo za man, a wo nya nzhin i syo zhib pwar ba gwarl-a.<sup>17</sup>A nseng mani se i wɔg ma me a nyan song sye kye mani, a da wod yorr kyeni ted i ikpo mani. A hyug shinshod i gwɔrl me ba ni ryung o nne.<sup>18</sup>I mwing zhug i ba kye mab, Yona ding ba rwe ninyada.<sup>19</sup>Zani me Yona zob Hiridud shi fyung Hiridiya gwa zema Filibud nne, do a na ke gun rad mab.<sup>20</sup>A fu parab kye-o, a fung Yona zhɔg i zharu.<sup>21</sup>Me bana i nisidi i syo i masidi nne, a da na i Yeso me a se si kyɔd Rig nne, a surung a ku bub,<sup>22</sup>a zhib pwarr me hwa nne zirr ye a mawo me parkang nne, a kwod dɔru i surung, "Wa-a se Vweng mu me mi gwo ninyada ma nne."<sup>23</sup>Me Yeso mad nya ndwom nne a da se nse syɔg tyad. Wa se vweng me ba re nne. Yusufu vweng Heli,<sup>24</sup>vweng Matad, vweng Levi, vweng Malki, vwen Yana, vwen Yusufu.<sup>25</sup>Yusufu a se vweng Matad, vweng Amos, vweng Nahum, vwen Esili, vweng Nagad,<sup>26</sup>vweng Matad, vweng Matatiyad, vweng Siman, vweng Yusufu, vweng Yoda.<sup>27</sup>Yoda a se vweng Yowanan, vweng Resa, vweng Zerubabel, vweng Salatiyel, vweng Neri,<sup>28</sup>vweng Melki, vweng Addi, vweng Kasam, vweng Elmadam, vweng Er,<sup>29</sup>vweng Yoshuwa, vweng Eliyaza, vweng Yorim, vweng Matad, vweng Levi.<sup>30</sup>Levi wa se vweng Siman , vweng Yahuda, vweng Yusufu, vweng Yonam, vweng Eliyakim,<sup>31</sup>vweng Meleya, vweng Menna, vweng Matad, vweng Natan, vweng Dawuda,<sup>32</sup>vwen Yesse, vweng Obed, vweng Buwad, vweng Salimon, vweng Nashon.<sup>33</sup>Nashon wa a se vweng Aminadab, vweng Admin, vweng Arrni, vweng Hezron, vweng Peres, vweng Yahuda,<sup>34</sup>vweng Yekob, vweng Ishaku, vweng Ibrahim, vweng Tera, vweng Nahor,<sup>35</sup>vweng Serug, vweng Reyu, vweng Peleg, vweng Eber, vweng Shela.<sup>36</sup>Shela wa se vweng Kan'ana, vweng Arphaxad, vweng Shem, vweng Nuhu, vweng Lamech,<sup>37</sup>vweng Metusela, vweng Enoch, vweng Yared, vweng Mahalalil, vweng Kan'ana,<sup>38</sup>vweng Enod, vweng Set, vweng Adamu, vweng Rig.

## Chapter 4

<sup>1</sup>A Yeso, ba syu zhib pwarr, herl i ryong Yodan a zhib yarl-o hed mbarl <sup>2</sup>me wa ni ndwom mod sado ma nne wang re kye rye hed torig syog nyad a ku rerl-o.<sup>3</sup>Tera tum shar tug teda-o to, "A ni sye wo seVweng Rig a ku wod tita dirl fantanga." <sup>4</sup>A Yeso ted da wo da to wang seto kye rye wa nisid i nyang ba.<sup>5</sup>A ku herl da yarl-o hed wa tyo ma a da sado mazhe.<sup>6</sup>A da tedi Yeso da to ku nyog o dō wa a se fyo a ku a marl nyog ned me ku nyung nne.<sup>7</sup>Me Yeso dyidyo wo nne a ku nogo parab.<sup>8</sup>A Yeso ted dawo dat,<sup>9</sup>"Ba bwerl to Rig a wo yiyo wo."<sup>10</sup>A ku herl da yarl Yeso hed Urshelima ma a da teda wo to, "Dong da tudko i mwi.<sup>11</sup>Do ba reto ba tyom Rig i tya-o wang ba whyenko,"<sup>12</sup>a ba yarl me wang whyod za i yo cicya.<sup>13</sup>A Yeso teda o da t3, "Wang syad Rig to ba."<sup>14</sup>A me ni ndwom terl syado ni nne a da herl ma.<sup>15</sup>Yeso herl hed Galili i wherl pwarr a rwe terl song.<sup>16</sup>A ku mad zhug i nisidi parab i shi kyōd Rig parab man tebo.<sup>17</sup>A da hed Nazarad kpeni me ba yirl-o ma nne, a da hed song kyōd Rig da ding nisidi kye mab.<sup>18</sup>A ba yarl i byerl Ishaya nogo a ku ta da ban parab. Ku bub bi ryed kpenung ku ret,<sup>19</sup>"Pwar Rig se i tyo mu da wa sug mi nyi ni ding ba ya rwe rirad a tom mi ni ya whyid ba sa rob ba nne, a ni nog ba hyam yid whyo nyada,<sup>20</sup>a ni ding tyo nsye nyung Rig.<sup>21</sup>A Yeso herl da gun ghwa Ishaya ni nogba a da sisyōng. A Yid nisidi parab a whi kyōdi nyen o.<sup>22</sup>A ku mad rye i bama, "Rhen o rwe Rig o a su i whyo min."<sup>23</sup>Parab nisidi i kpeni re rwe ninyada a da gyeno to syu i yid a da re to, "Wang se Vweng Yusufu a se?"<sup>24</sup>A ku ted ba to, "Ma mono ni rye tyo rwe i mi, 'Ni nyog ka nog tyomi whyo nyada. Parab kini me wo na i yo Kafarnahum nne de nawo i yo sweb mi."<sup>25</sup>A ku reto, Mi ding nzhin didyang ni tyōtyi wang seto gbyedda i seb ma.<sup>26</sup>Do mi ding nzhin tō banung me nirom mani a kung nne i meg i Iliya me surung kud bi tye tong se tad to nhuya tyani nne a zhong rerl i mwi ni.<sup>27</sup>A bang tom Iliya hed nung se iyo Zerafa i sid i gwani me roma a ku nne.<sup>28</sup>Ba ryō kpek sī i yo Urshelima i meg Iliya ni tyōtyi a nung gun sī meba nogo whyo myad nne se Neman ni siriya.<sup>29</sup>Parab nisidi meba se si kyōdi nne gwō ngarl meba gwō ke o nne.<sup>30</sup>A da zhor da tudo dōru i mazhe da yaro hed ma sebi ma da nyung tyudo zhog.<sup>31</sup>A ku mun i disyong man hed kpenung.<sup>32</sup>A da mun hed Kafanahum i sweb Galili, a da zhug i ba ve syon sug.<sup>33</sup>A ba yerl yid yed me a re tō whyerl nne.<sup>34</sup>Nyang-i i shi kyōd Rig, ronung si me a seto zhib nshatug ku te kyab kpangkpang,<sup>35</sup>"He! Yena ti seto o ba wo ma Yeso Banazaret? Wa ye i ryud tod da? Mi zhi ga wo wana se ni sye pwarr wa Rig a se!"<sup>36</sup>A Yeso hu ma nshatug i dat,<sup>37</sup>"Dong rye dōru mawo!" Me nshatugi yarl i ɔni zhog i mwi i sisyong man, da dōru a mawo, a wang gwō iryō.<sup>38</sup>Parab nisidi yerl yid da gwō to rye i ha man dat,<sup>39</sup>"Yen rwe a se o? A re to wherl azhib gun radi ba myarl-a to wherl a ku dōru."<sup>40</sup>A rwe ma mad tyerl song parab i song kpeni.<sup>41</sup>A Yeso zhorl a shi kyōdi da mun rerl rwad Siman nyang ma mwara Siman gwō kanang ba iryo ma da kōdo i tyoma.<sup>42</sup>Da yebi tyerl i tyo ma, da hu ma i ryo ni a ku zhorl a dong o i zizing ma a ku zhorl tyityerl da ta ba nyadda.<sup>43</sup>Me nzhorl ēn ko nisidi shorl i Yeso parab bagun gwō nyadda to ba sye to iryo mab Parab man a ted wōg i ba da nog ba gyō nyadda.<sup>44</sup>Nshatug dōru mab i ba da kan dat,<sup>45</sup>"Wo Veng Rig a se!" Yeso nyed da Nshatugi, a ban sye to kwerr rye dō ba zhi tō wase Kirti.<sup>46</sup>Me mbwerl kerl, ku mun hed song sye kwekweg. Nhyurl nisidi gwō tō zhab bo da yebi tyo-o. Ba na yed me ba rye-o ku song i bama nne.<sup>47</sup>A ku ted i ba to, "A se dirr a mi ding nisidi rwe Rig i tyo tyum i ye Rig i sweb mab, kini me wa te ba tomi i ye nne-o."<sup>48</sup>A ku gwō to hyen rwe Rig i song kyōd i parab sweb Yahuda.

## Chapter 5

<sup>1</sup>Ninyangi ase me nisid, wod-Yeso te ala dwɔ rwe Rig wo a tyityerl zhig tu gbed nneg wa Genesared.<sup>2</sup>Wo tehid to ngbo-ryɔl-iryɔng mi tye ha igyan gbed-nneg. Ba vyu nhwe ni iba-dɔru da ben gadi nyarl mani iseng.<sup>3</sup>Yeso rerl imuiing ngbo-ryɔl-iryɔng zing, wa simau, ada tedda o tɔ tunno ed gyan nnegi. Terā aku sisyɔng da ben zhug i nisidi ma mwing ngbɔg-ryɔrl-iryɔng.<sup>4</sup>To tyerl rye-rwε, wo tedi sinian "Herl to ngbɔg-ryɔrl-iryɔngi hed dpe virr ada zhɔg nseng mini di vu"<sup>5</sup>Siman ha o da tɔ "Marom, tod a te yarl tug parrab, tod-agun fung kyunung, mā rwe mini, mi zhog nseng i"<sup>6</sup>Terā me ba nā me, a nseng mani ben tam seng.<sup>7</sup>Terā ba tedi \*igwε \*mani i ngbo-ryɔrl-iryɔng nung, da ye zyc bama. Ba ye-bi vyu \*nhwe ba sū i \*ngbɔg-ryɔrl-iryɔng hā-haman, da ben bwin.<sup>8</sup>Me Siman Bitud tɔ, ada sud gburung i mwi da tedi Yeso tɔ "Ba dong-i, do miseh ni-nswid, Tingɔng"<sup>9</sup>Do wo to ba sye to woni yerl-hid, ityɔ vyu \*nhweni.<sup>10</sup>Yakubu to Yona, vweng Zebedi mwing ba se iwhye ba Siman-a. Yeso re Siman, "Ba dong yam, do nyangma hed tyi wo vyu nisid".<sup>11</sup>Me ba shorl \*ngbɔg-ryɔrl-iryɔng \*mani ye mwi gyem nne, terā ba zhorl kye-shor man dong ada sag-ɔ (Yeso).<sup>12</sup>Me ani sye i mweng swibi nne, ani ryɔ dirr wɔg sī kpeni. Me woto Yeso ada whyenko ityima da koddu tɔ "Teh-gong me wo nyung, a wo bari gwɔ nyad-da"<sup>13</sup>Terā Yeso zhod wɔg da tedawo "mi nyung. Gwɔnyad." Zi-zingma a ryɔ dirr wɔg dong-ɔ.<sup>14</sup>A gborr-tong-ma da teddawɔtɔ ba dong dying nung ada tɔ "Sen imi, (ti nihwi-kyɔd Rig a towo) da kɔd iwo di sad tyomi i ni tyɔtyi Rig da narl-o ma kakid yed mɛ Musa ding-zhin nne, wa rye-tyo-tyɔ \*man".<sup>15</sup>Ma me a binnɔ terl sweb parrab, a ihwur mab wod-do sid da gwɔ zhug mani a da gwɔ nyad da iyo iryɔman.<sup>16</sup>A rɔng rerl mweng song sye hwe-hweg da kɔd-Rig.<sup>17</sup>Vwenung si i mweng terig zhug mani, a farisiyawa to \*marom ba ryɔbsag me ba ye \*sweb Galili a Yahudiya a Urushelima song-ã ikpeni. Wherl Rig sero wo wa nyɔg gwɔ-nyad-da.<sup>18</sup>Terā narom yē awo da shor ni-ryɔ ryug za ada zhab yed mɛ ba nya ada tyorl-o ted ikpe Yeso nne.<sup>19</sup>Ba gung heg do nhycl nisid terl bye terā aba zhorl hum hed tɔgsu hwini ad zirr rɔni ted, iyo tyi Yeso.<sup>20</sup>To tyɔ didyang \*mani, Yeso retɔ "Rɔ, nswid mini ba so serl."<sup>21</sup>Ba-zhi byerl to Farisiyawa madi rib, da tɔ. "Wani a re rwe-tyɔ-kanang-ɔ? Wani iya tyerl nswid da dong Rig"?<sup>22</sup>A Yeso gwɔ zhi kini me ba dam i-disong, ada ha ba tɔ, "Yena tyezhin ryib ke-o i disyɔng min?<sup>23</sup>Tami ase fe-u wa rye, 'nswid mini a terl' ga ryetɔ 'zhorl zirl?"<sup>24</sup>Do ni seto nzhi tɔ vwen nisid seto myarl iyo mazhe wa tyerl nswid. A re rɔ ryug a ni "zhor tyerl, yarl nhul mini di senhyag rwad".<sup>25</sup>Izi-zingma aku zhor tyityerl i tyi man yarl nhūl mani me a kunang nne. Terā da mūn ma hed rwad da ben nog-Rig gbyed<sup>26</sup>Koyen nisid yerlhid da nog-Rig gbyed Nzhi ko ba ire, da tɔ, "Tod atɔ kye-had reng".<sup>27</sup>Me kye'o se nne, Yeso dɔru mā kpeni da teyid tɔ nitya gaudu nsyag-a zhi Lawi ku se isli syɔng iyo byud tya gaudu. A tedda wo tɔ "sagi".<sup>28</sup>A Lawi zhorl tyityerl da saggo, da zhorl parrab kye mani dong.<sup>29</sup>Terā Lawi ru Yeso kye-rye i rwad ma. Mā kpeni a ba tya gandu song to wo da re kye-rye gbu-gba zing.<sup>30</sup>A farisiyawa to ba zhi ibyerl dung-kukum iyo ba syagɔ, datɔ, "yena tye a wo re ti sɔ to ba nswid"?<sup>31</sup>Yeso ha ba ad tɔ, "Gba-zhang Nisid wagun zhab ni nyog ka se"<sup>32</sup>Mang-gun ye i-zhɔ ba se pwarr, do ba nswid da dong nya nswid".<sup>33</sup>Ba ted-da wo tɔ, "Ba syag Yona rɔng da sorl nung korl ada kɔd-Rig, a ba-syag farisiyawa nā mono. A ba syago re da sɔ."<sup>34</sup>Yeso ted-da ba tɔ, "Ga ni-syeto-gwa had te i whyema sorl nung korl ase ibama nne?<sup>35</sup>Do torig iye me ba yarl ni-syeto-gwa-had i-ba, mā torigi wa ba kud-nung". Syorl nung korl-a.<sup>36</sup>Yeso re rye-sye-seg iba. "Nungun yab ntorl had, ada yarl te i ntorl kob. Me ana amẽ, a yab ntorl hadi, a \*mbwad ntorl hadi bangun sye me ntorl kobi nne".<sup>37</sup>Nunung-gun sud ihye had iyo mweng mpad kob. Me ana amẽ, ihye had hyu mpadi yarr, a nhye hadiaku seng, a \*mpadi tyug.<sup>38</sup>Dirr a ba suud nhye had iyo \*mpad had.<sup>39</sup>Nungun nyung syɔ ihye had isong ityo ikob, do a retɔ, "kobi rat".Tyi 5

## Chapter 6

<sup>1</sup>Ve-syɔng-sug ase, me Yeso seshi zyirl i mwинг magwe, a ba-syassɔ ni ben yarl \*to magwe ni, nug i mwинг wɔg da ben tā.<sup>2</sup>Bamug imwing farisiyawa reto, "Yena tye awo a kini me wang se i ryɔbsaga iyo turig syɔngsuud?"<sup>3</sup>Hya ba, Yeso reto, "Nangung ben ban ibyerl kini me Dauda na me zhong rero nne, wo to nirɔm me a zirl ibama nne?"<sup>4</sup>A mun rerl hwi Rig ada yarl fantag nog ada re banung, ada nog narɔmi banung a ba re shige ryɔb-saga a qbed hwi-kyudhid a re.<sup>5</sup>Terā aku tedi iba yɔ, "Vweng nisid se ityo ve-syɔngsung".<sup>6</sup>Iyo tyorig syɔngsuug nung aku rerl hwi-kyɔd ada zhug i nisidi ma kpeni. Nirɔm nung sī me arɔ wog nne.<sup>7</sup>Ba zhi ibyerl to farisiyawa song wob-o izhe-zheng da ding tɔ ga a nyɔg nung whyɔ nyada ba di mog-o rwa.<sup>8</sup>Aku zhi kini meba se shi dyam nne ada tedi rɔ ryɔ-wogi tɔ, "zhor tyityerl i sisyɔng mod". A rɔni zhɔrl tyityerl kpeni.<sup>9</sup>Yeso tedi iba tɔ "mi rib zhin, a se ryɔb-saga ve-syɔngsuug aba na kye ryad a ga da na, kye gun rad, a tatyɔsed a ga a rud-o?"<sup>10</sup>A wodirl nyen ba parab ada re rɔni, "Nab wog mini dɔrɔ." Aku na, a wog ma herl ye kakid.<sup>11</sup>A disyon aku dyung ba, aba mad rye to hwa kini me ba nya i Yeso nne.<sup>12</sup>A sī ma meno i torigi aku mun hed gbo gbo da kɔd Rig. Parab tug-i a yarl kɔd Rig-a.<sup>13</sup>Me mbwerl kerl, a ku zhɔ ba-syago ni, da tun gworma ha, me zhɔ ba to \*isyag ba tyɔ tyi.<sup>14</sup>Nsyag ba-syago zhi Siman (me a nogɔ nsyag Bitud) a zema Andarawud Yakubu, Yona, Filibud ntolo,<sup>15</sup>Matiyu, Toman, Yakubu Vueng Afasu, Siman me ba zho-wo Zaloti,<sup>16</sup>Yahuda ze Yakubu, a Yahuda Iskariyoti, me (wo'a se nibyɔrl). A herl be sye ni zya nisid nne.<sup>17</sup>Terl-Yeso zirr-a gbyo ni i bama ve song tegteg da tyityerl to nisid mab Yahudiya a Urshelima a nkyab ryong Taya a Sidon (a nkyab gyan masid)<sup>18</sup>Ba ye whyɔ-o dadi heg whɔ nyada zhib nshatug nne, ba gwɔ ninyadda.<sup>19</sup>Ko yen nisid ma nhɔnidi bing wa tyed wɔg-a wo do wherl nuɔg whyɔ nyadda dɔru ma wo, a da nog ba whyɔ nyadda a parrab.<sup>20</sup>Terl aku nyen ba syag-o da syag-o da to "nyadda se-nzhin ba yã, tyum nung Rig, se wa mwинг".<sup>21</sup>Nyaddase-nzhin ba whyɔ zhong nyangnia, zhin ba sirl. Nung Nyadda se-nzhin ba zirr yid nyangī, zhin ba mad.<sup>22</sup>Nung Nyaddase-nzhin me nisid gwɔ ngāl min ada makm zhin ada kā zhin ada kag nsyag min me nshatug i bin vheng nisid.<sup>23</sup>Gwɔryɔm a tyorigi a ni hug dɔ to mwarr nimyang, zhin yed hya imwing surung, ma meno a ngungwɔng ba-tyɔ-tyi.<sup>24</sup>Gun-rad-sag wo ni kyɔb, do wo a ta syid-syɔng mi.<sup>25</sup>Gun-rad-sag nedī me a sīl nyangī, do irigi wo ba gwɔ zhong. Gun-rad sag i myad nyang, do wo ba dīrl disyɔng di zug-hid irigi.<sup>26</sup>Gun-rad sag wo me parrab nisid re rwɛ rirad ityomi, do mononi ba-tyɔtyi rwan.<sup>27</sup>Mi ding zhin ba tyen tong, nyung ni ndwong mi adi na nyadda to ba kyago.<sup>28</sup>Nog-nung-nyadda iba kyāõ adi kɔd-Rig ibangun-na-wo-nyadda.<sup>29</sup>Me nung weddo ngbeg zing, noggo nungi. Nung me a yarl ntorl-gbidig mi nne, badong zhim woma ntorl-gögögo mini.<sup>30</sup>Nisid m a ribo nne, awo noggo. Me nung yarl kini me ase wamwi nne, badong ribo dā here noggo.<sup>31</sup>Ma yed me wo nyung nisid da nawo nne, na mono i-ba nung.<sup>32</sup>Me wo nang nyung ba nyung-o yena wa fū i tyo mi? Ma, nyung ba nyung \*man.<sup>33</sup>Me wo na nyadda to nisid ba nya wo nyadda agan, yen fū ase i wo? Ba nswid tysi na mi-nī.<sup>34</sup>Me ni nang nyɔd kwɔb i ba nedī meni sagsyɔng tɔ ba yere nne, yena fū nzhinā? Ba nswid shige nog ba-nswid kwob da ding heg shige.<sup>35</sup>Nyung nindwɔn mi adi na nyadda to iba. Nog-kwob, ti don tyesyon tya, a hya mini ba se gbɔrɔ, a zhin ba se mbweng Gbed-parrab, do wo tyɔma se nyadda i bang-gun-gwog to namad nisid.<sup>36</sup>Nse ba whyɔ ya yed me gwɔ-ya nne.<sup>37</sup>Ba dong myɔg, a bang-ba mog i wo. Ba dong ryud-nung, a bang-ba ryuddo. Sɔ-nangri-mantɔg aba ba sɔ-wo shige.<sup>38</sup>Nog, aba ba noggo. Bya mab-seg hed sin ge kpezin ku bin seng-syeng i mporl-zha mi. To ngong-syad me wo sad-da nne, wa ba syad i wo.<sup>39</sup>Te ra aku ding ba isong rwɛ-sye-syeg. "Ga ni hyam yid i zirl to ni hyam yid da? ame, a-hā-man i whyenko bang whyenko?"<sup>40</sup>Nsyag wangun ba se gbeg nang marom ma, do ko yen nisid m a heg zhug mab asye me marom ma ni nne.<sup>41</sup>Ye-na-tye wo nyen kun-kum nveg iyid e-min, a wo gun tɔ gɔdor wa mwинг yid mini?<sup>42</sup>Yeyeni a wo tyesi zo-min tɔ, Da, dong tun wo kun-kum nveg iyid mi, me wo tyomi wagun tɔ gɔdor nveg iyid zhin ba nya-izhe-zheng! Tun tyomi gɔdor nveg iyid mi, ti ding tɔ zhe-zhèg wa tyun ze-min kun-kum nveg.<sup>43</sup>Sin-kwɔn ryad nung gun sī me a hirl syum ibyɔng nne, a ga sin-kwɔn ibyɔng aku hirl syum wa ryad.<sup>44</sup>Ko yeng sin-kwɔn ba zhi-wo iyo syum me a hirl nne. Nisid bang kparr syum bwab iyo ntyɔn ba, ga da vu masid-ryɔm iyo kwɔn-gyem.<sup>45</sup>Ni sye nyadda ted kyo nyadda i disyon ma wa kye ryad dɔru ma, a miming nisid iyo miming tyed wa disyon ma wa miming dɔru ma. Do kini me ase i disyon nne, wa nung re-o.<sup>46</sup>Yena tye zhin zhɔni, Tingɔng Tingɔng te zhin nya nne?<sup>47</sup>Parrab nedī me aye mi ada gwɔ rwɛ mu da na ndwom to-o dying zhin yed me a sye nne.<sup>48</sup>Wo se me rɔ mye hwi, me a sim du i mwi virr ada ted sin-imyɛ ityo tyitya nyadda. Me nsa-masid ye wa gbyo, a wangun gye hwini ba, do imyɛ ni se ninyadda.<sup>49</sup>A nedī me gwɔ rwɛ mu, da kag tya na ndwom a nne, wo se me rɔ mye hwi, m a me i watyo mwi ba Sin-imyɛ nne. Me nsa-masid gbɔd izi-zing ma hwi-ni whyenko hwi-ni aku dɔru song.Tyi 6

## Chapter 7

<sup>1</sup>Megi me Yeso terl parrab kye ni me a ga shi rye nisidi gwɔ-o nne, a mun rerl Kafanahum..<sup>2</sup>Ni syag nun seto gwan-a mɛ a nogi gbyed mab nne, wagun gwɔ ninyada da san kyu<sup>3</sup>Megi me ni syag-ɔ gwɔ rye ityo Yeso, a tom gbyed Yahudawa, da teda-o tɔ do da ye nyog gwan mani hwa sed.<sup>4</sup>Meba yebi ryerl-i Yeso, da ribe i didyang tɔ "Ase ninyada awo nawo ke o,<sup>5</sup>do a nyung mwi modɔ, a wa mɛ tod si kyɔd Rig ɔ."<sup>6</sup>A Yeso mun sag ba. Me a sani ryerl zhiga to rwadi, ani syagɔ ni tom egypte ma da ted awo tɔ, Rig, ba dong nyog tyomi whyan do myang myarl a wo ye kwi mu.<sup>7</sup>Ityo kye-o, myang yarl tyomi i kenung ni ye hyego, nang rye rwɛ agan a gwan muni hyeg syed (heg gwɔ ninyada).<sup>8</sup>Do mi nisid as m mi seto myarl, ni seto ba hyab i wasin mu. Mi reto weyo 'sen' aku mun, a nung , 'hinc' aku ye, to gwan mu, na weyo, aku na-o.<sup>9</sup>Me Yeso gwɔ rye-o, da yerl yid-a woi da wodirl i nhurl ba syago ni tɔ "mi reto zhin, ga i mwi i serelawa mi heg nung to nyog didyang ɔ".<sup>10</sup>Me banung me ba tom ba nne herl hed rwadi, ba hebi tɔ gwani kwa heg gwɔ ninyada.<sup>11</sup>Mma weyo, Yeso mun hed sweb meba zhɔ-o tɔ Nan, a ba syago ni to mab nhuri mun ba wo ma.<sup>12</sup>Me aye zhiga to shi ryerl swebi, ngwɔ, ronung me aku nnɔ ba ben yaro doruma, wa na-i sye vwen rom i rye zhina (roma a ku), a mab nhurl swebi se ba wo ma.<sup>13</sup>Me Rig tɔ-o nne, da gwɔ ya ma mab da teda wo tɔ "Dong kyun".<sup>14</sup>Da hum hed watyo da ted wɔg i kwon ni meba yarl kyomi ma nne, aba zhiro ni, herl terl. Ku reto, "vwen, ni rɛ towo, zhorl".<sup>15</sup>Rɔni me aku nne zhorl sisyon da mad rye, a Yeso yarl o nog zhina.<sup>16</sup>A sisid rerl ba parrab, da gwɔtɔ tyeb Rig, tɔ "Gbɛd ni tyotyi aye tod" a "Rig a nyen nisid ma".<sup>17</sup>Rwe-o ityo Yeso terl isong i parrab mwi Yahudawa to parrab nsweb sye zhig i bama.<sup>18</sup>Ba syag Yona ding o ityo parrab kye-o<sup>19</sup>A Yona zhɔ ba syago hā da tom ba i Rig da reto, "wo ase nedī me a te, ga ti nyen nung?"<sup>20</sup>Me ba ye zhiga to Yeso, aba aba tɔ, "Yona ni syo masid a tom tod wo ti reto, wo ase nedī me a-ye, ga ti nyen nung?"<sup>21</sup>Imegi a nog hisid mab hwa sed ityo iryɔ to ke wa mad to nshatug, to ba hyam yid mab a nog ba tɔ zhe<sup>22</sup>Yeso ha da ted ba tɔ, "me ni hyerl fung inkim a ted ba tɔ nding Yona keni me ni tɔ ani gwɔ nne. Ba hyam yid heg tɔ zhe, ba sye rurug zirl, ba sye nkyum wɔg ba heg nyarl, bagun gwɔ heg whyo, ba sa kurn ba here ba da nog ba tyosed, a bagun se kyenung ba ding ba rwɛ rirad.<sup>23</sup>Dug nedī me a nang gwɔtɔ nyog didyang i mi i kyeni me mi na nne ase gbeg.<sup>24</sup>Me ba tyomi Yona herl nne, Yeso ku ding rhuri ityo Yona, Yena wo mun doru di to tɔ i mbarl? nkyon me ngū su o nae?<sup>25</sup>A yena wo doru ye tɔ? Nirom kyud mberr kye? Nyen, ba kyud kye ntyom to ba syang i whyo ryom base i nryad ntum.<sup>26</sup>A yena wo doru bi tɔ? Ni tyɔtyi ap, i, mi ted nzhin, a nang ni tyɔtyi.<sup>27</sup>Nedi meba bwerl ityo ma nne-o, tɔ mi se si tyom ni tyom mu ityi mi me a nyarl wo nkim diba ye.<sup>28</sup>Mi ted wo tɔ, dug nedī me nugwa nunung agun sī me Yona nne. Amame nedī me ase hwed ityom Rig nne a nang o.<sup>29</sup>(Me parrab nisidi gwɔ ke-o, to ba tya gandu, ba nyung-a to Rig se ryaryag, do Yoha a so ba i masid).<sup>30</sup>A farasiyawa to ba gbed ba byerl ryob sag nyung Rig ityo man. Do Yona ni syo wang ben so ba).<sup>31</sup>"I yeni, nyang ma, ami yarl sad to nisido"? ba se mɛ? yen ne?<sup>32</sup>Base m mbweng me ba rorl in song zya ke nne, meba song da zhɔ nungɔ d tɔ, ti vug wo dyed a wang zorl. ti sem swɛm kyu, a wang kun.<sup>33</sup>Yona ni syo, ye wang re wang sɔ, ihye ani tɔ, a seto nshatug.<sup>34</sup>A vweng Nisid ye da re da sɔ, ani tɔ a nyen ni rye to ni whya, igwɛe ba tya gandu to ba nswid!<sup>35</sup>Izhi bin bin se kye ryad i ko yen vweng.<sup>36</sup>Izhi imwing farisawa zhɔ Yeso da re bawo ma. Me Yeso rerl rwad ni farisawa ni, ada sisyon dadi re.<sup>37</sup>Ngwɔ, gwanung sī i swebi da seto nswid. Me a gwɔ to ase i rwad ni farasiyawa ni, da yarl nyi i ryen alabasta.<sup>38</sup>Da ye bi tyerl-i ma zhiga to za ma, da kun, da to wo za ba yid da, da nyan ba to ngu tyo mani da te bed nung tub a ni ma, da sud nyi nyung nshonshong a.<sup>39</sup>Me ni farasiyawa ni me a zhɔ Yeso tɔ kyeni, da re i tyoma, tɔ, "me ani sye rɔ ni se ni tyɔtyi, a zhi isye gwa-ɔ me a ted wɔg-awo nne, do ni nswid ase".<sup>40</sup>Yeso ha-o datɔ, "Siman, ni seto kyenung wa dying-o, da reto, "Re-o, Ni zhug".<sup>41</sup>Yeso reto, "Ni nyog nisidi nkyarl ntyom seto ba zhirl wo nkwarl nisid hā. Ni zhirl wo ngyɔng tyong, a ni zhirl wo syog-tyong.<sup>42</sup>Bagun nogo ntyom mani,aku tɔ kwa-a so serl ba. Niyang-i, wani imwing mani i nyung o nang?"<sup>43</sup>Siman ha-o da tɔ "mi dam tɔ nedī me a so serl wo ntyom mab nne" Yeso teda wo tɔ, "wo zhi myog a kakid"<sup>44</sup>Yeso wodirl-a gwani da tedi Siman "wo tɔ gwa-ɔ. Mi rerl rwad ni. Wang bari masid ni narl za ma, aku sud mi yid i za da nyang ba ngu tyo mani ma.<sup>45</sup>Wang tubi to bed nung mi, harr hed megı me mi rerl nne, kwang dong tyub bed nung ma i za mu.<sup>46</sup>Wang sud mi nyi ityo, aku sud mi nyi nyung nshonshong.<sup>47</sup>Nyang ma mi ding o tɔ, nswid mani, mɛ ase mab nne, ba so-o serl-do a nyung mab. Do nedī me ba so serl wo vweng kwed nne, a nyung kwed.<sup>48</sup>Da re to gwani tɔ, "Nswid mini ba so serl"<sup>49</sup>Ba rye kyere ni mab re i hwamang wana se-ɔ me harr a so nswid serl nne?<sup>50</sup>A Yeso teda gwani tɔ, "Inyog didyang mi a tun-o doruma. Sen i kyad syon.Tyi 7

## Chapter 8

<sup>1</sup>Ma m̄egi a Yeso mad nya zyirl hed nsweb to da ding ba rwe Rig ityo song syɔŋ Rig. Gwɔrr-mahā i se ba wo ma,<sup>2</sup>to mba banung me a tun ba nshatug to iryɔ nne: Maryamu meba zhɔ-o tɔ Magdalen, mawo mebe tun nshatug tangba dɔru ma-o nne.<sup>3</sup>Yowana, gwa tyuza, ni nyen Hiridud kye, Suzana, to nisid mab, me, ma seto kyɔb mani, aba whyem ba zhab kanang a.<sup>4</sup>Nhurl nisid mab na-i gwɔ to yebi whyɔd te, nisid na-i ye mawo sweba sweba, a ding ba ryɛ surung<sup>5</sup>Ni yārl mun dɔru ye tyub. Me ase si tyub, banung whenko i gyan nkim aba bwago ba zo ma, a nyon tosu yebi tyang-o mwerl.<sup>6</sup>Banung whyenko i nhwang mɛ a hu-nne, ada vu korl, do wang heg mwen nyada.<sup>7</sup>Banung whyenko i ntɔn, a ntɔn ni hu ba bye ni ma da shobo.<sup>8</sup>A banung whyenko i mwi ryad, da sum ngyɔng mab. Me Yeso re kye-o nne, a zhɔ to gbed kwɔd, "Dug ni syeto tong whyɔ, aku gwo"<sup>9</sup>Ba syag mani ribo to yena se ryɛ-o<sup>10</sup>Ku tɔ, "Izhi kyeni meba se izhezheng i bang Rig nne ba nog nzhin, a banung mi re-o izhengzheng, wate ba tɔ zhe a bang tɔ, ada gwɔ a bang zhi kini me ryeni re nne-o. Bye tyubi rwe Rig ase.<sup>12</sup>Ba sye i gyan nkim base banung me ba gwɔ, a nidyɔng yebi yarl rweni i disyong man zhora, dadi ba gun nog didyang da hwen<sup>13</sup>ba sye nhwang-i base banung meba gwɔ rweni, da ta-o ba whyɔ ryom ma. A bagun seto ngārl, ba na-i nyog didyang wa vveng meg, a-i meg syad tɔ ba whyenko.<sup>14</sup>Byeni meba sen i mwing ntɔni nne ba se nisidi meba gwɔ rweni, a meba ben mun man, aba shob ba to nyung kye to kyɔb a whyɔ ryom mazhe a sym man wagun gwom.<sup>15</sup>A byeni meba sengi mwi ninyada ni nne, base banung-i meba, gwɔ ryeni to didyang ba disyon ryada, da zhiro nyada, da sum ba syid syon to hyab kyerl shorl-a.<sup>16</sup>"Nunung agur te gwɔrl i fitila ada sido ba ryen-a ga da tedi i kyɔg bang: kye nya, aku ted-o i song tyed do da kerl dug nedí me a rerl nne ada to kyerl.<sup>17</sup>Kenung agun sī izhezheng, me ba guni tye ba zhi-o nne, ga kenung ba zheda me bang zhi ku doru ngerere nne<sup>18</sup>Nten tong nyada, i nedí me ase to kye nne, ba fyū-wo ma, ani gun seto kyenung ga kini me a dam tɔ ku seto-o nne ba tya ma-o".<sup>19</sup>A zhina to ba zema ye ama-o, bagun heg syorr zhiga towo ityetyo nhurl-i.<sup>20</sup>Ba ding-o, "zha-i to ba zemin ba se si tyerl i mazhe, da nyung tyɔ-o"<sup>21</sup>A Yeso ha da ted ba tɔ, "ya muto ba zemod ba se ba whyɔ rwe Rig da na ndwom ba-o ma".<sup>22</sup>Nyang ma tyorig nung sī ku mun rerl nbgog masid to ba syago mani, ada ted ba tɔ, "Ti kororl hed bang yonɔ ma ryon-i" Ba bin da mun<sup>23</sup>A meba ben mun nne a nwa yarl-o a ngū mab zirr ye ryong-i, a nbgog syɔŋ mani masid kwa a mad syu, base nung kyu.<sup>24</sup>Mame a ba syag Yeso yebi hyego da sung-o, datɔ, "Gbed! Gbed!" Ti sani kyung! A sung da vung-a ngū ni ba ngārl masidi ma, a ba terl, a ku yerl ye ikakid.<sup>25</sup>Ada ted ba tɔ, "Didyang mini se mma? Sisid vuba, ba yerl yidi, ada rib hwaman, "wana seyɔ, harr da vung i ngū to masid, aku gwɔ-o?".<sup>26</sup>Ba zirl heg nteg Giresin, me ase kyororl gyan ryon Galili nne<sup>27</sup>Me Yeso ted za i mwi ni, da ye bi whyorl i rɔnung-a sebi me a seto nshatug nne. Kwa yarl meg mab wang kyud ntorl. A wang tang nyang irwad da nyang imwing tyokpag.<sup>28</sup>Me atɔ Yeso, ada kun kpankpang da whyenko ity i ma, da re to gbed kwɔd "Yena wo seto-o wa nya to mi Yeso, vveng gbed Rig? Mi kɔdo, ba dong byari whyan".<sup>29</sup>A Yeso re to zhib gun radi to wherl da dɔru ma hwa rɔni, a fung-o za mabi ko to rysbo ba sarka ma, to nryig to ba tyodo ma, wa mud sarka mani nshatugi yarl-o hed mbarl-a.<sup>30</sup>Mame a Yeso ribo tɔ, "Nsyag mi zhi wani?" Ku to "Legiyon", do nshatug mab a rerl mwing mani.<sup>31</sup>Ba gwoto kyɔdo, do da dong hyam hed mbarl rā.<sup>32</sup>Nhurl rede mab sī kpeni da ga shi rye kyere ma yo gbyo ni. Nshatugi kɔdo do da dong ba dong ba rerl iba, a ku nog ba meg.<sup>33</sup>A nshatugi doru ma rɔni da mun rerl-a rede ni, a parrab man sorl hed wordong i mwing masid da bwing.<sup>34</sup>Meba hyog rede ni to kini me a se nne, da sorl man da yebi dying i sweti to parrab mwi sye zhiga<sup>35</sup>A nisidi dɔru ye tyɔ kyeni, da ye i Yeso da yebi hyeg rɔni me nshatugi a dɔru ma-o nne. Ku ga shi syɔŋ i mo za Yeso, ba ntorl-a, to dyam ma nyada i a da yam.<sup>36</sup>A banung-i me ba syi da tɔ nne ding ba yed me rɔni me nshatug sī wo nne wa heg whyɔ nyada.<sup>37</sup>A parrab nisid sweb Geresin ted i Yeso da sen da dong ba i tyetyo yerl yid da yam. A ku mun rerl nbgog masid dadi herl hyag.<sup>38</sup>A rɔni me nshatugi dɔru ma-o nne kodo dadi sag ba, a Yeso ted da-o tɔ.<sup>39</sup>"Herl hed rwad mi di ding parrab kyeni me Rig ana wo nne".<sup>40</sup>Nyā-i me Yeso herl yag nne, nhurl-i to-o, parrab man se si zhomo.<sup>41</sup>Ntɔ, rɔnung nsyag ma zhi Yarud, me ase zing imwing gbed whwi kyɔd Rid. Yebi whyenko i mo za Yeso, ada kɔdo da ye bang ma.<sup>42</sup>Do vena me wa na-i sye nne, ver gwa tonse hed gwɔrr-ma hā, se i nung kyu. Me Yeso se nkim, nhurl nisidi parrab wodo sid.<sup>43</sup>Nyang-i gwa nung sī kpeni me inzhi gwɔ to syorl-a-wo tonse gwɔrr-ma-hā, da serl parrab ntyom mani a nung gun sī me a nogo whyɔ nyada nne.<sup>44</sup>Ye ima Yeso da yebi tyed wɔg i nverl ntorl, mani, a izizing ma syorl inzhi ni terl.<sup>45</sup>Yeso reto, "wana ted wɔg ni? me parrab ton nne, Bitud reto," Marom Nhurl nisidi parrab wodo sid da tud song wa ye wo.<sup>46</sup>A Yeso reto, "Nunung ted wɔg mi, do mi zhitō wherl a doru mi".<sup>47</sup>Me gwani nyen tɔ, wang ba sorl dɔ, da ye ba hwa nyting-a da whyenko i mo zha ma. I yid parrab nisidi ku ding ba kini me a te ku ted wɔg a wo, to yed me kwa heg whyɔ nyada nne.<sup>48</sup>A ku ted a-o tɔ, "Vergwa, didyang mi a te-o se nyada. Sen i kyad syon".<sup>49</sup>Me ani sye si ryɛ nne, a nedí doru i rwad gbed kyɔd Rig, datɔ, "veni a ku. Ba dong kyarr ni zhuga-o isong".<sup>50</sup>A me Yeso gwɔ ke-o, ada ha Yarud, "Ba dong yam, na-i nyog didyang, a-i hyeg whyɔ nyada".<sup>51</sup>Me a rerl rwadi nne, wang dong nurg rerl bawo ma, se Bitud to Yona, ba Yakubu, to tyā vweni ba zhina ma.<sup>52</sup>Nyang-i parrab se dyarl disyong da kun-o, a ku retɔ, "Ndong kyuni wang ben ku do a se

## Chapter 8

se si kyunang".<sup>53</sup> Aba mado, da zhito a ku.<sup>54</sup> A ku yarl-o iwɔg, da zhɔ, tɔ, "vwen, zhorl tyityerl".<sup>55</sup> A zhib ma herl ye, a ku zhorl izizing ma. A ku reto dong da nogo kyenung da re.<sup>56</sup> Ba yirl-o yerl yid, a ku ted ba tɔ a dong dying nung kini me a yebi syenne.Tyi 8

## Chapter 9

<sup>1</sup>A zho ba swög mani wod te da nog ba hwerl to myarl hyam natug parab to nyog hwa shed. <sup>2</sup>Da tud doruma da hedi hyen rwe tyum surung to nyog ba ryo ni hwa shed.<sup>3</sup>A ted i ba to ma dong yarl kyenun zhirl ga nshwen, ga mpad ntyom ga burodi ga ntyom, ba masid nsyo. <sup>4</sup>Ga wo rerl rwad tami, a wo song a i kpeni hed ve herl mini.<sup>5</sup>A kpeni meba gun ta o nne, mewo dyong swebi, turr mkpong za mini sud i ba di dong song dadi se i ba kye syad to. <sup>6</sup>Aba mun hed sweb i da hen rweni rirad daben nog nisidi hwa shed terl nsong i<sup>7</sup>Ninya i Hirudu gwo kye o me ba song ye ne, a da gwo ngarl, do banung ding to Yona a sa zhorl i tyo kyu, <sup>8</sup>a banung ding Elisha asa herl ye, a harl a me banung dam to ga ba tyoty nung a sa herl yag. <sup>9</sup>Hiradu ding to, "Mi a tun tyo Yona wani a se o memi gwo rwe ityoma nne?" A da na yedi me a ba to o ne.<sup>10</sup>Meba tyo ti ni herl ne a da ding o kyeni meba na ne. Tera a ku tan zirl i bama da mun hed kpenung izhe zheng hed sweb i meba zho to base da ne. <sup>11</sup>A me hyid i gwo a meni a da sag o. A kab ba a da ding ba i tyo rwe tyum bang Rig, da nog ba ryo ni hwa shed.<sup>12</sup>A torig ben seni ye tyerl a sog i ye a mawo da to, "Ted i hyid da shab dadi hed nsweb i bi meba se zhiga mwi di zhab song kyunang to kye rye da re dong ti se i song me nung wang si nne." <sup>13</sup>A ku ted i ba to, "Nog ba kyeni meba rye ne." A bato, "Ti nang sye to nting burodi mana tong to nhwe mana ha a gan, seti hedi zya i ba kye rye." <sup>14</sup>(Nisidi se ngyon tyon.) A ku ted i ba nya wo ndwom da to, "Teba da song nhyu wa nisid syog tyo tyong."<sup>15</sup>Bana a me, da te nisidi sisyong. <sup>16</sup>Me a ta ting burodi man tong i to nhwe ha ni, a da zhod tyo yen surung ma da nog nung rirad a da non o nkpus, a da nog ba nya i wo nwom da ted i tyi nisidi. <sup>17</sup>Parab man re da sirr, a nang kye rye ni me a don nang ne ba vu o te nseng mana swög.<sup>18</sup>A yebi tye i zani a Yeso se si kyod Rig tyoma, a ba nya wo ndwom i se bawo ma. A rib ba, dato, "Wani a hyidi ding to mi se?" <sup>19</sup>Ba hawo to, "Yona ni syo nisidi. A banung ding to ba tyoty tog ma iyo wa sa herl ye." <sup>20</sup>A da ted i ba to, "A zhin ne, wani a ni yari to mise? Bitud ha dato, "Wo a se Kirti ni Rig." <sup>21</sup>A ku gbob i ba tong da to a ba dong dying nung,<sup>22</sup>da to, "Vweng Nisid i syo ghwan a da ba kyag o ba gbedi to gbe gbedi gbed ba tya Rig byang i to ba byerl i, a daba yun o i yo ve twad i a zhorl."<sup>23</sup>A ted i ba parab man to, "Me nung yung ye i mamu, dirr a ku kag tyoma da yarl kwon gun mani da sag i.<sup>24</sup>Nedi me a yung tya tyoma ne a ba sha tyo syed ma, a ned me a yarl tyoma nog i tetyo mu ne a ba hyeg tyo syed mani.<sup>25</sup>Yeni a se kye rirad iyo nedo me a heg kye mazhe, a da sha tyo ma?<sup>26</sup>Nedi me a gwo mshwa mu to rwe mu nne, do wo tige vweng nisidi i ba gwo nshwa ma, mononi a ye i yo myarl mani ba myarl te ma ba wani dying tyom ma.<sup>27</sup>Do mi dying o ndom bin, do banung terl ye me ba guni ba ku ne do ba kotyi tyo tyum bang Rig.<sup>28</sup>Me torig tangrad yebi myun, a Yeso reto, a tarl se ba Bitud, Yona, zhem da hum gbo mun bi kyod Rig.<sup>29</sup>Me a se si kyod Rig ne, a borti mani sanrl, a kye kyud mani morl yi kang.<sup>30</sup>A se meni, nisid ben re to o, Musa ba Elisha ma.<sup>31</sup>Meba kan doru i mwings rirad, da re bawo ma ityo ye herl mani, me a ben ye tyerl i yo Yerusalem.<sup>32</sup>Ninya i Bitud ba nang i mu meba tarl se to o ne a gwo nwa a rerl ba, a me ba sung ne, a da to rirad mani ba nisid hani ma meba tarl terl bawo ma ne.<sup>33</sup>Meba ben sorr nab to Yeso, a Bitud ted a wo to, "Marom, a rad a ti se i ye do ti na kpe syong, zing wa mwi, a zing wa Musa, a zing wa Elisha, do wagun zhi kye ni me a re ne."<sup>34</sup>Me a ben re wa o ne, a nhwa ngworl a ku sid ba, a ba yam meba se mwings yudi ne.<sup>35</sup>Gwod ye ma mwings nhwani dato, "Wa o a se vweng mu, zing i mema tun ne, ngwo o."<sup>36</sup>Me kwod a re ne, a Yeso se nang wo. Ba song hweg ba gun ding nung a meg i kini me ba to ne.<sup>37</sup>I yo verig nhwani, a ba zirr a tyo gbo ni, a hyid nisidi heg o.<sup>38</sup>A se meni, a ronung i mwings hyidi te kyab dato, "Marom, mi kod o di to mi vweng mu o, do wo a nang sye vweng mu.<sup>39</sup>Wo to a, natug a na myarl i tyoma kusi terl da te kyab, a te kusi kyu sisyeng a tun nfog i nung ma, wagun tarro zhog a da te o ku fond hwa.<sup>40</sup>Mi kod ba nya i wo ndwomi da tun o doru ma a ba gun zhima nya.<sup>41</sup>Yeso ha o dato, "Zhin bagun nog didyang to ba syada bin i kab o mi sye nzhin a wa za ben? Zhirr vwen i y.<sup>42</sup>Me vwen i ben ye ne, a natug tud o zhog i mwi a da ge o to iryo sisyeng. A Yeso ngyed i natug i da nog vweni hwa shed, da hero wo nog tya.<sup>43</sup>A gwe gwed man yerl yid i yo nya gbed kye ni Rig. A bang gwo mwarl kyeni me a tang na ne, a ted ba nya wo nwom,<sup>44</sup>"Ndong wre do rerl i mwings tong mini ba yarl vweng nisid za i yo nidwon ma."<sup>45</sup>Do ba gun gwo rwe zhi a se i zheda i ba wate bagun zhi tyo rweni, mame ni a da Yam wa rib kye o.<sup>46</sup>A syada bin zorl i mwings mani ityo ga wani a se gbeg.<sup>47</sup>A Yeso me a zhi kye tye i syon man, yarl veng vweng tedi mbo gyn ma<sup>48</sup>da ted i ba to, "Nedi me ata vwen o ni i nsyag mu, a ta i, a ned me a ta i ne, ta ned me a tomi ne, a ned me wa sasab i ming mini ne wase gbeg."<sup>49</sup>Yona ha dato, "Marom, ti to ned ben tun natug i nsyag mi a ti zobbo ma, don wo a gun tar zirl i tod a."<sup>50</sup>"Dong zyobo ma," me Yeso re ne, "do nedo me a gun ton rwe mi ne a se wa mwi."<sup>51</sup>Me tyorig wa yaro hed surung i ma a sorl zhig a, a ku ted wa hed Zherusalem wa tyoma.<sup>52</sup>A tud ba tyom ba kowo tyl da hed Samaria sweb dadi han i wo kye.<sup>53</sup>A nisid bakpeni a gun ta o do a te tyl wa hyed Zheualem.<sup>54</sup>Me ba nya i wo ndwom to kye o zhem to Yona dato, "Tingong wo yung to ti zho gwori i surung da sani tyerl ba."<sup>55</sup>A wodirl da gyed i ba,<sup>56</sup>a ba mun hed veng hwi nung.<sup>57</sup>Meba zirl i kim ne, a ned me a wo to, "Mi syag hed kpeni ma mi heda ne."<sup>58</sup>Yeso ted a wo to, "Byug seto du a nyon i su seto ngwen a, avweng nisid a gun seto ong a wa tyed tyo ma."<sup>59</sup>A ted i nung to, "Sag i." A da to "Tingong, dong ni hed ryu te ni dong song."<sup>60</sup>A ted a wo to, "Dong ba kyom da ru kyom

## Chapter 9

mani. A nisye wo ne sen hed song gban to kyan song wodirl di ding nisid bin tyum bang Rig.<sup>61</sup> A nung ding to, "Mi syag o, Tingong, de dong herl kyan ba wa nang song."<sup>62</sup> Yeso ha dato, "Ba nung nung me a te wog i nzob a da kan yen ma i ba na ndwom tyum bang Rig ne."

## Chapter 10

<sup>1</sup>Ninya i me kye o mun ne, a Tingong tun syog tangba da tomba ha ha da ko i wo tyi hed nsweb to nsong kopeni mewo yung heda ne. <sup>2</sup>A ted i ba to, "Kye rye a te wa yarl yag a, do ba yarl yag a ni yin. Rib Tingong yarl kyere yag a ni da tom ba ndwom hed yarl kyere ni." <sup>3</sup>Sen i mi to, mi a tomo me tyong ne iyo mwining nkura. <sup>4</sup>Ba dong zhirl mpad ntyom, ga mpad nya swirl, ga no o za, a ba dong kyab nung i nkim. <sup>5</sup>Ko rwad tami a wo rerl a, kotyi, 'Ryeto dong syong ninyada da se rwad o!' <sup>6</sup>Me vwen yung song ninyada se rwad i, a song ninyada mini i syong i tyo ma, a me a gun si a ba herl ye wo. <sup>7</sup>Song a rwadi di re kyeni ba i syo ma meba nogo ne, do ni nya ndwom a marl a ku heg ngwarr wog wa ndwom mani. Ba ong zhorl i rwad o rerl i rwad o. <sup>8</sup>Ko sweb tami a wo rerl a, ba tawo, re kini me ba nog o ne, <sup>9</sup>nog ba gwo hwani hwashed, "Ted i ba to tyum bang Rig a ye zhig ba wo ma." <sup>10</sup>A mewo rerl sweb i meba gun ta o ne, doru terl i yo nkim a di to, <sup>11</sup>"Wo nkpong sweb o me wa rad i za mune a mi turr o sud i tyo mi! Be zhito tyum bang Rig a ye zhig a." <sup>12</sup>Mi ding o to ma veni a ba se i tyo ba wa syeda ba sweb Sodom to tyo swabi. <sup>13</sup>Tyerl se wamwi, Korazin! Tyerl se wamwi Badseda! Me gbed ndwom i meba na mwining mi a ba na i yo Sodom, ba a den to tyo nrwa mani, do kyud bob kye to nyug ntyong. <sup>14</sup>A ba itya syeda i yo Taya ba Sidom i yo myog to wa mwi. <sup>15</sup>Wo, Kapanahum, wo da to ba zhod i wo za di hed surung a? ε ε, ba here wo ye Hade ma. <sup>16</sup>Nedo me a gwo o ne gwo i, a ned me a ta o ne ta i, a ned me a kag i kag ned m a tom mi ne." <sup>17</sup>Syog tangba ni yag ba gwog a, dato, "Tingong, natug ma nog tod tyoman i tetyo nsyag mi." <sup>18</sup>Yeso ted i ba to, "Mi to natug i doru i surung da runko mwi me gyem ngworl ne." <sup>19</sup>Tɔ, mi a nog o myarl di sheg ghwa ba nryang ma, iyo tyo syed nidyon, a ba kye nung me a tye o ne. <sup>20</sup>Amameni ba dong gwog i wa o, da natug a zhog i wo tyoma, do gwog to ba bwerl nsyag mi i yo surung." <sup>21</sup>Ma meg i ku gwog i mwining zhib pwarr ma dato, "Mi tebo Te Tingong wa surung ba wa mazhe ma, do wo zhed kye o i yo ba ghwed i to gwo zhi a di ding ba nung i ba gun ben zhug i ba ne, me Mwerng kekeg ne. Mononi, Te, do a se i wo kye mwarl i yo wo." <sup>22</sup>Parab kyeni se wog mu me Te a bari ne, a ba nung me a zhi vwen i ne nang i tyi a, a ba nung me a zhi Te ne me zya ne to banung me vwen i yung ba da zhi ne." <sup>23</sup>A kan hedi ba nya i wo ndwom i dato, "Kye rirad a se i ba tyo kyeni me wo to ne." <sup>24</sup>Mi ding zhin to, " Ba tyo ti to ntum mab meba yung tyo kyeni me ni to ne, a ba gun to kyenung, to gwo kyeni me wo gwo ne a ba gun gwo." <sup>25</sup>A se meni, ni sazhi ryob sag zhorl terl dadi sado to, dato, "Marom, yeni a mi nya nimani heg mazhe wa gigiba?" <sup>26</sup>Yeso ted a wo to, "Yeni a se lbyera i yo ryob sag i? Yeye ni a wo vu?" <sup>27</sup>A ha dato, "Wo yung Ringing Rig mi to syon mini gwegwed, to disyon mini gwegwed, to hwerr mini gwegwed, to hwa mini gwegwed, to nhwami me tyomi ne." <sup>28</sup>Yeso ted a wo to, "Hya mini si kid me Yeso re ne. Na a me, do i wo nyang." <sup>29</sup>A yung tyeb tyoma, dato Yeso, wani a se nhwa mu?" <sup>30</sup>Yeso ted a wo to, "Nedi si da ben doru iyo Zheruselam wa he'd Zheriko. Dako wog ba zhib, ba hod kyemani a mawo, da rubo da dong tyosyed mani hwedi." <sup>31</sup>I yo nya meg, ni tyo Rig byang sag ikimi ame ye zhig awo ada kan sag gyan wog nung da mun ma. <sup>32</sup>Mononi, a ni Livad si ye bi kan sag gyan wog nung da mun ma. <sup>33</sup>A ni Samarita Yebi tyo o kyunang a kim i da gwo yama. <sup>34</sup>Kan ye a mawo da rob i wo nkpan i, a da sud ngyi ba mwa ma. A da yaro ityo zeki mani hed kpe syong sug mani ma, da nen o. <sup>35</sup>Ve nhwa ni a ku nog ntyom gab ha iyo ni nya ndwom, dato, nnen mi wo, do me a yin a kini mewo wun ku hum i tyo ne, amemi herl, mima ha o nang i. <sup>36</sup>Wani a mwining mani wo dam to wase nhwa ma nedo mena zhib i gwo i wo iryo ne?" <sup>37</sup>A ding to, "Nedo me a gwo ya mani ne." Yeso ted a wo to, sen di tang na a me." <sup>38</sup>Ninya i meba tar zir a me a ku kan rerl sweb nung , a gwanung si me a zhi mata ne ta o rerl rwad mana ne. <sup>39</sup>Da seto venman ma me nsyag ma zhi Mariya ne, me wo a song zhig i mboza Yeso da gwo rwe mani ne. <sup>40</sup>Do mato sotyo si hwan wa gyab kyerye. A yebi hyeg Yeso dato, "Tingong, wogun zo i rye ma do ven mod i a tar gyab kye rye ni dong mi a? Wo gun ted a wo to a zo i ma." <sup>41</sup>Tera Tingong ha o dato, "Mata, Mata, wo sag syon i kye mab meba karr o ne, <sup>42</sup>do kye zin a se dirr. Mariya a tun wa sye rirad i, me wa gun wa tyo a wo ne."

## Chapter 11

<sup>1</sup>A se i tyorig nung wa Yeso se kyud yid i kpε nung, me a terl zing mwings ba syag o ni reto Tingong, zhug i tod kyud yid yedme Yona zhug i ba syag o ni ne.<sup>2</sup>Yeso reto ba da tɔ, me ni kyud yid a ni retɔ, Teh Ngōng mod dong nsyag mi da te gbed a da se pwarr, ong tyum mini da ye.<sup>3</sup>Nog tod kyerye ivevyema.<sup>4</sup>Narl tod nswib modi yed me ti narl i ba rya i todi nne, ba dong tyong ti hwengko.<sup>5</sup>Yeso retɔ, wani i mwings mini seto i hwyε ma a da ye mawo tug da reto, gwe, kobi burodi mana tad,<sup>6</sup>do i hwyemū madi yag zyirl a mang seto kini memi nyog o ne.<sup>7</sup>A hwyε mani i mwings reto, dong kyari mya kud mwi, mi se tɔ mbwengmu i shi kyunang mang zhorl ni nogo burodi ba.<sup>8</sup>Mi ding nzhin ntɔ me wang zhorl da nogo fantag me wo se igwε ma nne, a zhorl da nogo kyutɔ mini yed me wo nyung ne.<sup>9</sup>Mi ma mi re towo tɔ, rib do ba nyogo o, zhab, do wo hyeg, wodnu hwyi, do ba byub i wo.<sup>10</sup>Duk ni rib, ba nog, ni zhab, ā hyeg, ni hwyod hwyi ba bub i wo<sup>11</sup>Wane te a zi-ā i kyod nkwe a ku nogo iwhya? Te wana zi-ā kyod fantag a ku nogo tyitya?<sup>12</sup>Ga da kod shē, a wo nogo iryang?<sup>13</sup>Nzhin me ni se ba mad ne ni zhi nyog mbweng min ke ninyada, yeyeni a Te min i surung i nyog nzhin zhib pwarr i nedī me ba rib a wo nne.<sup>14</sup>Yeso tun natug i ni syeh mbeh, me natug i doru ne, a ku mad rye, a nisidi ya wog sag tyo.<sup>15</sup>A banung reto, "I Belzebul, tum nshatug, zug nshatug dōruma."<sup>16</sup>Banung a ba sado tɔ a da zhab kpa.<sup>17</sup>A Yeso zhi dyam mani a da retɔ, "Me tyum yang te hah a ryud, a rwad me ba yang te hah ne ba whyenka.<sup>18</sup>Me natug yang tyo man te hah, yeyeni a ba tyerl? Me ni to mi tun natug i Belzebul.<sup>19</sup>Me mini tun natug to Belzebul i wani a ba syag nzhin zug dōru ma? I tyo ke o, ba sye ba myog nzhin.<sup>20</sup>Me mi tun natug to myarl Rig, tyum Rig a yē i nzhin.<sup>21</sup>Me ni syeto hwerl hab da tod bangma. Kyenung a gun tye kye man,<sup>22</sup>a nedī me a beng nang o to hwerl ye da sɔ tyo ma, ni nang o to hwerl tah kye nyīrl me wah a tarmane da rud o.<sup>23</sup>Nedi me wang se to mi a te hwyub ba mima, nedī me wang wodte bamima ne a shab.<sup>24</sup>Me natug a doru i hwa nisid a da sag song me a se kyekyeme ne da di song sug.<sup>25</sup>Me wang heg a retɔ 'mi hyerl hed rwad muni memi doru ma ne.' Me a herl, a heg rwad mamu ba hum mo ninyara.<sup>26</sup>A herl hedi zhab natug ma na tangba me ba seto mad beng nang o mane da herl ye syo a i gpeni, tyerl nedī sye tutug nang mumad mani ma.<sup>27</sup>A se me ku re kye o gwa nung zhod kwod i mwings nhyl i tɔ zha i me a yirl o nne da nogo yad wo ma.<sup>28</sup>A ku tɔ "rirad sag ba gwo rwe Rig da zhir-o ne."<sup>29</sup>Me nhurl beng te vog, Yeso ku mad rye tɔ ba se to mad.A zhab kpa a ba kpa sete kabbɔ ni kpa Yonana.<sup>30</sup>Yedme Yona se kpa i Nineva nne vyeng nisid i sye kpa i kabbɔ ni.<sup>31</sup>Ve zhorl mazhe, ve mog, tum mba ryad i wasin a zhorl ba nisid mazhe o wa mwi i bama do wo dōru i yo mbosil mazhe da tɔ whyed i Sulemanu. Nedi me a nang Sulemanu nne o i ye.<sup>32</sup>Ve mog ni Nineva i tar zhorl to nisid mazhe o do ba sag rwe ni Rig do Yona a hen i ba rwe ni. Do tɔ nedī me a nang Yunusa nne o i ye.<sup>33</sup>Ba nung me a tyegworl i nno tyozhe da yaro zhed, ko kyog nseng do a tyed i song tyed ba nung me ba ryerl kwini a da tɔ kyerl.<sup>34</sup>Yid min wa se gworl min, me yid min rad, parab kwamin i kyerl. A me yid mi wang rad, parab kwami syu to gbyorr.<sup>35</sup>Nyang i nang na kyerl i me a se i wo nne wang se gbyorr a.<sup>36</sup>Me parab hwa mi su to kyerl, wang se to gbyorr, parab kwami i sye me nnɔ tyozhe a kerl i kwami ne.<sup>37</sup>Me ba terl rwe nne, a Bafarisi kōdo da re ba woma i rwad ma a Yeso rerl da na a me.<sup>38</sup>Farisiyawa ya wɔg sag tyo me ba to Yeso re kyerye ba nyarl wɔg ne.<sup>39</sup>A Tingong teda o tɔ, "Nyang ma, nzhin Farisawa ni nael ma kye syo masid to gbugba, a mwings min su ba dad a to miming.<sup>40</sup>Nzhin ba kyan whyed! nedī me a na mazheni wang se wa na mying a.<sup>41</sup>Narl mwings i dong da se pwar a komara i sye o ryagryag.<sup>42</sup>Na terl min Farisiyawa ni nog zing i mying gworl wa ntyom to nvu nkya a ni dong didyang to nyung Rig. A rad a ti nyung a di nang keni.<sup>43</sup>Na terl min Farisiyawa ni zhab song syong i tyi hwi kyud yid, a da zhab a kab ba to gbed i sweb.<sup>44</sup>Na terl min ni se me tyokpa me ba te kpa nisid zirl a bang zhi ne.<sup>45</sup>Zing i mwings ba ryob syag nakobi teda o tɔ, "Marom, kini me wo re nne wo kā tod shige."<sup>46</sup>Yeso retɔ, "Na terl min ba zhyug ryɔb syag na kobi! Ni te nisidi yarl ke me ku rɔkyu shirl nne a nzhin tyotyomin nyang ted dirr wɔg zing a kye kyokyu shorl i.<sup>47</sup>Na terl min, ni me i ba tyo ti tyokpag, a ba gungwong min a wong ba.<sup>48</sup>A nzhin tɔ, ni nyung a to ndwom ba gungwong mini ba kō wyong ba da me ba tyokpag.<sup>49</sup>Wa tye mbeng Rig retɔ, 'mi i tyom ba ba tyo tyi a rye rwe Rig ba nyog ba wyan da wong ba nung imwing mani.<sup>50</sup>Kabbɔ ni ba zhyirl ba i tyetyo steel nzhi ba tyɔtyi tun i mumad mazhe.<sup>51</sup>Ma da nzhi Habilə hed nzhi Zakariya me ba wung no zhig ba song tyerl da re rwe Rig a ne, i mi reto nzhin kabbɔ wa mi shorl ba.<sup>52</sup>Na terl min ba zhi ryɔb syag na yarl nnɔ bwub izhi nzhora; nang rerl-a a ni zob ba ryerl-a.<sup>53</sup>Me Yeso dong kpeni ne, ba byerl rwe Rig to Farisiyawa sada bin ba woma i ke mab,<sup>54</sup>ba zhod, ga ba fyung-o to rwa i mwings rwe mami.

## Chapter 12

<sup>1</sup>I meg veng hwyed me nisidi wote mab da bwag hwaman a reto ba syago mumad a nang na to Yisti wa Farisiyawa wa nya kye wa dong nisid da to ba.<sup>2</sup>Kyenung a gun se syida me wang ba doru ngerere nne, ba kini me a se i zhe zheng me wang dyoru nne.<sup>3</sup>Kini me wo re tug nne ba whyo-o o ngerere, kini me ni re i tong nne whyo-o i togsu hwi.<sup>4</sup>Mi reto nzhin i whye mu, ba dong yam ba nedimba wyun hwa-o nne, a me ba terl kyenung agun si me ba nya to o isong nne.<sup>5</sup>Dong gbor zhin tong i nedimba yamo nne yam nedimba wyun-o a da seto wherl tyago i gworl.<sup>6</sup>Wangse gugug tong wa ba ya za kobo ha-a? A mame ba nung me Rig sun nne.<sup>7</sup>Ngyu sye i tyo min se i byana wo nang gugug mab.<sup>8</sup>Mi re nzhina to, parab nedimba ding nisidi rwe mu nne Vwen nisid i dying ba tyom Rig i tyi ma,<sup>9</sup>ama nedimba a kag-i ne mi ba kag-o i tyi ba tyom Rig.<sup>10</sup>Nedi me a re kinung miming i tyo vyeng nisid, ba syo wo mantog, nedimba a ka zhib pwarr me bang syo wo mantog.<sup>11</sup>Me ba yarl-o ye hwi Rig a ntyum ba sa marta ba dong yam keni me wo rye di ta tyomi ma, ga yena wo-i rye-o.<sup>12</sup>Zhib pwarr dying o kini me wo rye ma megi nne.<sup>13</sup>Zing i mwingshyurl i ted o ni zhug ding zemod da gab kyobi ba mi ma.<sup>14</sup>Yeso reto-o dato, "Wana tuni sye ni myog nzhina?"<sup>15</sup>A re iba dato "nang na to zhab keni me ni nyung ne, syong zhe nisid wan terl i hyeg mini ba."<sup>16</sup>Rig re rwe sye syerl to ba dato, ni kyob heg kere i zhe mab,<sup>17</sup>a ku dam dato, 'yena mi nya, me mang seto kpo nne?'<sup>18</sup>A da reto, kini me mi nya ne-o, me yarr nkpyo muni a ni me gbed nkpo mmii zhed kye rye muni to nang keba nungbma ne.<sup>19</sup>Mi rye i tyomu to, "mi seto ke mab i kpo me a yar tyonyeh mab songsug, re di so di gwryom."<sup>20</sup>A Rig re mawo dato, 'nidwarl i tug i-o mi yarl tyosyed mi, keni me wo a ted-i ne nung-a rye-o.'<sup>21</sup>Ma mono-i nedimba a zhed i tyoma ke, wang seto kyob i kpe Rig.<sup>22</sup>Yeso reto ba syag mani dato, "Ba dong dyam i tyomi kini me wo rye tyo hwa min kini me wo kyud ne.<sup>23</sup>Tyosyed nang kyerye, a hwa nang kekyud.<sup>24</sup>Nyen zankpa, bang yarl ba tub bang seto kpoma, Rig nog ba kyerye ti se gbeg nang nyen na.<sup>25</sup>Wana i mwings mini ma mab dyam mani a fyu kenung i syong mazhe mani?<sup>26</sup>Me an sye to wang zhi nya veng ke mononi yenetye a wo dam i tyo syongug?<sup>27</sup>In hedi nyen nhurl—bang yarl, a bang kud-i tyoman ke kyud ma mono mi ding nzhin, ko Salmanu to gbed mani wang zem me zing i mwings mani nne.<sup>28</sup>Me a sye Rig kud-i ga kye kyud me wo to ba reng a nbwerl awang tyo-o i song, ba tag o i gworl, harr nzhin wang kyud nzhin ke nzhin ba Khan didyang.<sup>29</sup>Ba dong zhab kini me wo rye, ko di so ne a di dong dyam i tyoman.<sup>30</sup>Mazhe gwegwad zhab ke oni, ama Te ngong zhi to ni zhab ke oni.<sup>31</sup>Ama nzhab tyum mani nang keni a nyo nzhin.<sup>32</sup>Ba dong tye sisid mbengmu, Rig nyung nyog nzhin surung.<sup>33</sup>Vu kyob mini za di tyignog banung, di tedi tyomi kyob i kpo surung me wang tyerl ne, me ba zhib bang syorr zhiga, a ryig bang ryudo nne.<sup>34</sup>Song me kyob mi si ne, wa syon mi si.<sup>35</sup>Ong zhom kini me a ye wone ba gworl mini ba,<sup>36</sup>se me banung me shom ni tyorad man da shom hyerl ma i song bwan nne, nuhwi a ba zhori kokod da bub wo.<sup>37</sup>Ba tya rirad a se gwan me Marom man i ye bi tyo ba, ba se shi shom. Didyang mi re to wo tyoma wa nyog ba kyere, da te ba sisoyong ba wo ma, a wa i ye gyab ba kye rye ni.<sup>38</sup>Ba tya rirad a se banung me ba shom i mying tug wa nhwa har wa twad da nab nne.<sup>39</sup>Seto i shi ditome marom ni tyorad i zhi megi me ba zhib i yene, wang nyung-a ba rerl-o rad.<sup>40</sup>Song shom nyada do wang zhi megi me vweng nisid-i ye ne<sup>41</sup>Bitud re mawo da to, wo rye rwe sye-syerl i tod a gan a ga parab nisidi.<sup>42</sup>A Tingong rets, wana seto dydyang ba whyed tyod ke me Tingong i tye-o kuse gbed nang gwan banung da nog ba kye rye i meg nyada.<sup>43</sup>Ni tya rirad a se gwan me Rig mani i hego ku se nya mano i ne.<sup>44</sup>Didyang a mi ding zhin a tye-o ku se gbed ityo ke mani.<sup>45</sup>A ma me gwan ni re i mwings disyong ma dato Rig muni yarl meg hyerl ye da fung gwan narom to mbani ba ryuba da re da so da hwa,<sup>46</sup>Rig gwani ni i ye I tyorig me wang te disyonane to meg me wang zhi ne, a yar-o te mbwa bwad a nyog song me a nyang-a ne to ba kyan didyang.<sup>47</sup>Ni gwani me a zhi nyung Tingong mani a da kag nya ne, ba ryubo mab to ngyerr.<sup>48</sup>A nedimba wang zhi a da na keni me a mar tya ryub a nne ryubo whyed ba ngyerr. A nedimba nogo mab nne. ba zhaha.<sup>49</sup>Mi ye syud gworl i mazhe, nyung mu gworl ri a sa fung-a.<sup>50</sup>Mi seto syo tyomu wa masid seto ryud disyong se mi terl.<sup>51</sup>Ni to mi ye zhirl syong ninyara i mazhe-a? e, e,<sup>52</sup>kini me a fung nyang i hed ti ne nisid tong i rad zing nisid tad tye hyub to nisid hah, nisid hah tye hyum to nisid tad.<sup>53</sup>Ba gyab tyoma teh tye hyub to zi-a zi-a to teh ya to vena, vena to ya, ya to gwa vurā gwavyen to ya.<sup>54</sup>Yeso se shi rye to nhyur-i shige me mi to nwha ugworl terl i tyo gbyo shi kyo nzang. izizint ma a ni rets, ngworl i kyo a ku ko.<sup>55</sup>Me ngū wasin mad syorl, nito, no hyug ye; a ku se meni.<sup>56</sup>Ba rwan na zhi dying ke wa mazhe to surung, ye tye nyang zhi kye wa nyang-i?<sup>57</sup>Yena tye byang zhi sharl ke rirad tyotyomin?<sup>58</sup>Me ni hed song mog to nidyonmi na ki ni me wo nya nne ni terl nyadda ma nkim da dong yarl-o te i wog ni myog, ni myog da dong yarl te ni hyab, ni hyab a ku dong yarl-o zhog zharu.<sup>59</sup>Mi ding zhin to wang dyoru ma kopeni se wo wung parab ntyom mini."

## Chapter 13

<sup>1</sup>Me megi nisidi meba sī kpeni ding ityo ba Galili me Bilatud a wung ba da sharr inzhi mani to byang i me ba sye shi nyog nne. <sup>2</sup>Yeso haba dato, "Ni dam tō ni Galiliyawa seto nswid nang Galiliyawa banung wa a te ba terl gyegye me mono? <sup>3</sup>ε, mi ding zhin to me zhin gun ding nrwa mini parab min i rwud i nkim zing.<sup>4</sup>Ga nisid mana tang rad i Silom me whini tib sheg ba wong, ni dam to base ba rwa nang banung a i yo Urshelima? <sup>5</sup>ε, ε i mi re me zhin gun ding nrwa mini parab min mono zhin i ma tyerlgyegyeme."<sup>6</sup>Yeso ding rwe zhezhed o tō ned si da sen kwon i rum ma da herl ye zhab syum kwoni, wagun tō syum. <sup>7</sup>Nityoni tedi ni yen i wo rum i tō me ma song ye ni gun heg syum a wo ne. Ten o do a ham song?<sup>8</sup>Ni yen rumi ding tō, 'Dong i tyo sye ɔ do mi syim mwi te sin mani. <sup>9</sup>Me a sum bwezhin a ku rad a me wagun sum a ba ten o!"<sup>10</sup>Yeso se si zhug i zhin a hwi Rig i yo ve syong sug. <sup>11</sup>Gwa nung si ikpeni da seto natug i hwa mani me a te o ku ryɔ ryɔ nne be tye tonse gworr ma tang rad, iryɔ a dog o, ku tō kyu tyerl rigrig.<sup>12</sup>Me Yeso tō o ne a da zhɔ o da ted a wo tō "nugwa, wo a ghwerl i hwa syid mini." <sup>13</sup>A ted wog a wo a ku nab i zizing ma a gwani teb Rig. <sup>14</sup>Gbed ninya ndwom i hwi Rig gwɔ ngarl o Yeso a ghwem zhe da tun iryo i ve syong sug tera gbedi ta ha dato "torig tani a se wa ndwom tang ye i mwing torig ni dong ve syong sug."<sup>15</sup>Tingong ha o dato ba sisig gyem zizing min wani a gun hwid werl mani bi ryob i gongive syong sug?<sup>16</sup>Wa ve Abraham me natug robo bi tye to se gworr ma tang rad a ba dong hwid o i ve syong sug a?<sup>17</sup>To rye kye o a ba gun yung o nigwo nshwa a nan hid gwo ryom i tyo kini me a na ne.<sup>18</sup>Yeso ding to yeni a Tum bang Rig i se ye ye bi. A mi yarl sad to yeni?<sup>19</sup>A se me bye kwon i me nisid zhɔg i rum kuru da dirl kwon a ninyon i surun yebi ryog ngwen i yo nfyab mani ne.<sup>20</sup>A re song to, "To yeni a mi yarl sad to bang Rig?"<sup>21</sup>A se me tog tog i me nugwa sharg to mum kob tad ku fung muni nne.<sup>22</sup>Yeso zirr dako nweb ba hyuma da zhug da ben hed Urshelima.<sup>23</sup>Nedi ted a wo tō Tingong nang i byoga a whyen a? A ted ba to,<sup>24</sup>"Hirtyi di rerl nung hwini me a se whyed nne do ma ding zhin to mab i ba na gyugben wa rerl a ba gun i zhimi rerl a.<sup>25</sup>Za zing a me nityo rwadi ti tyerl da kud nung hwini de wo tyerl i mazhe i di rub nung hwi di to Tingong Tingong dong ni rerl a ku ding to mi a gun zhi o ga wo doru ma.<sup>26</sup>Wo ryeto ti tarr re ti sɔ i tyi mi a di zhug i yo nkim hed bang mod.<sup>27</sup>A hya o dato mi a gun zhi kpeni me wo doru ma ne, nedo sen i yo owo ni nya nswid!<sup>28</sup>Kyun ba ta yir wa wo nya me wo tō Ibrahim, Ishaku, Yakubu ba tyotyi i yo bang Rig a ba tun o tag zhog.<sup>29</sup>Ba dyoru i watyo, wasin, sarl nzang to nsarl iyo nzang tyerl i yo tib i bang Rig.<sup>30</sup>Zhi nung o bagun se Kyenung i zhe mumad a ba sye gbed a ba se tyerl."<sup>31</sup>I yo meg zin a Farisawa ye da ted a wo tō "sendi dong ye do Hiradud nung yuno."<sup>32</sup>Yeso ding to sen tedi izhu zhe ni do mi tun natug a ni tun iryo reng to nbwerl ba vere ma a ni ma rerl i syag syon muni.<sup>33</sup>Ga a se yeni asemi dirr a mi hirti reng nbwerl ba rusag tyorig do basor yun ba tyotyi iyo kpenung me wagun se mwin Urshelima nne.<sup>34</sup>Urshelima, Urshelima, wani wong ba tyotyi a da tag banung i meba tom i wo ne, mi song yung yod mwiri te kyog re me kikyɔ na to mbura ne do wo a gun nyung a me.<sup>35</sup>Tō ba zhɔrl bang mini dong mi ted wo tō waguni tyɔ i mba wo ding to, 'ni hyeg rirad wa zhi nedo me a ye to nsyag Tingong nne."

## Chapter 14

<sup>1</sup>Kye o te I tyo Rig syong sug nung me a rerl bang ba Farisi nung da re kye rye a ba tang sag o.<sup>2</sup> I yo tyima ronung sī da rō o.<sup>3</sup>Yeso rib nizhi ryob sag wa Yahudawa ba Farisawa tō, "A rad ba tun iryo ve syong sug ga a don?"<sup>4</sup>Ba nung i me a bub nung ne. Tera Yeso hab o zhir da tun iryo ni a da ted a wo tō a sen.<sup>5</sup> A ted i ba tō wani i mwings mini me vura ga werl ma ko i mwings du ve syōng sug guni i yo zizing ma tun o doru ma?"<sup>6</sup>Ba gun nog hya i yo rib-o.<sup>7</sup>Me Yeso tō zhi to ba nedī me ba zhoba ni tang tun kpe syōng ba sye gbeg, a u re i tyo da ted ba to,<sup>8</sup>Meba zho o hed song ryob bwan ba dong kyo tyi syōng i kpe syōng ba sye gbeg do i zanung ba zho nedī me a ben se gbeg nang o ma ne.<sup>9</sup> Do nedī me a zhō hin nne ye a ba retō zhorl di nog nedō ni kpe syōng mini. I mwings nwhya a wo zhorl hed i syōng i yo mwi.<sup>10</sup>Do meba zhō o a wo zhab verl song a me nedī me a zhō zhin nne ye a wo nā a tyed wo tō, 'Gwē, hum hed tyo yo, i zani a wo base gbeg i yid nisidi me ni tarr si ibama ne.<sup>11</sup>Do nedī me a kag Tyoma ne bawyung o, a nedī me a nyung tyoma ne ba kyag-o."<sup>12</sup>Yeso ted i nedī me a zhō-o ne to mewo nyog kyerye a wo dong zho igwe ga zemin, ga dirl mi, ga ba kyob me ba shige i ba zho dadi hawo zho mini.<sup>13</sup>Do me wo nyog kye rye a wo zho Ba yā ba yāmwi, ba hyam yid,<sup>14</sup>dewa woba heg nung rirad do bagun seto kyema wa nyawo do wo ba hyeg rirad i yo zhorl ni she ryag-ryag."<sup>15</sup>Me zing a ma ba syon to Yeso gwō kye-o, a da ted a wo tō "nedō me a heg nung rirad ne a rye kyerye i yo bang Rig!"<sup>16</sup>A Yeso ted a wo tō, "Nedi si da ru kye rye nve da zho bye ma.<sup>17</sup>I yo meg rye ni ku tom ni ndwom mani da ding ba nedī me a tom zho ba ne da hine do ko yen kye se nyada.<sup>18</sup>A seme ba ding hwaman ne ned mumad to mi za rum mi hyedi tyo kpēni kusu dong heda.<sup>19</sup>Mi za nyag yarl mi hyedi syad ba tō kusu dong heda.<sup>20</sup>Ned nung ding to 'ku madi fyung gwa had do wo wang ye.<sup>21</sup>Ni nya ndwom herl da ding marom kye o a marom te ngārl da ted i ni ndwom to sen kokod i yo nkim sweb di zhirl nye ba yā basa murng ba yamwi to ba hyam yid.<sup>22</sup>Marom, me ni ndwom ding to kini me wo te nya ne ba na a song o ni syi.<sup>23</sup>A marom ted a wo tō sen hed gbed nkim ba kpe zya ke ma di teba da ye dong bang mu da su.<sup>24</sup>Do mi ding o tō ba nung i memi tom ba nne bang whyō kyerye-o."<sup>25</sup>Bye nisidi sag o a ku wodirr da ted i ba tō,<sup>26</sup>"Nedi me a Yeni, a ku ton tyā zhina, gwama, mbu-ā, mbweng man, yell man ba tyoma me wang se mono wagun ni sye ni nyami nwom.<sup>27</sup>Nedi me a gun yarl kwon gan mani da sagi waguni se ni nya ndwom mu.<sup>28</sup>Wani a mwings mini i mye hwi su ba rigi syōng da zhi beng a yun dadi terl a?<sup>29</sup>Dome a mad sin hwini da gun zhimi tyerl i myeni nedī me a to imyē ni i ba mad o.<sup>30</sup>Dato 'nedī mad i mye a wa gun terl.<sup>31</sup>Ga tum Tami a hedi kyom dagun zhab nyun zhi ga ba hyab mani seto syed meba ryom ba nidyon ma ne?<sup>32</sup>Me a gun si a me a ku hwed da te nung da hedi rye dadi terl imwing hwa su.<sup>33</sup>Me noni nedī me a gun tun wog i kye mazhe mani a gun-i sye ni nya mi ndwom.<sup>34</sup>Tōg rad, a me tōg tōg mani a ru a ba neni da se tōg tōg i song?<sup>35</sup>Waguni ba rad i mwi ga byum ba nsyerl o ni sye to tong whyō a ku gwō."

## Chapter 15

<sup>1</sup>Ninya i ba ty a gandu mwi ba nswid ye gwo kini me Yeso i dying bane. <sup>2</sup>Ni Farisi to ba byerl ding kunkung i kwaman da reto rɔ o ni ta ba nswid, a da re kyere bama.<sup>3</sup>Yeso re rwe syesye bama dato, <sup>4</sup>"Wani i mwing min a syeto tyong mena ngwong a nyog zing dɔ a kugun dong nang syogtyar ma kpeni dan hedi zhab tyong zing i me a dɔ ne daba zhimi tyo-o?<sup>5</sup>I song m a yebi tyo, a ba yaro gan igba hyga da gwog.<sup>6</sup>Me a yag rad a da tom zho uwema da hedi zin gwoga me a to tur ma me a zhab o kanang ne. <sup>7</sup>Mi ding zhin nito ba gwog i surung me ned zing a gan byub nang ma da ta syagane ba gwog i surung ityo ninya nswid zing o ni me a ta rwe Rig ne. Nang ba syag syog tyarng ma ma targ meba ta nrwa ne.<sup>8</sup>Ga gwa ɔ me a seto kyirbi mena gworr agan a zhab byog zin ntyom i mwi kanang a mor gworl da zhaha da gwun song i rad da shor song da hur da zhimi tyo?<sup>9</sup>Me a tɔ kini me a dɔ mawo nne a da zhɔ i gwe ma to ba syo zhig to wo ba yedi zyo o gwoga do wo a tɔ kirbi mani me a do mawo ne.<sup>10</sup>Ma mono a mi ding zhin nito gwog si i maza malaiku Rig i surung i tyo ninya nsyid ibyog zing me a ta Rig ne.<sup>11</sup>Nedi si da seto mwerng ha me Yeso re ne mweng hah,<sup>12</sup>a sasab i mwing mani a se sasab a mwing ne wa a re iyo Tema dato dong tya dato Te gab tod kyob mini a di bari wamu i mwing. A Teman a ku gab ba.<sup>13</sup>Mek waguni myun mab vwen sasabi a ku ta wa mani, a da mun ma yed song gbang I kpeni wa a see kyop mani ma.<sup>14</sup>Me a ngun parab kini me a s to WO ma nnɛ, kpankpang zhong rerl mwi ne ku zhori rerl i shi zhab.<sup>15</sup>A yar tyo ma bi nyog shorl i song nunung a ma mwi ni ku yarl o te i shi hyog lede ma.<sup>16</sup>A gwɔ nyɔm rye i gbugba lede a nung wang nog ɔ.<sup>17</sup>Me ze gbed i yɛ nnɛ, ku tɛd a wo tɔ gwan mena beng a se i bang te a da se to kyerye mun su, a mi ɔ se i shi kyu i ye i bin zhong.<sup>18</sup>Mi zhori ni dong ye mi herl hed i te mu ni teda wo tɔ mi a ra i surung a ni-a ra wo tī.<sup>19</sup>Mang myarl ma ba zhɔr tɔ zĩ nnɛ. Here mi te zing i mwing gwan mi.<sup>20</sup>A vwen i zhori da dong kpeni da hed i tȳyā. Ma a ni sye gbang nnɛ tȳyā tɔ o nnɛ a ya vu o, a da sorl yebi ryido shorl a da hirl nung to wo.<sup>21</sup>Zĩ-ã ni retɔ, 'Te mi a ra i surung a ni a sa ra wo. Mang ni sye me wo zhō-ĩ tɔ zĩ nnɛ.<sup>22</sup>Tȳyā ni a ku tedi gwan ma tɔ a na rarab, da shorl ndondom ntɔrl da kud wo, da te wo myag i wɔg ma, a tabkya da so wo i zama.<sup>23</sup>Ni shorl kporog nnyag nyɛ ni hag o do ti na ntwam ti gwɔ ryɔm!<sup>24</sup>Do ze mu kū, a da herl yag a dɔ a ba'a hen o. A ba mad gwɔryɔm.<sup>25</sup>Ma meg i a zĩ-ã gbegbɛ se i zhe me a zĩrl sang ka rerl rad i, a da gwɔ ryub ke to zyɔrl.<sup>26</sup>Da zhɔ zing i mwing gwan rad i wa gwɔ ye na nyeni.<sup>27</sup>Gwan i tɛd a wo tɔ, 'ze min a yag rad a te min hag kporog nnyag da ta o ma nyada.<sup>28</sup>Zĩ-ã gbegbɛdi te ngarl da kag ryerl rad, tȳyā dɔru da kodo.<sup>29</sup>A vwen gbegbɛd i tedi tȳyā tɔ, nyen tonse mab m̄ mi a song se wo gwan nnɛ, mang kyag gwɔ kini me wo re nnɛ, a wang byari veng'a iyon me mi ryem gwɔryɔm to igwe mu nnɛ.<sup>30</sup>A me zĩ ɔ yag, da sa mun bi nyog tyo ma i song ba nya ngwongwom, wo ngun wo kporog nnyag.<sup>31</sup>Tȳyā a ku tɔ, 'ze mu, wo se to mi terl meg, parab kini me a se wa mu nnɛ wa mwi a se.<sup>32</sup>Do a rad a ti gwɔ mwar, do ze min ɔ a ku a da herl yag a dɔ a ba herl o."<sup>33</sup>

## Chapter 16

<sup>1</sup>Yeso re to ba syag o shige, ni kyob nung sī me a se to ni zhirl ba ndwom a nne, ba ding o to wo ni zhirl ba ndwom o ni a na zhezhed to kyob ma. <sup>2</sup>A ni kyobi re to wo tō ye na mi gwō ba re i tyo mi? Ding kini me wa na nne do wang i syo tyo to sye ni nyen ba ndwom o i song.<sup>3</sup>Ni nyen ba ndwom i tedi tyo ma tō, ye na mi nya me rō-o tō ku a ta mi ndwom sye ni nyen ba ndwom nne? Mang se to hwerl wa syim a ni t̄ nhwa wa kyod. <sup>4</sup>Mi a zhi kini me mi nya nne, wa me ba ham i ndwom o ni a nisid a ba tā-ī i nryad man nne.<sup>5</sup>A ni yen ba ndwom i zhō parab ba shorl nhwarl marom ma, a rib wa mumad i da tō nhwarl marom mu beng a se i wo?<sup>6</sup>Ku teda wo tō kyan ngyi mena ngwōng ku ted a wo tō ta hwa ibyarl wa nhwarl mini, song di bwērl te to syog tyong.<sup>7</sup>A da rib nunung i song tō nhwarl beng a se wo? Ku teda wo tō nsog ngwōng wa kid. Ku teda wo tō ta hwa ibyarl wa nhwarl me di bwērl te syog tyang-rad.<sup>8</sup>A marom i teb ni nyen ba ndwom ni gun se ryaryag i do a se to nhbeng. Do nbweng mazhe ba nang nbweng ba syag nbgeng i nya ke to nisid man.<sup>9</sup>Mi ding nzhin ni yarl kyob na gwē ma me a se dyō ba tya nzhin i nryad man wa gigib.<sup>10</sup>Ni sye to didyang i hwed a se to didyang i kporog shige. A nedī me wang se ryaryag i veng hwed nne, wang i sye ryaryag i kporog shige.<sup>11</sup>Wo ni gun se to didyang i kyob mazhe wana nyung a to woi kyob wa rirad?<sup>12</sup>Wo ni gun se to didyang i shorl ke nisid i nē, wana nyog o ntyom mi?<sup>13</sup>Gwan gun sī me a se to marom mena hā nne, a-i sye tō ga da kag zing a da nyung zing, ga da ba gwō zing a da kag gwō zing.<sup>14</sup>Wanguni sye gwan Rig a di se gwan ntyom. Ne Sadukiyawa me ba sī i kpēni nē gwō o a damad o.<sup>15</sup>Ku tedi ba tō ni narl tyo min i tyi nisid a Rig ku beng zhi disyon min. Ni tya tyeb i nisid a se ke nsharl i yid Rig.<sup>16</sup>Rōb sag to ba tyō tyi sī ye meg iye Yona. Zhorl a meg i hed tyi, ba song re i tyo bang Rig, parab nisid rub tyo wa syo tyo i mwing nkim i.<sup>17</sup>A sye kpēng a suning to mazhe a ba terl to me nbgeng zing i rwe ryōb syog a ku se bin gem nne.<sup>18</sup>Nedi me a ham gwā da ban nung nne, a na gwongwom ī, a nedī me a ban gwa me roma ham o nne a na gwongwom i.<sup>19</sup>Ma'a meg i ani kyob nung si a zem to ke rirad, da nyang i mwing gwō ryōm kyob ma ga yen tyorig.<sup>20</sup>Ni kyod nung sī ba zhō o to Liyazarud me a nyang nyōda i nung rwadi ba sido to bob ntōrl,<sup>21</sup>da zhab tō ku a sa re k̄ rye me ku hwenko i ngbog rye kerye ma nne a izhu ye bi ryado nk pang.<sup>22</sup>I ma gbang a niya ni ku ba tyom Rig yarl ī Ibrahim a. Ni kyob i ku shige ba ruwo.<sup>23</sup>Ku se i mwing gwan i rwad gworl da zhod yid ko tōgsu ma a da tō Ibrahim to Liyazarud zhiga to wo.<sup>24</sup>Ku zhod kwōg kin a da tō, te Ibrahim, gwō ya mu di tom Liyazarud dong da tub wōg i masid da sid mi ryem a, do mi se i gwyan i mwings gworl o.<sup>25</sup>A Ibrahim ted a wo tō, 'vwen, sum to meg me wo se to tyosyed nne wo hyeg ke rirad a Liyazarud hyeg ke miming. Nyang ma, ba se syido syon a wo sa i mwings gwan.<sup>26</sup>Zhi tō gbed du sī i sisyon mod wa zyobba nung zhorl i ye hed nzhin, ga ba nyung zhorl i nzhin ye i tod.<sup>27</sup>Ni kyod i re tō, 'mi kōdo te Ibrahim tudo hed bang te mu ma —<sup>28</sup>do mi se to mbweng mod mena tong dong a dirl ḡbob ba tong a ba dong ye kpe gwan o ma mi sī nne.<sup>29</sup>A Ibrahim teda wo tō ba se to Musa to nang ba tyō tyi, a kōd tong to iba.<sup>30</sup>Ni kyob i re tō, 'ε-ε Te Ibrahim, me ni sa ku hed i ba, ba tya irwa man da herl ko i nkim.<sup>31</sup>Ibrahim teda wo tō, 'me bang gwō rwe Musa to nang ba tyō tyi ni-a, bang gwō nedī me a zhorl i kyu nne."

## Chapter 17

<sup>1</sup>Yeso tedi ba syaggo tō, "Dirr a se nung tye hwenko, tyerl a se i yo nedī me wo a tye nne! <sup>2</sup>A sa rad u wō a ba kōd do tyi tya i yo tyo a da yarl tag i mwīng nneg to me a tye zin i mwīng mbweng bweng o hwenko nne.<sup>3</sup>Wob tyomi me ze min ra, vung ā i wo a me kōd, sō wo mantōg. <sup>4</sup>Mi a ra wo kab gba da tō, 'Mi a ra,' dirl a se a wo sō mantōg!<sup>5</sup>Ba nya ndwom Rig reTehgong tō, "Fu tod nyōg didyang." <sup>6</sup>Tehgong retō, "Meni seto nyōg didyang me kis nne, nzhin i tyed sin kwōng, tun ngārl ti ru i mwīng nneg, a syag tye nya min.<sup>7</sup>Wani a mwīng min me a seto gwang ku nawo ndwom zhe ga da yog, a tyed da wo tō me a ye song ndwom, 'Ye i rye kye rye kokod'? <sup>8</sup>Wo gun tyed da wo tō zhab kyunung re, a di rōb gyōr kam ntorl mini a di ted i mi kye rye ndong re a ni sō wo tyi gye a wo re di sō? <sup>9</sup>Wa gun gwōk i gwan mani do a na kyeni me ba se ryōbsag nne, ga wo nā nne?<sup>10</sup>Meno ni nzhin tyigye, me ni na parab kini me a se ryōbsag nne, zhin ryetō, "Tod gwang ba gung sa mara a se. Tod na kim me ti i ya nya nne."<sup>11</sup>I meg nung, ku bin yed Urshelima, da zirl i gworl Samariya to Galili. <sup>12</sup>Me a rerl sweb nung, i kopeni a yek Niryom gworl ba ryō nkyeng ba terl gwang to wō<sup>13</sup>a da zhos kwod da retō, "Yeso, Marom, gwo ya mod."<sup>14</sup>Me a tō ba nne, wō tedi i ba, "Sen sad tyo min i yo gbed hwi kyud yid." Me ba se shi zirl a da kerl. <sup>15</sup>Zing a mwīng mani me a tō hwa ma a kerl nne, a herl, to kwōd nk pang kpang da bin nog Rig gbed. <sup>16</sup>Wō ko za Yeso da nog o gwōk. Wo Samariya a se.<sup>17</sup>Yeso retō, "Ka gun se gworl a gwō nyadda? Nan tar se ma?<sup>18</sup>A ba nung a gun si me ba herl ye da nog Rig gbed do swen-ō?"<sup>19</sup>A ted da wo tō, "Zhor a ti sen. Nyōg didyang mini a te wō gwō nyadda."<sup>20</sup>I bin rib Farisiyawa i tyo i ye mwin tyum Rig, Yeso ha ba da tō, "Mwin tyum Rig waggun ye i yo nyen syuma.<sup>21</sup>Me ba retō, 'Te hid tō, a se i ye!' ga, 'A se i yo!' I nyeng, mwin tyum Rig a se mwīng min."<sup>22</sup>Wo tedi ba syagyo, "Torig a ye me zhin nyung tyo zing i mwīng torig Vweng Nisid, a nangun tyo o.<sup>23</sup>Terā ba jing zhin, 'Tehid tō, i yo!' Tehid tō i ye! Ba dong dyōru ga ti sorl sag ba,<sup>24</sup>ma yeyeni me kerl yeng kya kyas me a bub i bang zing hwa gworl yed bang zing hwa gworl, meno wa Vweng Nisid i sye i tyo Rig ma.<sup>25</sup>A syō gwang i kye mab a ba kyag o i mumad i mwīng kab bō.<sup>26</sup>Ma yeyeni me a se i torig Nuhu nne, mono a se i torig Vwen Nisid.<sup>27</sup>Ba re a da sō, da na bwan, a da nog bwan hed megi me Nuhu rerl girgi a nsa ye a da rud ba parab.<sup>28</sup>Nkim zing meno, me a se i torig Lotu ba re da sō, za da kas tyub a mye.<sup>29</sup>A se megi me Lotu dong Saduma gwor dōru i surung da rud ba parab.<sup>30</sup>Uma kye o kakid a sye i torig Vweng Nisid ba tyun dōru ma.<sup>31</sup>I mwīng tycrig gō nedī me a se tyo hwi nne ba dong zirl ko mwi di tō wo yarl kye dōru ma mono, nedī me a se izhe a ku dong yerl ko rwad.<sup>32</sup>Suum gwa Lotu.<sup>33</sup>Nedi me a zhab tyosed ma nne, a sharl o do nedī me sharl tyosed ma nne a hwen'o.<sup>34</sup>Mi ding zhin, ma mwin tug-i nisid ha isye i shi kyunang, ba yarl zing a da dong zing.<sup>35</sup>Mba ha i gadi kyōk. a ba yarl zing a da dong zing.<sup>36</sup>Nisid ha i sye i zhe, a ba yarl zing a da dong zing."<sup>37</sup>Ba ribo, "Mma, Tehgōng?" A re i ba tō, "Song-i me kyom sii, kopeni wa gyuruk wod dirl ā."

## Chapter 18

<sup>1</sup>Terā a ku re rwe syseseg i ba ma iyo tyo yeni me ba kyōd Rig a da dong syid i wo syed, <sup>2</sup>da tō, "I mwing sweb nung, ni myōg nung si me wagun yam Rig a wa gun tō nung su i wo yid. <sup>3</sup>Gwa syōng kwu sii i sweb i da song zīl ma wo i vhe vhe ma, da retō, 'Zo ī tya kyemu i ninduon mu.' <sup>4</sup>A den me wagun yung i hwem o ne, a marl da dam ikyek yek ma, 'Mi zhi man yam Rig ga nito nisie kusuuhid, <sup>5</sup>mameni do gwo ru nisa ku kari, mi zyō wō tya kini me a se wama nne da ba ding dyong kyari to i ye ivhevhe ma.' <sup>6</sup>Terā Tingong retō, "Te tong gwo kini me ni myōg re nne. <sup>7</sup>Nyangma ga Rig wangun tya kini me a se Wa banung me a tunba nne, nog ba me ba kun nawo rik to tug? Ga wo yarl meg mab i tyo man? <sup>8</sup>Mi ding zhin tō a tya inhyc mani kokod. Ma mono, me vyeng nisid ye, ga wo hyeg nyōk didyang i mu-i?" <sup>9</sup>A re rwe sye sek i yo banung me ba yarl tyoman ba se pwarr a date sharl nisid, <sup>10</sup>"Nisid ha rerl hwi kyud yid da ding kōd Rig, zing se Nifarasi a zing a ku se ni tya gandu. <sup>11</sup>Nifarasi zhorl tyi tyerl da re kye i tyōma i mwing kyōd Rig a retō, 'Rig, mi gwog i wo do mi a gun se me nang nisid ba zhib, ba gun sepwar, wugu-a ga me rō tya gandu nne. <sup>12</sup>Mi kud nung kab ha i yo sati. Mi nog zing mwing gwor ityo kini me mi hyek nne. <sup>13</sup>A ni tya gandu terl mma gbang, wan gun zhod hid nyen surung, da nyang ryub kes ma, da tō, 'Rig, gwo hya mu, ni inswid.' <sup>14</sup>Mi ding zhin, rō-o herl hyag rwad ma nyarl-a nang we yono do parab nedī nne me a zhos tyoma nne ba zir go, a nedī me a zir tyoma nne ba tyeb o." <sup>15</sup>Nisidi a ba song shoro mbweng kengkek da tedi ba wog, a me ba syag womi tō vwun i ba. <sup>16</sup>Yeso zho ba ye kpema, da tō, "Ndong mbweng kengkek a ye kpe mu, nidong fyung ba. Do mwin tyum Rig se me i ba ne. <sup>17</sup>Mi ding zhin didyang, nedī me wagun tya muityum Rig me vyeng ne wagun rerl-ā." <sup>18</sup>Ni tyum nung ribo, da retō, "Marom nyadda, yeni a mi nya a ni hyek tyosed wa gyigyb?" <sup>19</sup>Yeso teda wo tō, "Wo nyeni a di zho-i tō nyadda? Nung gun se nyadda do Rig a gan. <sup>20</sup>Wo zhi ryōbsag ba dong nya tutuk, dong hwun tyōsed, dong zhib, dong rye tyo kye rwan, nog tyō to yā gbed." <sup>21</sup>Rō tyum retō, "Parab kye-o mi a sag ba me mi ni sye mbong." <sup>22</sup>Terā Yeso gwo a da re wo, "Kye zing me wo ni zhab kanang. Dirr a se a wo vu parab kini me wo setō wo ma nne za a di gb-i ba yā, a di ba seto ished i surung—a da hine syaggi." <sup>23</sup>Me tyum mo gwo kye-o, a disyōng dyarl-o mab do a se tō kyōb mab. <sup>24</sup>Me Yeso tō dyarl disyong mani, a da retō, "A se to i ryōku a ni kyōb rerl muityum Rig!" <sup>25</sup>A sye gun ryōkyu a rakumi rerl mwings his a lura to nikyōb a ku rerl mwings tyum Rig. <sup>26</sup>Ba gwō woni retō, "Wani a ba hwem?" <sup>27</sup>Yeso ha, "Kye gun yu i nisid, a yu ikpe Rig." <sup>28</sup>Bitud retō, "To, todda zhor kye mod dong parab ti zhor saggio." <sup>29</sup>Yeso retō ba, "Didyang a mi retō zhin nung me a zhorl rwad ga gwa, ga zeman, ga ba yirl, ga mbweng, i bin mui tyum Rig, <sup>30</sup>wani a gun tya mab fū i meg-o, a i kab ba ye tyosed wa gyigyb." <sup>31</sup>Me a zho gwor-ma-ha nne, a retō i ba tō, "Tehid tō, ti myun hed Urshelima, a parab kye ni me ba tyōtyi bwerl i tyo vweng nisid a ku ba mun. <sup>32</sup>Ba yarl wo nog bang gun zhi Rig a ba myadda, a da na wo kye hwā da tun ntē sud i tyo ma. <sup>33</sup>Me ba rub-bo terl, ba hyum no a i yo torig wa twad wō zhor i song." <sup>34</sup>Kyu nung gun sii me ba gwo zhi nne, a rwe se i zhe da ba, a bangun zhi kye rye ba. <sup>35</sup>Me a rerl zhig to Yariko nne, mā gyan nkim wa ni hyam-hid song da ben kōd, <sup>36</sup>to gwō i hi zirl, a ku rib yeni se. <sup>37</sup>Ba ding-ō tō Yeso ninazare wā mun. <sup>38</sup>Terā ni hyam hid kun kpang kpang tō, "Yeso, Vweng Dauda, gwo ya mu." <sup>39</sup>A ba zirl to woni i tyi vung i rō yam hid, da ding tō a song hwek. A ku nyang kyun kpang kpang fuu, "Vweng Dauda, gwo ya mu." <sup>40</sup>Yeso terl sag a da tye nya tō a shor rōni yēwo. Terā me rō hyam hid rerl zhiga, Yeso rib bo, <sup>41</sup>"Yeni a wo nyung Ni na wo?" Wō retō, "Tehgong, mi nyung hyek tyō zhē." <sup>42</sup>Yeso teda wo tō, "Hyek tyō zhe. Nyōg didyang mini a noggo gwō nyada." <sup>43</sup>Izi zing ma a ku hyek tyō zhe a da saggio da bin nog Rig gbed. Parab nisid me tō kye-o, a da teb Rig.

## Chapter 19

<sup>1</sup>Yeso rerl sweb Yariko, a da bin zirl. <sup>2</sup>A nung sii da zhi Zakka. Gbed ba tya gandu a se wo da seto kyob i song.<sup>3</sup>Wō bing wa tyo Yeso, a wagun tō wo ma hid di do a se tyohyu kungkum. <sup>4</sup>Terā a ku zhor sorl ko nisidi tyi da hum i tyo kwon ryōn da ding tō wo, do Yeso ben zirl wa myun ma kpeni.<sup>5</sup>Me Yeso zirl mi rerl kpeni, wo zhos hid nyen tōgsū a da re ma wo, "Zakka, zir ye kokod do rwad mi a reng mi syōng-a." <sup>6</sup>Terā a ku zirl kokod a da kab bo to i ye mamuarā. <sup>7</sup>Me nisidi tō kye-o nne, a da mad dyirl kung kum da tō, "A mun rerl rwad ni nswid."<sup>8</sup>Zakka zhchl tyerl a da re Tehgong tō, "Te-hid-tō, Tehgong, bwad kyōbmu mi nyōg ba yā, mini sa vu i nung ku munsū, mi hyere kab nab nog." <sup>9</sup>Yeso ted da wo, "Rengo hwemzhe a rerl rwad do wo tyigye vweng Ibrahim a se. <sup>10</sup>Do vweng nisid i ye i zhab a da hwem ba dyo."<sup>11</sup>Me ba gwo kye-o nne, wō bā shi rye iba ma a da ding rwo sye syek do wo a rerl zhig to Urshelima, a ba yarl da tō ga muityum Rig a ye izi zingma. <sup>12</sup>Wo tedi i ba, "Nisyé nyada nung mun hed mui syōng gbang da ta ityoma mui tyum da di song yerl."<sup>13</sup>Wo zho gwan ma mana gwor da nog ba kilbid mana gwor a da ding ba tō, 'Kan wog dirlā, mi ba herl ye.' <sup>14</sup>Ba sweb mani kag tyo-o, a da tun banung da saggo, da retō, 'Tang nyun-ā rō-o se tum i tyo mod.' <sup>15</sup>A se Ku zhi datō, a hyek tyummi, a ku tye nya da zho gwan mani me a nog ba ntyom da ding zhi benk a ba hyek fū i yo wod wog dirl mani.<sup>16</sup>Wa mumad ye da retō, 'Tehgong, kilbid mini a yirl kilbid mana gwor fū.' <sup>17</sup>Rō nyada o re wo tō, 'De tō, gwan ninyada. Do wo na didyang i tyo kye vheng hwed, wo hyek nya merl i yo tyo gbed nsweb mana gwor.'<sup>18</sup>A wa nhwa ye da tō, 'Kilbid mi, Tehgong, yirl kilbid mana tong.' <sup>19</sup>Rō nyada re wo tō, 'Na merl i tyo nsweb mana tong.'<sup>20</sup>A nung ye, datō, 'Tehgong, tyo kilbid mini o, me mi zhed i yo nyadda i mwining ntrol nne,<sup>21</sup>mi yam mo, do wo ni yarl i song i me wang tub a se.<sup>22</sup>Rō nyadda re wo tō. i yo rwe mi wa mi myōk i wo, wo namad gwan. Wo zhi tō mi ni zhab a se, ni yarl kini me mang ted nne, ani kparr i song-i me mang tub nne.<sup>23</sup>Yena tye wang ted ntyom mu i hwi tyed ntyom me mi ding yerl a ni ta to nfyu?<sup>24</sup>Rō nyadda re ba tyerl zhiga da tō, 'Nta kilbidi ma wo, a ni nog ni syeto gwor.'<sup>25</sup>Ba re Yeso tō, 'Tehgong, a se to kilbid gwor.'<sup>26</sup>Mi ding zhing, ba nyōg nedī me a se to woma nne, to nedī wangun seto wo ma nne, vweng hwed mani b ya ma wo.<sup>27</sup>I yo ni dwom mu-o, bagun nyung mi se tyum i tyo man, nshor ba nye ni wong ba i tyi mu."<sup>28</sup>Me a rye kye-o, a mun hed Urshelima.<sup>29</sup>Me a rerl zhig to Betafaji a Betanya i yo song gbed tyitya me ba zhō to tyitya Zaitun nne, a ku tom ba syag wo mana hā,<sup>30</sup>da retō, "Sen rerl sweb sye tysi. Meni rerl, zhin tyo Zeki me nung gun song ā i wo nne. nhwiddo shor i mi.<sup>31</sup>Me nunung rib zhin, 'Yena tye ni hwiddo?' Retō, 'Tehgong a zhab."<sup>32</sup>Ba nung me ba tom ba nne mun mi hyeg kahkid me Yeso ding ba nne.<sup>33</sup>Me ba se shi hwid Zeki ni, a ni tyo ni re i ba tō, "Yena tye ni hwid Zeki ni?"<sup>34</sup>Ba retō, "Tehgong a zhab."<sup>35</sup>A ba shor ye Yeso a da vu ntrol man sud da i tyo Zeki ni a da yarl Yeso ted da i tyo.<sup>36</sup>Me a bēn zinrl, a ba bunr ntrol man i yo tyo nkim mi.<sup>37</sup>To bēn rerl sōng tyob Gbō Zaitun, a i hid ba syaggo ni mad tye kyab wa muar a da teb Rig to kwōd kpang kpang i yo tyo nduom me ba a tō nne,<sup>38</sup>da retō, "Nyadda a se wō tum me a ye i mwining syag Tehgong! Syōng nyadda i surung a gbed i mwining Rig!"<sup>39</sup>A Farisiyawa ba nung i mwining hiddi ted da i wo tō, "Marom, vung i yo ba syaggo."<sup>40</sup>Yeso haba da tō, "Mi ding zhing, me ba su hwek titya i tyeb bi dōru ma"<sup>41</sup>Me Yeso sorl zhiga to sweb bi a da zirl hid i yo tyo sweb bi,<sup>42</sup>da tō, "Mē nini zhi i mwining tyorig-o, ko zhin, kye ni me ba shor zhin syōng nyadda! Nyangi ba se i zhe zheng i hid min.<sup>43</sup>Meg ye me naduon min i kyam zhin wod dirl da sid zhin a da serr zhin mbang-ā.<sup>44</sup>Ba hyod zhin zhog i mwin zhin to mbweng min. Bang dyōng tita nung i yo tyo nung, do nang zhi tyo meg i me ba ye zhin nne."<sup>45</sup>Yeso rerl hwi kyud hid a da mad yam ba kyab kye dōru ma,<sup>46</sup>da teda i-ba tō, "A se i bwerā, 'Rwad mu se rwad kyōd Rig,' a ni yarl-o te song zhed ba zhib."<sup>47</sup>Ma vye vye, Yeso song zhus i mwining hwi kyud hid. Gbed ba nya ndwom hwi Rig a ba zhi ryōbsag zhab ba wa hyun, ma mono gbed nisid,<sup>48</sup>a ba gun hyeg nkim do parab nisidi sye shi tye tong da gwo-o.

## Chapter 20

<sup>1</sup>A se i tyorig nung me Yeso ben zhus i nisidi i hwi kyud hid a da na zho ityo rwe Rig a gbed ba nyadwom i hwi Rig to ba zhi ryɔb sag Musa a gbed ba sweb ye ma wo. <sup>2</sup>Ba re da tɔ, "Ding tod to nya merl wani a wo na kye-o, ga wani a noggo nya merl?"<sup>3</sup>A ha ba da tɔ, "Mi rib zhin rib a ni ha-ĩ. <sup>4</sup>Syɔ tyo masid Yona. A dɔru i surung a ga i kpe nisid?"<sup>5</sup>Ba dam to tyo man da retɔ, "Me ti retɔ i surung, wo retɔ, 'Yena tye nang nog didyang i mi?' <sup>6</sup>A me ti retɔ i kpe nisid, parab nisidi ba tyag tod to tyitya dong ba zhi Yona se nityo tyi."<sup>7</sup>Terā da ha wo tɔ bang gun zhi ga ma a dɔru ma. <sup>8</sup>Yeso ted da i ba tɔ, "Mangun ding zhin ga nya merl wani a mi na kye-o ma."<sup>9</sup>A ding nisidi rwe sye syek, "Ronung sii da sen nkyɔn a nab, a da yarl nog ba kyɔm kwon, a da mun i ma hed zhid i sweb nung da yarl meg ma kpeni. <sup>10</sup>I yo tyorig nung gbang, a ku tud gwan da hedi ba kyɔm wo kwon i zhe da ba noggo suib kwon. A ba kyɔm kwon ni fuun gwanni da rub bo tutuk a da taro zhog gye gye me.<sup>11</sup>A tud gwan nung i song a ba fuung rub a da nogo nhya a da taro zhog gye gye me i song.<sup>12</sup>A tud gwan ma wa twad, a ba gwo wo iryɔ, a da hammo doru ma.<sup>13</sup>Terā nityo zhe ni retɔ, "Yenke a mi nya? Mi tyud vhwen nyung mu. Ga ba tyo-o ku suuhid." <sup>14</sup>A me ba kyɔm kwoni tehid tɔ wo a da re to hwa man datɔ, 'Wa-a se ni ya kyɔb. Ti nyun'o, ding kyɔb a ba se wa man.'<sup>15</sup>Ba gboro dɔruma da nyun'o. Yenke a Tehgong zhe-o i nya i ba?<sup>16</sup>Wo ye a da wong ba kyɔm kyoni a da nog ba nung zhe ni." Me ba gwo, a da retɔ, "Da ba dong i sye!"<sup>17</sup>Yeso nyen ba a da retɔ, "Yeni a se i bwerā me a retɔ, " Titya me ba mye shar zhog nne, a dirl ndim titya?"<sup>18</sup>Parab nedī me a hwengko ma titi wo nne, a nyung zhu zhus, a nedī me titya-o hwengko i tyoma nne, a tye zhu zhus."<sup>19</sup>Terā ba zhi ryɔbsag Musa a gbed ba nya ndwom i hwi kyud hid mad zhab nkim me ba nya a da ted dɔ wog ma megī, do ba zhi tɔ a re rwe sye syek i te i ba. A da te sisid nisidi.<sup>20</sup>I mwīng tyos, a ba tud ba nyen izhe zheng da ding hyeg go to rwe gun se ikid me ba yarl hed kpe ntyum a kpe ba sye to merl mwi.<sup>21</sup>Ba rib bo da tɔ, "Marom, ti zhi tɔ wo re a di zhus ninyada, a wangun kak nung do wo zhus didyang i nkim Rig.<sup>22</sup>A se ryɔb sagg a ti nog Kaisar gandua ga ε ε?<sup>23</sup>Yeso zhi disyɔng miming mani a da tedi ba tɔ,<sup>24</sup>"Nsadi dinari ni. Zhib wani to nsyag wani a sii?" Ba retɔ, "Kaisar."<sup>25</sup>A re i ba da tɔ, "Nog Kaisar kini m a se wa Kaisar a wa Rig a ni nog Rig."<sup>26</sup>Ba gun hyek rwe ryud ma kini me a re i tyi nisidi nne, da song ge tyo ma hya mani ada teh kwek.<sup>27</sup>Me Sadusiyawa banung ye kpema ba rwe tɔ zhor ba sa kū gun sii,<sup>28</sup>da rib bo da tɔ me ze man nung ku, da seto gwa, a ba mbweng, rɔni yarl gwa zemang ada na mbweng to wo.<sup>29</sup>Mbweng gwa sii mana tangba wa mumad seto gwa, a da ku ba vwen,<sup>30</sup>mono ni wa nhwa.<sup>31</sup>Wa twad yarl gwani mono tangba man nung wang yirl vwen to gwani a da kuung parab.<sup>32</sup>I tyel a gwani a ku kuu.<sup>33</sup>Ve zhor ba-sa-ku gwo'o ni sye wa wani? Dong tangba mān yarō te gwa mān.<sup>34</sup>Yeso tedi ba tɔ, ."Mbweng ryɔm kab-õ na i bwan a da nog nya bwan.<sup>35</sup>Dong ba nung me ba tɔ ba suuhid wa rerl kab we yo nne to zhor ikpe kyu bang ni nya bwan a ga da nog nya bwan.<sup>36</sup>Bang kyu i song, dong ba se nyizing to ba Tyom Rig a da se mbweng Rig, mbweng ba shor Ba sa kuung.<sup>37</sup>I yo tyo ba sa kung, Musa tyigye re we i yo mbarr mā zho Teh gongh Rig wa Ibrahim, Rig wa Ishaku, a Rig wa Yakubu.<sup>38</sup>Nyangi wang se Rig wa ba sa kung do Rig wa ba tyosed, do parab mān ba seto tyosed to wo.<sup>39</sup>Banung i mwīng ba zhi ryɔbsag Musa hawo, "Marom, wo a ha tod nyadda."<sup>40</sup>Bang heda rib bo i song ba.<sup>41</sup>Yeso re i ba, "Yeye a se a ba retɔ Kirti sevweng Dauda?"<sup>42</sup>Do Dauda tyoma re i mwīng Zabura, Tehgong re to Tehgong mu, 'Song i wog rye mu,<sup>43</sup>har ni te wo shék ninduong mi.'<sup>44</sup>Dauda z̄hɔ Kirti 'Tehgong', a yeyeni a se vweng Dauda?"<sup>45</sup>Nā tong nisidi parab wo re ba syaggo,<sup>46</sup>"Nang na to ba zhi ryɔbsag Musa, me nyung zil i mwīng ntorl ḡḡ ḡḡ a da nyung kyab t̄yu-ã i yo song zya kye a gbed nsong syɔng i yo hwi kyud hid a gbed nsong twam.<sup>47</sup>Ba rwe kye mba sye hwerl i nrwad, a i yo mazhe, a ba gbob kyɔd Rig. Narom mono ba hyek ryud."

## Chapter 21

<sup>1</sup>Yeso zhod tyo a da tō ba kyob sud i cyōma mab. <sup>2</sup>A tō gwom gwa yabi nyung a nini mene ha. <sup>3</sup>A re tō mi gwani wa nog nang bāma. <sup>4</sup>Ba nung o nog i mwings kyōb mani, a gwa-ō ni a ku nog kini me a se to wo ma parab nne.<sup>5</sup>a nung reh yadi me ba zem immiye song kyōd Rig nne,<sup>6</sup>"Yeso rye to meg i ye me ti tyu guni isyog titya nung ba gun tibo nne."<sup>7</sup>Ba ribo da to vetami a kye o ni i sye a yeni kye o sye ti zhi to a siye a me me nne?"<sup>8</sup>A Yeso ding ba da to, "Kada ba dong ni nung borr ba do nisidi mab i ya nsyag mu a da reto meg i se dud. <sup>9</sup>Meni gwo rwe i kyom ga zhab tyed a ni dong yam do kye oni i ye amma ciyar mani kang i sye nyang ba."<sup>10</sup>A da ding ba to, "Bai kyom seb to seb maje to maje. <sup>11</sup>A da ding ba to gye myi i syi ba zhog'a a gbed ke i yo i surung.<sup>12</sup>A da ding ba to kafin ke-oni yeh fyung jin, da rub, a da yar zhin hedi tum i hwi gwanati ma. <sup>13</sup>Wa'a niyong jin meg rye to jin ba rwe Rig.<sup>14</sup>Ndong gyam kini me ni rye nne,<sup>15</sup>do mi nog o nzhi kini me wa ni rye nne, a ba ni rye kenung.<sup>16</sup>A te min to zhin min a bweng min bai fyung jin har da ba ghunn banung.<sup>17</sup>Parab nisid i kyag zhin do nsyag mu. <sup>18</sup>Do mong tyo mini wang syo.<sup>19</sup>I mwings ryong mini wa i tyo ni na.<sup>20</sup>Me ni to ba Urselima teh i syong bai Sojoji mane de meg hai i ye ni. <sup>21</sup>A da rye to ba nung-i me ba se i Yahuda nne do ba sorr he'd gbug a ba nung me ba se i mwings sef nne a ba zhorr, a ba nung me ba se i yo ma seb nne kada ba rerr seb. <sup>22</sup>Do torig wa hya nhwarl a se dirr a se.<sup>23</sup>Nba'a ba sye to re a ba sye to nbweng bai siyo gyan, do gyan mab i ye i mwi ni parab. <sup>24</sup>Ba kyurng i yo zig mgba a ba vyu banung i yo mazhe a Urselima bai tye sisid mab a da so gye.<sup>25</sup>Dying syad i sye i yo nhwa a nzang, a i yo nsherr, a i yo mui. Parab maje ba in seba-a bai tyo rawn do i gyan nnek a i masid.<sup>26</sup>Niromi bai cyeg ku sabo to sisid do keni me a ye i maje parab.<sup>27</sup>A da reto bai cyo Vweng Rig i ye bai gwer mab. <sup>28</sup>Me kye oni madi ye nne zhor ticyer a di zhod tyo do ni cyawoni se dud.<sup>29</sup>Yeso ding ba da tō, "Nyen kwon ba nang nkyoni ma. <sup>30</sup>Me ba mani madi curr ne a wo zhi to bang hani ye i ni. <sup>31</sup>Me ni to kye o ni ne de tyum Rig hani ye.<sup>32</sup>Didyang mi ding zhin kab o ni bang gun ni myun, hed meg me kye-o i sye nne. <sup>33</sup>Mi ding zhin, mazhe to keni me ba sī i mazhe nne i cyerr bang to rwe mu.<sup>34</sup>Mi reto i nyen cyo min bai i disyon mini, kada ni sō ni kwa mab har kye oni baye bi hiyeg jin.<sup>35</sup>Do a ye i tyo kowani i mazhe o ni.<sup>36</sup>Han di tyer to Kwerr a di kod Rig a di terr to Kwerr diba to Vweng Rig.<sup>37</sup>Me a se bwerl hed zhor ne, a ku zhug i ba i yo song kyōd Rig a tug a ku hed Oliva.<sup>38</sup>Parab nisidi ba tag doru bwerl da gwo yadi me a zhug i ba i yo song kyōd Rig.

## Chapter 22

<sup>1</sup>A se to ntwam borodi wa kyan yiti gben zhiga, me ba zho-o to ntwam idi nne. <sup>2</sup>Gbed ba song gyod Rig to ba syag bani ba gadi jab yedi me ba i gyun Yeso nne. <sup>3</sup>Natug ryer Yahuda Iskariyoti mě a zhin i mwin swog i nne. <sup>4</sup>Yahuda mun hedi gbed Farisiyawa da rye to ba yadi me ku yar Yeso zha i ba nne. <sup>5</sup>Bai gbed Farisiyawa to nang mani gwo ninyadda a da re to bai nyog'o ncyom. <sup>6</sup>A Yahuda her da zhab gwin me ku fyung Yeso nne. <sup>7</sup>A me tyo rig tam Yahudawa ni ye nne. <sup>8</sup>Yeso tom Bitud to Yona to dong ba hedi rye rye wa ntwammi me wa bai rye nne. <sup>9</sup>A ba ribo to, "mara a bai nya kyere ni ma?"<sup>10</sup>Yeso ding ba to do a ba rerl mwing seb bai cyo ned shorr cyen masid a da sago he'd mwin seb. <sup>11</sup>A ni rib nityo rwadi nito kwi ni me mi rye kye rye idi ni ne a se i mara. <sup>12</sup>syad nzhin gbed hwi i tøgsu yo me ba sud kye ma nne nyang-ã kpeni nñ hwan kyud. <sup>13</sup>A ba yabi hyek keni ma Kakis, a da na kye rye ntwam idi ni. <sup>14</sup>Me meg yenne, a ku song to ba zyírl mani. <sup>15</sup>A ku Teddi ba tø, mi nyung nya ntwam kyoro ni nzhina in isong te gwyan-a. <sup>16</sup>Do mag rye-o i sog sai bag Rig. <sup>17</sup>A Yeso yar ve nyo syo masid a da kod Rig a da to, "Yar gab kwaman. <sup>18</sup>Do mi ding zhin tø, man syo mwa-o song he'd meg me mwi tyum Rig i ye ne. <sup>19</sup>A da yar fantag a da kod Rig da dong ba yar gab, a da reto mwa ma a ku nog ba do a ba ta a ba summ. <sup>20</sup>A da yar ven nyo da to nzhin ma a se, da to, nso-o a ni ma summi. <sup>21</sup>A da to do wog ned me a yar-i zha nne. <sup>22</sup>Do Vweng Rig i myin amma bin biyang a se i ned me wa a se to irwa nne. <sup>23</sup>A ba zhyir to ni rib kwaman da to, wani a mwings mani a nya ke oni. <sup>24</sup>Tera ba sa'da bin da to, wana se gbed i yo mwin mani. <sup>25</sup>A ku reto, "Tum me a se wa nya kye ni nyadda nnewa a se. <sup>26</sup>Amma mi ding zhin, ned me wa a se gbed, dong a se me vwen nne, a ned me a se vwen inn a ku se m gwan ne. <sup>27</sup>A ned me wa a song i tabur nne, ga ned me a se gwan nne? duk to mame mi se i mwings min me gwanne. <sup>28</sup>Amma zhina niya se tomi izhani me ti sõ gwan nne. <sup>29</sup>Mi sag zhin icyom yedi me Teh Rig sagi iyo ityom nne, <sup>30</sup>ni rye a ni so masid iyo tyum bang Teh Rig ani ma song i yo in ghon ani mog iyo Israila parab dirr gwor m ha. <sup>31</sup>Siman, Siman, nang na, do Gbed sharr tug zhab o wa rey me kpo ne. <sup>32</sup>Amma mi ya kod wo Rig iba nang ya a di nang zhor bweng mini. <sup>33</sup>Bitud reto ku-i syag Yeso hed zharu ko da ku-u. <sup>34</sup>Yeso teda wo to me gwag se i tyog a wa toni zha tad. <sup>35</sup>A Yeso ribba to me mi tom jin ba batan ba buhu a ba kye rye nne, ni zhab ke nung kanang? A ba reto, "ε-ε." <sup>36</sup>A ku teda i ba dato, de niuang dong a ba yar batan to kye warye, a ned me wang se to nkyan nne, a ku yar agogo mani zã a da zã wama. <sup>37</sup>Do mi reto kini me a se ibyerl ra nne i cyo mu nne a i si mononi. <sup>38</sup>A ba teda wo to gbed to whied no mane ha. Zig gba a ku to a marr. <sup>39</sup>Yeso mun hed gho Olives ma a ba hed a nne, a-i ba syago ni sag. <sup>40</sup>A ku ted ba to do a ba ko Rig ka ba gweko i yo i cyen sharr tug. <sup>41</sup>A ku sor me tyag titya ne, a da jijiyo da kod Rig. <sup>42</sup>Da reto Rig a me a se nyung mi ne a wo hérē ven nyo ni, amma kan se nyung mu sai wami. <sup>43</sup>Tera malaika i yo surung yebi nyo-o wa sed. <sup>44</sup>A se gwo gyan a da kod Rig a in hyo sag-o da zhir me inji ne. <sup>45</sup>Me a jor i sii kyod Rig nne, a da zhor hedi ba shir towo ni, <sup>46</sup>Yeso ribba da to, "Yena cye nini kyunang? Nzhor ni kod Rig kada ni kwenko." <sup>47</sup>Me a se i shi rye nne, a Yahuda a ku ye ba nisida, a da ye wa kyab kwa to Yeso, <sup>48</sup>a Yeso rib Yahuda dato, "wo ye i yar Vweng Rig bai kyab ba?" <sup>49</sup>Me ba sye to Yeso to a mame nne, a da rye to bai then ba to kyan? <sup>50</sup>Tera zhiga i yo ba sye to Yeso ni tēn tong zhing i yo ba ye fyuung Yeso ni. <sup>51</sup>Yeso reto amar a da yar ton-i te-o ma niniyada. <sup>52</sup>Yeso rib gbed ba ye fyung o ni dato ni ye bai kye kyom me ni ye i yo ni zhib ne? <sup>53</sup>Me mi se injina nne nang i ya niya-i kenung amma meg-o ni se wa sharr tug ba nõ gbora a se. <sup>54</sup>A ba fung-o da yar hed bang gbed mani ma. Amma Bitud sag ba i ma ma. <sup>55</sup>A ba mog ghorri yo nzob re a Bitud a ku sog i yo sisyon man da ver ghorri. <sup>56</sup>A ver gwa nang reto nedo se i mwings mani. <sup>57</sup>A Bitud reto mang zhi kini me wo rye nne ba. <sup>58</sup>Me meg mun veng kwed, a ronung reto a-i nedo se i mwings mani, a Bitud a ku to, mang zhi kini me wo rye-o nne ba. <sup>59</sup>Me meg mun awa zhig a mun reto, Bitud wo se zhig i ming mani do wo se veng Galili. <sup>60</sup>Tera Bitud reto, wo ro-oni mag zhi kini me wo re nne ba iyo zhani a gwag a ku to-og. <sup>61</sup>Me Yeso wodirr nne, a hid mani kwor to Bitud, a Bitud sūm wre ni me Yeso reto kamin gwag tok wo i reto wan zhi. <sup>62</sup>Bitud doru hed mazhe da kun se seda. <sup>63</sup>Tera ba fyung Yeso ni ribo a da gyeno kanang. <sup>64</sup>A da yar hwas ke sido yis a da rib bo to wana wodo ga wo zhi a? <sup>65</sup>A da re ke mab ityo Yeso. <sup>66</sup>May meg kai Rig a ba wotteh parab gbedi to ba syang bani a da yar Yeso he'd song mog-a. <sup>67</sup>A da reto, ani siye wa aji Yeso a wo ding tod a ku to ko mi ding jin niyan niyog didyang. <sup>68</sup>A me mi reh zhi a niyag-a niyag nyung-a. <sup>69</sup>Amma daga niyaghi Vweng Nisid i syong i wog ryi wa Rig. <sup>70</sup>A ba ribo to, "wa a se Vweng Rig?" A Yeso reto, "Ni reto mi a se Vweng Rig." <sup>71</sup>A ba reto, "Yena cye mini zhab ni zyo to da? Do to da gwo i nung'o ma."

## Chapter 23

<sup>1</sup>Parab nhurl-i ba zhori da yarl Yeso ye gbe ni zyirl gbed sweb. Ba mad nyang-o datɔ a mad <sup>2</sup>byorl myi modi da zoba shi nyog kasa gandu a datɔ, wa Kirti a se tum.<sup>3</sup>Ni zhirl gbed seb ribo datɔ, "Wa-a s tum Yahudawa ba, Yeso nyung-a dato, " Wa re." <sup>4</sup>Ni zhirl gbed sweb bi reto gbed ba tyi Rig byang dato ma fungo to rwaba. <sup>5</sup>Ba kag dato syad zhi mani zhirl ryung i pab Judiya myad i Galili yed ye me ti sih ne.<sup>6</sup>Me nizhirl gbed sebi gwo ne a da rib wo vweng Galili a se. <sup>7</sup>Me a gwo ku zhito a se wong Hindus i ne a da tud Yeso yeda ma wo, me a se Urshelima.<sup>8</sup>Me Hiridus to Yeso ne a da gwog, kwa dong nyung tyo wo tuntogi, wa dong gwo binma a da te tyon tyo kpa me a nya ne. <sup>9</sup>Hiridus rib Yeso rib mab a ma wa ha ko sing.<sup>10</sup>Gbed ba tya Rig byang-i to ba syad zhi ryub syag na kobi, kawo to myarl.<sup>11</sup>Hiridus to ba hyab kã Yeso a da nerogo b kudo ntorl tyum a da dong ba Henrewo yedi ni zhirl gbed seb-a. <sup>12</sup>Hiridus to ni zhirl gbed seb na wye to kwa man ma veni a ma nidwom a seto gwa man.<sup>13</sup>Ni zhirl gbed seb-i sho gbed ba tyang byang to ntyumi to nisidi,<sup>14</sup>a da reto ba dato, ni retɔ a borl nisidi ma ribo i yid min man fun-o to rwa me ni kan womane ba.<sup>15</sup>Ko Hiridus a tudo herl ye kpe moda wang to kini me a na wa marr a ba yuno ne ba. <sup>16</sup>Mi ribo a ni taro zhog.<sup>17</sup>Ba yung dong da tar zharu zhog i meg ntam mani.<sup>18</sup>Ama ba zhi gwod pab man dato, yun-o a di tar tod Banabas.<sup>19</sup>Barnabas se i yo zharu i tyetyo rwa wa yun tyotyed.<sup>20</sup>Ni zhirl gbed seb-i hedda re ku tyar Yeso zhog.<sup>21</sup>Ba te kyab dato nkano gan, nkano gan.<sup>22</sup>A re to a za wa twadi dato, "Yen mad a na mang fung-o to rwa wa kyuba? Mi ryibo a ni taro zhog.<sup>23</sup>Ama ba kag da shod gwod nkano gan gwod mani tye ni zhirl gbed seb yung ba ma.<sup>24</sup>Ni zhirl gbed seb nogba kini Ba zhab ne.<sup>25</sup>Ku tarba ni yun tyosyed me a se zharu ne a zhog, a da nogba Yeso a na nyung mani ma.<sup>26</sup>Me ba se shi zhirl to Yeso, ba fung Saminu vyeng Bakurane me a beng doru i seb nung na tewo fung da nogo kyan gan da shirl sag Yeso ma.<sup>27</sup>Nhyurl nisidi mab to mbani me ba kunone sago.<sup>28</sup>A ku herl nyen ba a dato, ba dong kyun, nkun tyomin to mbwegmin.<sup>29</sup>Ntɔ meg-a ye me ba retɔ b tyarirad a se kyud to ba nung me ba heg yirl ne to nedī me wagun nog vyen yad ne.<sup>30</sup>Ba hed da reto tyitya kwango-i tod tyogbo sid tod.<sup>31</sup>Me ba na keyoni me kwon ni sye susu a me a korne?<sup>32</sup>Ba yarl ba ryarl mana hā yedi yun.<sup>33</sup>Me ba yarda bi rerl gbe nung me ba zhi dato kukwan, a da kano gan ba ba zhib hā ni ma sing i wog rye nung i wog myarl.<sup>34</sup>Yeso retɔ, "Te so ba mantɔg do bang zhi keni me bnaneba." A ba yarl ntorl mani da yab gab tyu gwom.<sup>35</sup>Nisidi yeriba me ntyumi ba nero gwo dato, "A ta tyosyed banung, dong da ta tyoma me an sye wase Yeso wa Rig me a tuno ne.<sup>36</sup>Bahyabi mas-o da sor zhiga towo na nogo masid syad,<sup>37</sup>dato, "An se wa se tum tatyomi."<sup>38</sup>Ba te kpa i ma wo dato, "Tɔ tum Yahuawa-o."<sup>39</sup>Zing i mwing ba rya mana hā ni reto-o da tɔ, "Wang se wa se Kriti? Ta tyomi to tod."<sup>40</sup>A ma nhwamani nyd da wo da to, "Wang yam Rig-a tun m ti ta ku ne?"<sup>41</sup>Ti se-i ye dong rwa mod a ma wo wang ra kenung ba.<sup>42</sup>A reto, "Yeso ba sumo me wo herl ye song tyumini."<sup>43</sup>Yeso re ma wo dato, "Mi ding-o didyang, ryeng-o ni wo sye ba mima i surung."<sup>44</sup>Meg ni sye twāni, tug tā sid song har se twarg<sup>45</sup>yed me nzang vuu gbor ne ntorl wyi kyud yidi yad te hā.<sup>46</sup>Yeso yar kyab dato, "Te, mya tar zhibmu dong i wogmi." Me a re mono ne, a da kū.<sup>47</sup>Nino-o tɔ keyoni a da teb Rig, a dato, "Didyang rɔni se ryagryag."<sup>48</sup>Me nisidi parab me ba yeda to kini me wa zhori ne, a da her da rub yadman.<sup>49</sup>Parab ba nedī ba zhi o ne, to mbani me ba sagone i Galili ne ter gbang da tɔ ke-oni.<sup>50</sup>Nung sī da zhi Yusufu, me a se mying ba zha yarl, da se ninyada ryagryag.<sup>51</sup>Rɔ-o wang nyu-a to kini me ba nane vyeng Arimatiya, i Judiya, a da zhab tyum Rig.<sup>52</sup>Rɔ-o yed ni zhirl gbed sebi da koda a nogo hwa Yeso.<sup>53</sup>A yar-o da sido to ndom ntorl, a da tedo i tyo kpa tita me bang be ted nung-a ne.<sup>54</sup>Tyorig syuma, a tyorig syonsug saga zhiga.<sup>55</sup>Gwani me a sag Yeso i Galili sago bi tyo song me ba ru-o mane.<sup>56</sup>Ba herl syuma da na yī yung kpad to zhinzho, mbwer mani se torig tangba

## Chapter 24

<sup>1</sup>mbwemmbwerl i tyorig mumad wa torig tangba ba ye tyokpag-i da zhirl ke nung shonshong me ba ted zhom-a nne. <sup>2</sup>Ba hyeg tyitya ni ba yi-o zhög i gyantogkpag-i. <sup>3</sup>Ba rerl mwining a bang to hwa Te ngöng Yeso ma. <sup>4</sup>A se to me to ba zung-a i tyo ke-ɔ ni ma zizingma nisid hā terl zhig bama i mwining kye myon yid. <sup>5</sup>Da te mba ni te sisid da torr tyo i mwi ba re to mbani to, "Yena tye ni zhab ni tyosyed i mwining ba sa kung?" ang se i ye, a zhori! Nsum me a re to nzhin me a ni sye-i Galili nne, <sup>7</sup>da retɔ, dirr a se a ba yarl vweng nog i wög ba urwa da yarl-o kurl a ve wa twad ku syung." <sup>8</sup>Mbani sum rwe mani, <sup>9</sup>a ba döru ma tyokpag-i da ding parab nang gworr ma zing-i parab. <sup>10</sup>Maramu Magdaliya, Juana, to Maryamu zhina Zhemid, a nang mba banung me ba se to ba ne her bi ding nang ba rye rwe Rig. <sup>11</sup>Ba rye rwe Rig i ba yung a to tyo o ni ba. <sup>12</sup>Bitud zhori sorl yed tyokpag-i da nyen a da to ntorl-i me ba sidoma ne tyo tyoma. Bitud herl yed radi da nyang dyam yana sa tye-o. <sup>13</sup>Nisid mana hā beng yed sweb nung ba zhö-o to i muwas nyab mani se mil tangba. <sup>14</sup>Ba rye to gwaman i tyo ke-oni. <sup>15</sup>Me ba dyam da rib tyoman i tyo ke oni, Yeso terl da rerl gbeni da zhirl to ba. <sup>16</sup>Yid ma se kyuza ba to zhiba. <sup>17</sup>Yeso riba datɔ, "Yena ni re a hā mi be ba terl da darl syon?" <sup>18</sup>Zing i mying mani me a zhi Kilipas ribo datɔ, "Wa nang se nedim me wang zhi kini m a tye tod ne-a?" <sup>19</sup>Yeso re to a datɔ, "Yenke a batɔ Yeso Bnazarad me a se ni tyctyi da na ke myarl me Rig to nisidi parab nyung-o, <sup>20</sup>gbed tya Rig byang to ntyum b yaro nog a yun-o a da kano gan. <sup>21</sup>Wa ti sagsyona wa tya Israe'ila torig tad-o veng me ke-o te-ne. <sup>22</sup>Mba ba nung dong ti yar wog sag tyo mbweri-o ni. <sup>23</sup>Me ba to hwama ne, a ba tyorig ba retɔ a se to tyosyed. <sup>24</sup>Narom banung i mwining modi mun hed tyokpag-i. Ba to-o maba yed me mbani re ne. <sup>25</sup>Yeso reto ba datɔ, "Ba dwarl ba sye zhe zherl disyon ryag nyog didyang to rwe ba tyoti! <sup>26</sup>Wang se syeda a Kirti sōwyān i ke-oni. a da rerl song rwad mani?" <sup>27</sup>A mad i Musa yedi ba tyoti, Yeso ding ba keni me rwe Rig re tyoma ne. <sup>28</sup>Me ba sanga rerl swēbi ne, Yeso Na me wang syagba ne. <sup>29</sup>Ba karro dong da nyang ba bama do dung a gborr. <sup>30</sup>Me-a sag ba da song to ba wa rye kere a da yar burodi da gwog Rig, da yar-o a da nog ba. <sup>31</sup>A yid man bub Ba to-o zhi a ku do. <sup>32</sup>Ba reto gwaman, "Di tyo mod wang tengre gworl me a bub-i to i ming rwe Rig ne?" <sup>33</sup>Ba zhori a ma meg-i da herl yed Urshelima da hedi hyeg gworma zing ba wode ba nang nisidi me ba se to ba ne, <sup>34</sup>da retɔ, "Rig oni a zhori sena, a doru Saminu." <sup>35</sup>Ba ding kini me a tye ba i nkim ne, to yed me ba to Yeso zhi i meg-i me a yar burodi ne. <sup>36</sup>Me ba rye keyoni, a Yeso terl a sisyonman, a da retɔ, "Dong syong nyadda da sye nzhina." <sup>37</sup>A ma ba te sisid da vu yam da retɔ da to zhib. <sup>38</sup>Yeso retɔ, "Ye na tye-a ni kar tyomi ni rib tyomi i dityon?" <sup>39</sup>Ntɔ wögmu to zam, mi-a se. Ted wög mi di wo zhip wang soto hwa to kub ba." <sup>40</sup>Me a re meme ne, a da sad ba wög to zama. <sup>41</sup>Har mame ba nog didyang i tye tyo wyog, a da yar wög tedi tyo Yeso ribbo ba, "seto kenung wa rye-a?" <sup>42</sup>Ba nogo ngwe huhug, <sup>43</sup>a ku yaro da re i yid man. <sup>44</sup>A re toba datɔ, "Me mi seto nzhin nitɔ, parab kini me ba bwerl i rubsag Musa to ba tyoti to tyeb, a ba te." <sup>45</sup>Ku bub Ba disyong mani dong ba zhi rwe Rig. <sup>46</sup>A ku reto ba datɔ, "A se ibyerl a to Kirti syo wyani, ve torig wa twad a ku zhori i song. <sup>47</sup>Hen ba rwe Rig i tyo tya rwa to syo mantog rwa i mwining nsyag mi i mazhe gwegwes. <sup>48</sup>Zhin sī nin to ke-oni. <sup>49</sup>Me tyɔmnzhin to kini me Te retɔ ku nya ne a ma nyang-a ma sebi se ba nog nzhin gwerl i tɔgsu. <sup>50</sup>Yeso zhirl ba yed zhig to Batania, a da zhod wög te ba wög rirad-a. <sup>51</sup>Me a te ba wög rirad ne, a da dong ba a ba yaro yed surung-a. <sup>52</sup>Ba tebo a da herl hed Urshelima to wyog. <sup>53</sup>Ba se i syi kud yid da nog Rig nung rirad.

## John

## Chapter 1

<sup>1</sup>I yo mumad rwe si a rwe ni se to rig. <sup>2</sup>Ase to rig i mumad. <sup>3</sup>Bana gayaki ba wuo ma, a a kinug bme asi ime ze to wo. <sup>4</sup>Mawo wa tyo-syed si, a tyo sedi wa a se ker-sog. <sup>5</sup>kyael keal i ibiyug, a no gbyorr wagu iya si-ido <sup>6</sup>Ronug si da ji yona me Rig tomo inne. <sup>7</sup>A ye rye ni saji ada din, cho kyeri me parab nisid i nyog didyang a ne nisid parab i niyog didyang nne. <sup>8</sup>kan-se yona ase kerr-sogri ba, do aye jing bin worr i. <sup>9</sup>Dyji-jiag kerr-sogi me wa nog kerr-sog-inne, ai ye mazhe. <sup>10</sup>A se i mazhe a wa na na mazhe ni, a mazhe wag ji-o. <sup>11</sup>Aye ke ma, ake mani wagu ta-oo. <sup>12</sup>Ba nedim me tawo he ne ado nyug-a to siyag mani, a nog ba meg to ba'a se bweng Rig. <sup>13</sup>Banung me bag yir.ba to inji, ga to kuna, ga ta ni sid, ga to Rig. <sup>14</sup>Rye ni wodir da se kwa i mwuning mod, to da to isiye abeg mani gbeg. mani me wa dig to wa doru i teh, ba isiyu to didyang. <sup>15</sup>Yona rwe adato, wa se nedim me mi reto wa ye i ma mu-ada se gbeg, nag-i ma, "Do isi ami. han yeima. <sup>16</sup>Mawo ati ta isye nding nisia adi ta myael ni niya-ityo myael. <sup>17</sup>Da ba nog ryɔb sag i wog yeso-kirti. <sup>18</sup>Ba nedim me ataba tyo Rig-nne ma wa ase Rig nne, me wa ase-i wog tehnne, wa dong ba ji Rig. <sup>19</sup>Kini me yona rę ityo nne-o, me yahudaina, to leuiyaina tom-da rita yona nne, da to "wo wanase". <sup>20</sup>Aku nyuga-a wad ton ba-da to wagu se wo a ji kirti ni. <sup>21</sup>"A ba ribo da to wo wana se"? waji iliya , aku to kang se wo, ribo to wa ase nityo to? aku to kang se wo, aba ribo to wa a se nityo ti? akuto EEH. <sup>22</sup>"A baq qqqqqribi to wo wana se," do ti hedi jing ba nug-i me ba tom-tond nne? aba to deq woqq wana se?. <sup>23</sup>A ku to wa kwod me ku te kyqqqqab qqin

bar ne ase i dog ana inkim Rig da se zhig yedi me ni tyo chi ishaya rę inne.<sup>24</sup> Niyag farisawa ba tom.<sup>25</sup> A ba ribo to, yeni tyiye wo na i nisidi, iliya, Nityo chi, ga kioti?<sup>26</sup> A yona nyung ā to kuna isiyo ba to masid, nu-nug si me aye me niyag ji-o nne.<sup>27</sup> wa ase ned me a ye i mamu ne? me mag myar me mi whid no syo zama nne.<sup>28</sup> ke oni se iyo Betonya-i gwarr nneg iordan, yona so nisidi i masid ne?<sup>29</sup> Me bwer kair-nne yona to yeso ku ben ye, ada to into, ghor Rig me ayar nwra mazhe parabme.<sup>30</sup> Nug me mi reto aye i ma mu nne do asi mi dosong ye.<sup>31</sup> Mé magu ji o, asi amame dog aba dig israile, wa tye me ye ni na isyo i masid.<sup>32</sup> Tare yona reto ku to bwarq Rig ye me gugughe sog i tyo ma, me.<sup>33</sup> Mi mag ezhi-o do ned me a tomi to sō to masid a rye to i cho ma wo cho guguk i syong choma, wa se ned me mi syo'o to shib prar. Tomiinne wa dig-i da to ned me wo to bwar Rig yebi siyog ityo mainne, wa'a niya isiyo to bwar Rig.<sup>34</sup> Mi ato ani nqog qdidaqnnqq to wo ase vweng Rig.<sup>35</sup> A yeso terr to ba siyag o mene hanne.<sup>36</sup> A yeso ben ye, a yona reto shi tyo bwar vweng Rig.<sup>37</sup> Me ba zhirr to yona gwo mono inne ada zhar sag yeso.<sup>38</sup> Ame yeso wodirr nne ado to ba sag-o, ada riba to yeni ani jam, Aba reto malom wato ni zhurg marob mara a wo sagaku ted ba da to in hina tyo.<sup>39</sup> Aku ted aba da to in hina, Aba sag-o da yabi Tyo, ada sog sabo to mek grow ana.<sup>40</sup> Zghin imwin mene hăni me ba sag yese inne, wa ji Andaramus, me wa ase zhema siman Bitud.<sup>41</sup> A madi heg zhema siman Bitud ada dig-o to wa a to kirticme ma ba jo to kirti nnee?.<sup>42</sup> Ada yaro hed yeso, a yeso gyeniw ada reto, wa ase siman vweng yona ba jo to ketas (may wa a jir Bitud).<sup>43</sup> Me bwar karr me yeso i hed galili ne ada to philibus, ada reto dog a sago.<sup>44</sup> Nyang filibus doru i Bai saida kob bai andarawa to Bitud.<sup>45</sup> filibus heg natanailu ada o to "Roni me musa re intyoma bai ba tyo chi ni ma nine to da to-oo, yeso vweng yusufu iyo Nayared.<sup>46</sup> Nitanalu rwe reto, kye reyrad i dyoru i Nazareth .<sup>47</sup> Me yeso to Nataihu ne ada reto shi tyo ni Galili me magu se to nwura nne.<sup>48</sup> Natanailu rib yeso dato ma ra a uw zhi-ma, aku to tun wo ni siye iyo sin kwon, a kafin filibus zhyun.<sup>49</sup> A Natanaili, reto marom wa ase vweng Rigm awa a se tum israela.<sup>50</sup> A yeso reto do mi dig-o to mi to-oi kyok kuion? wo Nkyung a? tyo ke ba nag ke-o nne.<sup>51</sup> Ada teda wo to dyiang Dy-jiang wo tyo surug ku bub awo tyo ba chom Rig bai hum a da zhirr ityo vweng Rig.

## Chapter 2

<sup>1</sup>Me torig tad mun a ba na bwan iyo cana, Galili ai jina i yeso si i kpeni. <sup>2</sup>Aba yeso to ba zhir i mani<sup>3</sup>Ame mwa ni tar inne ai Iina aku tedi yeso to mwa ni atar. <sup>4</sup>A yeso reto "Nugwa, yena ciye wo ye mi? meg muna wag ben ye.<sup>5</sup> A jina re to ba niya dwurom da to kini me are ina nne a ni na.<sup>6</sup>Iyo kpeni ba se to gang wa masid mene tani a ko yon riyeh aku re garwa hwaye tad.<sup>7</sup>A yeso reto dog aba sud ma-sid iyo parab gaggi Aba su da kusuu. <sup>8</sup>A yesu dig gwari data dog a ba kanhedi nyog, Gbed niya tami.<sup>9</sup>Abed wa tam gwo masid ade gwo ku rom naug wa mumadi ma, a wag ji kpeni me ba tanne? (amma ba tying masid ji) tare da jwo ni nya bwan ni. <sup>10</sup>Ada reto wo ba jiag niyo mwa miniya iyo, mumad, ade hai ruyo nug me mag nag romiime imma.<sup>11</sup>ke oni a se ke mumadi me ada naiod cana galili, ada dig Gbed mani a ba zhin to ni nog dyiji-jiag.<sup>12</sup>Me ke oni mun ine a yeso Iina, ba zhema a ba zhyir mani mun yed kafarnahumi ada sogha, i kped verig toriga.<sup>13</sup>Ntam ma yahudawa ha iye a yeso mun hed urshalima.<sup>14</sup>Aye bi hiyeg ba zhiya tyop, yon ai rade, imuin sog kyod Rig, to ba syarr inciyom, ba sog a i kpen.<sup>15</sup>Da hai zhab damsag da kag ba ma bai ciyog, to parab ke zhiya bai incigom mani ma. <sup>16</sup>Ba zhia gu-gg a ted ba dato do a ba vu keni parab do yani a ni wod bang teh-my ku se song zhiya kye.<sup>17</sup>Ba zhirito-oni sum to ase i beyerr ku ji to igwa arg iryei.<sup>18</sup>ya hudawa ribo to yana wo niya sayad tod, me wo na kye o mu?. <sup>19</sup>A yesu reto in tip uhi o ni ami: miye o i mui torig tad.<sup>20</sup>Tare yahudawa ni reto whio ba yar se syong Nyas ma tani ame wo ma, awo to miye-o i torig tad?.<sup>21</sup>Amma yeso gadi rye iyo kwa-ma. <sup>22</sup>Me ba zhado-o ema torig tad i tyo-kpak inne, aba hani syum ke-oni me areinne, a da npg dyiangi rye rig.<sup>23</sup>Me a se iyo urshaliima nne i yo sog tam yahudawa ni nisid mab nyug to siyag mani me ba to ke-oni me and inne. <sup>24</sup>A yeso wag nyug a to ba, do azhi ba parab. <sup>25</sup>Do waad sharb do g ninug a yun ga to wo ba, do aji nisid to kihi me ase i ni sidinne.

## Chapter 3

<sup>1</sup>Nyangma farasi nung-a si ba zhowo datɔ Nikodimud, ghed yahudawa. <sup>2</sup>Rɔ ye kpe yeso tug a da retɔ, matrom ti zhi to wo marom me a ye i kpe rig-ine, Ba nung be rig se to wó.<sup>3</sup>Yeso ha datɔ, didyang, se ba herl da yiri ned i song, wang irel surung. <sup>4</sup>Nikodimud retɔ, yeyeni-a ba heda yiro me wa tegbed-nne. ku herl rerl re zhina za hza a ba heda yiro-i song-a.<sup>5</sup>Yeso ha datɔ, didyang, se ba herl da yiro imying masid to zhb, wang ryerl bang rig ba. <sup>6</sup>Kini me ba yiro i nyong hwa nne, nyong hwa a se, kini me ba yiri i zhib a se.<sup>7</sup>Ba dong yerl yid me mi dingg nzhin to syeda a se a ba heri da yiro i song. <sup>8</sup>Ngu vug hed song me a nyung nne, ni gwo gyɔd mani, a nang zhi songɔi me a doruma ga a heda nne. Mɔno a se tonedi me ba yiro i zhib nne.<sup>9</sup>Nikodimus ribo datɔ yeeyeni wa keyoni i sye?.  
<sup>10</sup>Yesu hawo da re towó datɔ, wo marom tsraila a wang zhi keyoni?. <sup>11</sup>Didyang, a mi dingnzhin, tire kini me ti zhine a ti ding kini me to tɔne, har yangma nang nog didyang.<sup>12</sup>Mi dingnzhin ke mazhe a nang nog didyong yeyeni a ni nog didyang to ke surung?<sup>13</sup>Ba nung me a hed surung se vweng Nisid me wa ye i surung nne. <sup>14</sup>Yedime musa zhod gwa i mbael ne, mɔno nni vweng nisid ba zhad ko togsuma. <sup>15</sup>Ba ned i me ba ding nog didyang i mawo ne a da ba heg tyo-syed gigiba.<sup>16</sup>Rig nyung mazhe gwegwed, da nog zyā mgbeng-a, ned i me a nog didyang i mawo nne wang ryud, a da hed tyosyed wa gigiba.<sup>17</sup>Rig wang tud zyā hed mazhe ma dong dadi teri ba se dadi ta tyo-syed mazhe imawo.<sup>18</sup>Nedi me a nog didyang i mawone, wang kyu a ned i me a kag nyog didyang nne a terl ma i tyetyo wang nog didyang to nsuag vweng Rig ba.<sup>19</sup>Tɔ kini me a tye mogi sī nne -ɔ, keri ye mazhe, a nisidi nyung tug nang gwora ityetyo nya mani se wa mad.<sup>20</sup>Nedi me a na mad nne a tɔn gworl a wang ye song gwori ba, dong kye ni me a nā nne ba doru.<sup>21</sup>amame, ned i me a na didyang nne ye gworl dong ba a di nya mani, a da zhi tɔ rig zɔ woma.<sup>22</sup>Me, nungɔ nimun hed ya hudiya, A ngun to ba da syoba tyo i masid.<sup>23</sup>Nyang ma yona syoba tyo i anon zhig to salima, dɔ masid sī i gheni mab.<sup>24</sup>Nisid ye gbema ku syoba tyo, i masid. Ma meg i ba be zhog yonaa i zhani ba.<sup>25</sup>sysas-zha bin zhor i mying ba zhug yona to ni ya hu dawa i tyo nyari wog.<sup>26</sup>Ba mun hedin yona ta retɔ marom ned i me a se to wo ibang gwar nneg tyoda me wa wo re i tyoma nne, se syotyo, a nisidi mab mun hedi mawo.  
<sup>27</sup>Yona ha datɔ, nung wang tya kenung se a ta igbe rig.<sup>28</sup>Nzhin tyā me mi retɔ, wang se mi a se kirti ni ba, ba tomi nidid se i tyima.<sup>29</sup>Gwa had se wa roma, nyama igwye ma nrrom had , me a terl da gwo wo, a gwog me a gwo kwɔ Nirom had nne, gwog wo, a gwog mu a mar.<sup>30</sup>I tye gbed i mi hael-ma.<sup>31</sup>Nedi me a ye i surung nne a se wa surung ned i me a se wa mazhe ne wa mazhe a se re ke mazhe, a ned i me a ye i surung nue a nang ba.<sup>32</sup>A re kini me to da gwo nne, a ba nung me ta nne.<sup>33</sup>Nedi me a ta nwe mani ne, a nung-a tɔ rig redi dyang.<sup>34</sup>Nedi me rig tomo nne re rwe rig.<sup>35</sup>Rig nogo zhib ma ba tyerl.<sup>36</sup>Te nyung Zyā a da nogo parab ke i wog ma

## Chapter 4

<sup>1</sup>Me yeso zhi datɔ farisawa ba dwo tɔ ku syo tyo ba zhug mab nang yona ma. <sup>2</sup>Mame ni yeso warng sɔ nisidi i masid do ba nya ndwo tóo bāa na. <sup>3</sup>A dong yahudiya a da herl hed Galili. <sup>4</sup>A tog wó tyo a ku sag tyo sameriya. <sup>5</sup>A da rerl seb samatiya, me ba zhowo tɔ seka, zhig to rumime yakubu nog zyā ishuhu. <sup>6</sup>Du masid yakubu sī i kpeni yeso zīri da deg, a kan song mbɔ du masidi a se meg twāni a sa wod. <sup>7</sup>Gwa'a samariya ye hedi tyog masis, aa yeso reto wo datɔ. bari masid dong sɔ. <sup>8</sup>Ba zhug mani a mun hedi zya kyere mying seb. <sup>9</sup>Gwan samariya ni reto wó datɔ, yeyeni a wo vveng yahudawa ribi masid me mi se gwan samariya yawa ne, yehudawa bang te zyen to sameriyyawa. <sup>10</sup>Yeso hawo da reto a'a se wo zhi nyog Rig, a di zhi needi me wa ribo masid nne, wo rib a nogo masid tyosyed. <sup>11</sup>Gwami reto wó datɔ, gbed, wang soto gongoon tyogmasida, a masidi se firr, mara a wo solo masid tyosyeda?. <sup>12</sup>Ga wo nang temod yakubu? me wa nogtod du masidoni a da sɔ masidi tyoma to, mburā to hwerl mani. <sup>13</sup>Yeso hawoo da reto nidi me a sɔ masid i duwo nne tyo kyoro i song. <sup>14</sup>Nedi me so masidi me nyogo nne iyo wang kyoro i song ba, masid me mi nyogo nne a sye sin du masid a mawo, hed tyo syed gigiba. <sup>15</sup>Gwani re towo datɔ, gbed bari masidi me ty wang kyori i song nne, me mang herl hedi tyo masid i ye isong. <sup>16</sup>Yeso reto gwani datɔ, sen hedi zho rrromi nye. <sup>17</sup>Gwani nyung-a da reto wó datɔ, mang soto niromo ba, yeso hawo da reto, wo re didyang tɔ wang soto niroma. <sup>18</sup>Wó soto norom tong a nung me se to wó nne wang se romi a se ba kini me wo re nne didyang. <sup>19</sup>Gwani re towo datɔ, mi to me wo ni tyoti a se nne. <sup>20</sup>Temod tebrig i gbo-one, a nzhin a mito urshelima wa se song me nisidi tyeb rig-a nne. <sup>21</sup>Yeso re to gwani datɔ nog didyang, do meg a ye me ni tyeb Rig ga igbo-oni ga urshelima nne. <sup>22</sup>Ni teb kini me nang zhine, ti teb kini me ti zhi tya tyo syed se i yahudawa. <sup>23</sup>Mega a ye, a da sī nyanggma, me ba syag didyang tyeb te zhib to didyang, do te zhab bye nisidoni da tebo. <sup>24</sup>Rig zhin a se, banung me tyebo nne ba tyebo too zhib to didyang. <sup>25</sup>Gwani reto wó datɔ, mii zhi to mashi i ye, (nedi me ba zhowo tɔ kirti nne) me a ye a tying tod ga yenke parrab. <sup>26</sup>Yeso hawo datɔ, mi aa se, needi me a re to wo- nne. <sup>27</sup>Ma megi ba zhig mani a yag, ba yerl yid yena tye ku re to gwani,, a ba nung me a reto yene wo zhab ga yena tye wo reto gwani. <sup>28</sup>Gwani zherl kyan tyog masid mani dong da mun hed mying sebi, da ding nisidi. <sup>29</sup>In hine tyo ronung me a ding-i ga yenke i tyomu, me ma na nne wang se kirti a se-o na?. <sup>30</sup>Ba tong sebi ta zhorl ned i mawo. <sup>31</sup>Ma megi ba zhug mani se re i mawo datɔ marom re kerye. <sup>32</sup>A ku reto ba dato mi soto kerge me mi rye me nang zhine. <sup>33</sup>Ba zhug mani rib hwaman, nung a shirl iwo kerye wa rye-o?. <sup>34</sup>Yeso reto kye-eye mu wase ni na nying rig ni tyerl, ndwomani. <sup>35</sup>Nang reto meg yarl kye-eye ho nwya nyad-a mi dingnzhim nits, in zhod yid nyen zhe ma a gweng wa yar. <sup>36</sup>Nedi me a yar kyerye nne, ta ntym hwyāndw mani, dadi se tɔ, ni tyub to ni yar ba ta gwoga. <sup>37</sup>Rwenung reto, nung tub a nung yar. <sup>38</sup>Mi a tomnzhin ni hedi yael i song me nang yara nne, banung a na ndwomani, a ni ryerl mying ndwo man. <sup>39</sup>Ni sidi mab i samariya ba nog didyang to rwe gwoni, me a reto a ding-i pab kini me ma na nne. <sup>40</sup>Me samariyyawa ni ye kpe ma nne, a da kōdo dong da nyang to ba a ku nyang toba ma sebi dorig hā. <sup>41</sup>Nisidi mab nog didyang i tyo rwe man. <sup>42</sup>Ba reto gwani dato da ni nyog didyang itye tyo rwemini ba, tod tyo tyo mod da gwo a zhi tɔ netɔ wa se ni tya tyosyed mazhe. <sup>43</sup>Me totig hā mun nne a ku tong kpeni da hed Galili. <sup>44</sup>Yeso re tyotyoma datɔ ni tyoti wang soto gbed i kōman. <sup>45</sup>Me a rerl Galili nne a ba tewo tɔ, ba tɔ parab keni me a na i urshelima ve dung, dong ba sī ma ve dung-i. <sup>46</sup>A herl hed kano wa Galii i song me a kan masid tiri ihyema nne, ni nya ndwom i bang tum me zyā wang gwo ninyada nne. <sup>47</sup>Me a gwo tɔ yeso a ye Galili, a da mun bi hyeg yeso da kōdo dong da ye hedid shed zyā, me a sanga kyu nne. <sup>48</sup>Yeso re mawo datɔ, se wo han tyo kpa to ke yerl nung a di nan nyog didyan ga. <sup>49</sup>Ni nya ndwom i bang tumi reto, gbed hine kokod a zemu ba ku. <sup>50</sup>Yeso re mawo da reto, sen zyī soto tyo-syed rōni nog didyang a d amun ma. <sup>51</sup>me a beng ye rad a gwan mani hego da reto zyī ni soto tyosyed. <sup>52</sup>Ku ribba megi me a gwo nyara ma nne, a batɔ meg hi tye tangba wa gyang hwani taro zhog-a. <sup>53</sup>A tyā ni sum tɔ, megi wa yeso reto wo dato zyī seto tyotyed, wó to rwad mani ba nog didyang. <sup>54</sup>Wa se kye yeel-yid nhwa me yeso dong yahudiya,

## Chapter 5

<sup>1</sup>Me ke mun nne aba na tam wa yahudawa i urshalima a yeso heda. <sup>2</sup>Song syo si me ba zhɔ i eyem aremic to Basaida da se to song ryeel mene tong. <sup>3</sup>Nisid mab me ba se ba ryo nne, ba hyam yis, ba tye-tyes, ba zha kyu aba kpegg ibwer mumadi wag se to a shom dog aba buel masid fggxle tlft hwer mumadi wag se to yab 4ba. <sup>4</sup>Do ba tyom Rig ha giyag byurr masidi anedi me akodi siyag zha ma i masidi nne adda gwo ni-niyoda. <sup>5</sup>Nedi si me a ter se (38) syng-tyad matagrad ishi ryo nne. <sup>6</sup>Me yesi tow-nne ada ji-to ayar meg mah ilpeni adi ribbo to wo nyug-i gwo niniyada?. <sup>7</sup>Tare roni reto mag se to nedim me ai yaro joga i masidi me ba burro ne. <sup>8</sup>A yeso teda wo to zhor di yar gado to ke mini di sen. <sup>9</sup>izi-zigma ar Roni yar nhurl mani ada zhɔrl zhiel a veni se-syong-sug. <sup>10</sup>A me yahudawa to nne ada reto, da to reg se syog-sug, wag se to dama yar hurr mini. <sup>11</sup>Aku to nedim me watey mi gwo ni-niyada nne wa reto inyar ke mani ani zhɔrl. <sup>12</sup>Aba ribo to wana reto yarl mini di zhɔrl zhial?. <sup>13</sup>Ma megi Roni wang zhi ga wana nogo gwa ni-niya da ni a nisidi se mab a yeso a wa mun- izhe-zheg. <sup>14</sup>Me meg mun-nne a yeso yabi ciyo wo i ghi kyod rig ada ted da wo da to badi ku herl rha isog badi dyong kye, mimig me a nog me inne, a hego. <sup>15</sup>Tare Roni heribi gjing, yahu dawa da to yeso a nogo-gwo niniyada. <sup>16</sup>Ke o ni tey yahudawa masa yeso da ta ana keoni ve syong-sug. <sup>17</sup>A yeso reto Teh ga ninyang'i shi niiya duwm, a wo ma shiga. <sup>18</sup>Ke-o te yahudawa zhabo wa nyun da to a zhjо ciyoma dato ku se vweng Rig, da mu-marl to Rig. <sup>19</sup>Yeso haba da to "Didyang a mi ding nzhin vveri wang zhi nya kyenung wa cyo-ma ku gun se kini me a to tya'a na nã ne do parab kiri me tya'a na nne, zhia nã'o monõi. <sup>20</sup>Do teni nyang zhi'a a da sodo parab kye ni me a nã, a daba sado kye ma'ab nange nunge'õ ma, do nzhin ni hai<sup>21</sup>Do yadi me teh zhjod basa kug-nne, mono i vweni niyogtyi-sed i nedim me a nyug nne. <sup>22</sup>A teh mag mog i nu-nug, do a nog parab mogi-i mog vura. <sup>23</sup>Dog nisidi parab a nog vuweni gbed, yadi me ba nog teh inne, a nedim me wag nog tehinne, a nedim me wag nog vweni-gbed, inne mono a wag nog teh nime a tom vweni-inne. <sup>24</sup>Dy-jiang mi dig jim meg iyee-a niyang ase, me agwo wre muni ada nog-dyjiang i nedim me atomiinne, ase to ciyo sed a bag- ryob, do amu kyu hed tyoo sed. <sup>25</sup>Dy-jiang mi dig jim meg i yee-a niyang ase, me ba sa kugi-i gwo kwod vwe Rig inne, aba nedim me ba gwo inne bai niyag. <sup>26</sup>Yedi me teh se to tyo-sed imug-ma nne mono a vveri se to tyo sedi mug tyo ma. <sup>27</sup>A tya a nog vwen meg dog, a mg do a se vwen nisid. <sup>28</sup>Kada ni ha nug i wre-oni domeg ye, me kowani me a se i tokpak- igwo kwod ma inne. <sup>29</sup>Ada drru, banugi me ba na rirad nne bai zhjor to tyo-sed gi-gih al ba nug-i me ha nake gun-rad nne bai zhor hed sog mog. <sup>30</sup>Mi mag iya niya kenug wa tyo mu. Me mi gwo ne ani mog a mog muni se dy-jiang do mina kini me a tomi inne. <sup>31</sup>Me mi re ityo mune wag isiyeri kis, a mog ba se dy-jiang. <sup>32</sup>Nug si me wa re ityo mune a rye mani se dy-jiang. <sup>33</sup>Ni rrib yohna aku, dig jim dy-jiang. <sup>34</sup>A ma rye ityo mu kag se ma maid ha, mi rye ni bai ba nag. <sup>35</sup>Yohna , se filila me a rye ada kar inne, a ni nyung wa gwo niniyada, wa niyag, <sup>36</sup>Ama rye mu anog yohna gbag, do dwomi me teh bar nne, dog a si ikakis, dwom mi me mi na inne, wa a dig to mi doru i yo teh. <sup>37</sup>Teh me a tomi nne, arey i muing mu, ny taba gwo kwod ma ko-ni to-o yadi me ase nne. <sup>38</sup>Rwe, mani wag se imuig mini domin, mag nyuga to hed me atob nne. <sup>39</sup>Ni gadi siyag kini me ba bwer inne, ni gani rheto ma-ime mami wa ni lay, tyo-sed, anog ji to wre ni se i tyo mu. <sup>40</sup>A riyang nyug iye imi, ni hai hiyag tyo-sed. <sup>41</sup>Mi mag ta tyab i nisid ba. <sup>42</sup>Ama mi ji to nag se to nyung nig i muing mini ba. <sup>43</sup>Mi ye i mwingsiyag teb-mu, a nyag taii, ame ni-nug a ye i swag ma a ni taeo. <sup>44</sup>Ni niyani ani nog dy-jiang imime ni gadi tya tyem-i yo gwa min inne?, a nog zharb tyeb me ye i yo ii teh Rig. <sup>45</sup>Kada ni reto mi yar jin hedi tey Rig, no musa me ni sag siyona. <sup>46</sup>Nini nyog didyang i musa nima nog didyang ime, do a bwael i cyo-mu. <sup>47</sup>Ni gun nyunga i byeel mani, ni nyeni nima nyunga nwe mu?"

## Chapter 6

<sup>1</sup>Me ke oni mun inne a yeso mun-hud bag nugi wa mutuk i Galili me ba zhɔ tto tiberiya nne. <sup>2</sup>Ni sid mah zhorr sag-o, do ba to keni me ana ityo ba ryo ni inne. <sup>3</sup>A yeso mun hed tyo gbo, bai ba hirr mani ma-da si siyog. <sup>4</sup>Niyagi tam yahudawa ni hai-ye. <sup>5</sup>Me yeso zhod yis ada to nisid mab ba ye aba, tare da rib filibus to mara a ti hiyeg fatag me nisido-i rye-inne?. <sup>6</sup>Ama yeso dai rye da sado-a to do wo tyo zhi kini me ainiya nne<sup>7</sup>Ai filibus reto "Fantag wa dari ina wag miyarr wa yab bako me-met ase. <sup>8</sup>Zing iyo ba zyiel mani Andarawus zema i siman Bitud, reto. <sup>9</sup>Vwen nug me a se to to fantag-mene 5(tog) to gwe mane 2(ha) a mayana ainiya imwin nisido.<sup>10</sup>Yeso reto in dog nisidi dasi siyog, a base igwog 5 (thousand) niromi. <sup>11</sup>Tare yeso yarl fag tagi- to kwe hani ada kod Rig ada yar gab mono a no to inkwe ni yadi me amarbanne. <sup>12</sup>Me nisid re siel ne aku ted na zhirk mani to dog aba wod nog teh, kada ma russ.<sup>13</sup>Me ba mod te inne ada heg innsiyaag mani mani gro ma haliz. <sup>14</sup>Ame nisidi to ke oni ada reto didyang wa se vwen Rig me ai ye ni inne. <sup>15</sup>Me yeso to yadi me ye maro da tai-o dog ase tum siyadi inn,aku zhorr hed tyo-gho. <sup>16</sup>Me zhorr ye ne ba zhirk mani mutuk. <sup>17</sup>Ba zhɔ̄l rei i gi gi masid da ko rorr hed kafaranahum, a no a gborr, a yeso wag be ye, i ba. <sup>18</sup>Ingu Zhɔ̄l a i masidi da vwg mi mig-a.<sup>19</sup>Tare ba to yeso been zhirk i tyo masid, da ben ye aba, bate sisid. <sup>20</sup>Aku reto badi teh sisid do mi a se. <sup>21</sup>Tare ba ben nyung itya i ma ba tar da rai gyan you.<sup>22</sup>Me bwer kar, ai nisid me ba gadi tyar yo inne, a ba gigi nug sai ibiog zhig, a yeso wag rera wo bai ba zhirk mani ma ba. <sup>23</sup>Ama gigi banug si, me ba dorru i tibe ria, shing to kopeni me ba re fang-tag 5 to kwe 2 ni me akod Rig ada gab banne.<sup>24</sup>me nisid to ba yeso aba ba zhirk maninne, ada zhorr rei gi-gi ma sid da zhab yeso. <sup>25</sup>Me ba too i gwar mutuk nne ada reto marom za ta bi awo ye ye ?. <sup>26</sup>A yeso haba da to Dy-jian, ni zhab itye fang-tag to kye rye ni me ni re inne do kan-se do keni me mi na ine ba. <sup>27</sup>I dog niya gwan i kerya me ai ryusa ama in zhab ke rye ni me ai zhori-tyo sed ye inre do teh Rig a nogo inne.<sup>28</sup>Aba ribbo to yana bai niya ada na duwom Rig?. <sup>29</sup>Yesu aku ted ba to, to duwon Rig a yeso reto to duwom rigo. atom<sup>30</sup>Aba ribo to yane wo siyad tod to ti adi kaug-a to ma a se,yane wo niga?. <sup>31</sup>Teh modi re mauna i zhe aba reto a nog ba fagttagi swrug.<sup>32</sup>tare yeso reto kang, se musu a nog jin fag-tag-i teh wa a nog fag-tag wa tyo-sed , me a doru i surrug me.<sup>33</sup>Do fag- tag wa Rig, wa'a dorru i surrug, ada nog tyo sed i maje. <sup>34</sup>Aba tedi yesu to dog a nogba fag-ragi koyan meg.<sup>35</sup>Yeso ted-ba da to wa-sefag, tag wa tyo-seeed, nedim me aye imine wag i gwa zhjorg, a ne di me a tai inne wag i tyo-kyorr. <sup>36</sup>Ame mi dig-jin to niya-toyi ani kag niyog gy-jiang. <sup>37</sup>Duk nedim me Rig bari inne ai ye ime, a nedim me aye mi nne, mag yar zhog ba.<sup>38</sup>Do mi dorru i surrug niye maje akag se duwom mu ami niya ba do duwom nedim me a tomi-nne. <sup>39</sup>Kini me a tomi to ina me wa mi innya, Da to mag zhjog ko zhig i banug me abari ine, ama mi zhod ba i tyer tyo-rig. <sup>40</sup>Do kini me Teh- ini nyung inne waji to nedim me ata vweng Rig inne, ai tya tyo- sed a mi ma zhjo-do i tyer tyo-rig.<sup>41</sup>Tare yahudawa gwo ark to da to areto wa ase fag-tag me a dorru i surrug- inne. <sup>42</sup>Do ret kag-se zhe yusuf a se me ti ji tya-to jina iinne? ade nemim ada to ku dorru i surrug ada ye maje?. <sup>43</sup>A yeso tedi ba dat do aba dog, aye- ku- kurum. <sup>44</sup>A yeso reto ba nedim me ai iya ye imi inne, sai teh me a tomi innne a gbob, ami ami zhjo do i tyer- ty Rg. <sup>45</sup>Ba bwer i ba tyo-ty da to Rig wa'ai zhjani i komani, a nedim me agwo, ada zhjung-inne , wa a ye imi.<sup>46</sup>A kag se ga-wani a to teh ba daga nedim, me a dorrum i teh ma agan sato teh. <sup>47</sup>Dy-jiang nedim me a nyug nne wa ase too tyo- sed wa-gi gib.<sup>48</sup>Mi a se fag-tag watyo-sed. <sup>49</sup>Teh mini re manna ije ada-ku-u.<sup>50</sup>To fag-tag me a dorru surrug me nisid rey ne wai kyu wag i kyu-u. <sup>51</sup>Mi a se fag-tag iwa tyo-sed me a dorru i surrug me nisid rey ne wai kyu wag i kyu-u. <sup>52</sup>Yahaudawa gwo ghar i kwa ma ada madi syas-bin da to nedim iny ni ada reto ku nyo tod kwa ma do ti tah. <sup>53</sup>Tare yeso reto dy-jiang saini ta a nyog-kwa mu, an so inji nya hiyeg tyo-sed mwings mini.<sup>54</sup>Nedim me ata nyog kwa mu ada so inji nne, ase to ty-sed-wa gi-gib, a mi zhjodo ityar tyo rig. <sup>55</sup>Do kwa mu wa se kay-re a iji mu wa se ke syo. <sup>56</sup>Nedim me a toh gwa mu ada so inji mu are siye i mwings mu ami i mwings ma.<sup>57</sup>Yedi me teh ni tyo-sed to mi inne a yedi mme mise sabo to teh inne a yedi me mise sabo toteh nedim me ta kwamu-ne, ai niyag itye-tyo to mi. <sup>58</sup>To fag-tag me a dorru i surrug- kan se iri nugi me teh mini rey ada ku-u ine, nedim me at fag tag-o ine ai niyag-wagi-gib. <sup>59</sup>Ama yeso rey ke one iyo i sog-kyot Rig, i kafanahum.<sup>60</sup>Me ba zhiel mani gwo mono ada rey to wre oni rokyu gwo wanna iya gwo we?. <sup>61</sup>Yeso aji to ba zhiel mani gadi dyjim da dug-ku-kum, a da ted ba to ke oni, a lara iju na?. <sup>62</sup>Ame ni too vweng nisid herhed kpe ni me a doni, ma inne?. <sup>63</sup>Bwar a se tyosed, kea wag-nog kenug, wre ni meni re inne ijina nne, wa se bwar- to tyo-sed.<sup>64</sup>Duk to a mame banug i mwings mini bag nyug, do yeso aji to ba nedim me bagi nog dy-jiang a nedim ,me ai yaro zha inne. <sup>65</sup>A reto wa tye mi reto ba nedim me ai ye imi nn, sai teh a nogo-meg.<sup>66</sup>ke o afy mab i ba zhirk mani mun iman, da kag zhirk too. <sup>67</sup>A yeso tedi mane gro maha nida to go jin ma ni zhirk imin a?. <sup>68</sup>Ai siman Bitud reto ti zhorr heda? wa'a se to wre wa tyo-sed. <sup>69</sup>A to da nog dy-jiang adi ji to wo wa ase bwar wa Rig, abe ye bi tye banug-a kirti bwar wa Rig-fig.<sup>70</sup>Eso reto 12 ami tun jiin azhy aku se sharr-tug.<sup>71</sup>Niyagi are iyo yahuda vweng siman iskariyoti, do wai i muig gro ma a ni i yar yeso zha.

## Chapter 7

<sup>1</sup>I ma keyoni yeso nazwīr ama mying Galili, wang nyung hed yahudiya ityetyo yahudawa nyung yuno. <sup>2</sup>Meg dung yahu dahudawa a rerl zhiga.<sup>3</sup>Ba zemani re towwo datō, dong ye di mun hed yagudiya, dong ba zhig mini a di to ndwom me wo na nne. <sup>4</sup>Ba nung me a na kenung izhe zheg me a nyung dong nisidi a zhiwo nne. me wo na keyoni nne sad mazhe gwegwed. <sup>5</sup>Ko ba zemami ba nog didyang to wó . <sup>6</sup>Yeso reto ba datō megmu wa be zhiga, a zhin megmin shom zhin koyen fyefye. <sup>7</sup>Mazhe bang tyon zhiba, ba toni ityetyo mi ding ndwom mad me baa na nne. <sup>8</sup>Nsen hed dung mini mang hed dung-i ba ityetyo megmu wang be zhiga ba. <sup>9</sup>Mame a re keyoni toba nne a nyangi Galili. <sup>10</sup>Me ba zemani a num yed dung-i nne a k mun heda i zhe zheg. <sup>11</sup>Yahudawa zhabo ma dung-i da retō, mara a sī.<sup>12</sup>Nhyurl nisidi re mab ityoma, banung reto ndom nisid a se, a nang banung a ba reto a tud ba sud i gonng. <sup>13</sup>Banung a re rwe ma doruma nne do ba yam yahudawa.<sup>14</sup>Me ntam dung-i rerl mying nne yeso rerl hweyi kyud yidi a da mad zhug ba. <sup>15</sup>Yahudawa yerl yid da retō, yejeni a ro zhi keyoni mab mononi, wana na mbyerl. <sup>16</sup>Yeo nyungba da retō, zhug mu wang se wa mu a se ba wa ned me a tamine.<sup>17</sup>Nedi me a nyung, a ga mi re i tyoma nne a zhab gbed tyoma, <sup>18</sup>Nedi me a zhab i ned me a tudo nne gbed, nadoni soto diyang, ba ryig i imawo ba.<sup>19</sup>Wang se musa nognzhin ryob syan? a banung i mying mini me sag-o nne yenatye a ni nyung yuni. <sup>20</sup>Nhyurl-i nyung datō, wo seto natug, wana nyung yuno-o. <sup>21</sup>Yeso haba da retō, mi na ndwom sī a ni yeriyd a mawō. <sup>22</sup>Musa nognzhinskyagkpag (wang se wa musa a se wa ba teteman) a ve tyerl rodwo ni sag a ronung kpag.<sup>23</sup>Ni sag nung kpag ve tyeri ndwo wang se rwa, rybsyag musa, yena tye a ni te ngā to ni ityetyo mi bub i nung yid ve trerl ndwom?. <sup>24</sup>Ba dong myagi, yedi me ned doru nne, mog ryagryag.<sup>25</sup>Banung mani i urshelima retō, wang se ned me ba zhabo wa yun me-o-a. <sup>26</sup>Tō, a re i nhid banung me a re kenung nne, a sye to ntyumi bang zhitō wa se kirti ni ba A sye?. <sup>27</sup>Ti zhi song me nu-ngo doru ma nne, me kirti iye, ba nung me a zhi song me a doru ma nne<sup>28</sup>Yeso tekyab ma hwyi kwyi kyudyidi datō parab min ni zhi song me mi dōruma nne, my ye wa tyomu ba, ned me a to nne a to didyang a nng zhi-o. <sup>29</sup>Mi zhi-o itye tyo mi ye i kpe ma, wa tomii.<sup>30</sup>Ba nyung fung-o, a banung me a yar wōg hed i ma wō nne, ityetyo megma wangg be zhiga. <sup>31</sup>Nisidi mab nog didyang da retō, me kirti ye a nya kpa nang weyon me a na nue. <sup>32</sup>Farisawa a gwo nisidi re totoma ityo yeso nne. a gbed ba tyarigbyang to farasiyawa ba tom ba hyab dong ba fung-o. <sup>33</sup>Mi se to nzhin wa veng meg do mi herl hedi me wa tomi nne. <sup>34</sup>Ni ba zhabi a nang hyegi, kpeni me mi heda nne, nang zhi ye.<sup>35</sup>yahudawa ni mad re to kwama dato maro wa ro i yedo me tang tyowo nne, a man hed, yahadawa me ba zhab da se imying alume nne-a. <sup>36</sup>Yena se rwe ani me a retō, ni zhabi anang hegi, song me mi yeda nne, nang zhi yeBa.<sup>37</sup>Ve tyerl tyorig tung ntami, yeso terl bub kwod da retō, ned me tyo korone, a ku hine syo i gbe mu. <sup>38</sup>Nedi me nog didyang i tyomu ne, a sye yedi me rwe Rig retō, muntug masid nityosyed i mun i remi<sup>39</sup>A re keyoni i tyoo zhib, do ba ned meba nog didyang nne, ba tya zhib, bang be nog zhibi ba, do yeso ni sī, bang dong mazhe da ta rwad mani ba.<sup>40</sup>Nhyurl nisid banung me ba gwo rweni a da retō, didyang ni tyoty a se. <sup>41</sup>Nang bamung retō, yeso a seyon, a banung to kirti i tyoru i galili-a. <sup>42</sup>Rwe Rig wang re to, kirti i ye dir dauda i Batalami, sebi dauda?.<sup>43</sup>Nisidi yarag te hā ityoma. <sup>44</sup>Banung, mying mani nyung fyung-o, bang tyedo wōg wo.<sup>45</sup>Ba hyabi her yag i ghed ba iya Rig byang to farasiyawa ba riba tō yana te nang shiro nye.<sup>46</sup>Ba hyabi retō ba nung me a re kenung ma monone.<sup>47</sup>Ba bori zhi shige-a.<sup>48</sup>Nyumi to farasiyawa nog didyang -a.<sup>49</sup>Nhyurl me bang zhi ryob syag nne, ba soto nswid.<sup>50</sup>Nikodimud (roni me a ye kpe ma nne) retō.<sup>51</sup>Ryɔbsyag mog i nisid, do song gwo woa a di zhi kini me me a na nne-a?.<sup>52</sup>Ba nyung woma ta retō, woma zhige wo doru i Galili.<sup>53</sup>A kow yen nisid herl ko rwadma.

## Chapter 8

<sup>1</sup>Yeso hwm i gbo zetun. <sup>2</sup>A herl ye hwi kyudidi mbwe i song parab nisidi ye da sisyong. <sup>3</sup>Ba marom rōbsyag to farasiyawa zhirl gwanung ba fung-o i shi nya shonshong ba yaro tedi sisyonman. <sup>4</sup>Ba re towo dato gwa-oni ti fung-o i shi ku se shi nya shonshong. <sup>5</sup>I rōbsyag musa te tod syag to tyitya, yena wō re? <sup>6</sup>Ba re dadi sa dō tō, a dadi heg kim me ba kyāwo ma nne, a yeso kub dyidyo i myi to dirr wōg. <sup>7</sup>Me dong ribo ku mar, a zhorl tye tyerl da reto, ned i mying mini me wang sot nswid nne a kodi tyagó. <sup>8</sup>A kub dyidyo i myi song da bwerl kini to dirwōg ma. <sup>9</sup>Me ba gwo a menre a da zhorl zizing zhori gwoom hedi vweng i mying mani, a da zhorl da dong yeso kekegma. <sup>10</sup>Yeso zhod tyo a da retō gwani datō, ba kyā-oni zha, nung a hwyomo-a. <sup>11</sup>A kuto banung, a yeso, mima shige mang be hwyōmoba, sen ko ro i song. <sup>12</sup>Yeso re tōba datō, mi a se gworl mazhe ned i mima shige mang be hwyōmoba, sen ko ro i song. <sup>13</sup>Farasiyawa re i mawō datō, wo re i tyo tyomi rwemini wong se didyang. <sup>14</sup>Yeso haba da reto ga mi re ityo tyomu, rwe muni se didyang mi zhi song me mi doru ma nne to song me mi heda nne. <sup>15</sup>Ni mag i nyog hwa, mang mog i nung. <sup>16</sup>Ko mi mog, mog mu se didyang, tyetyo many se kekegmu, mi se to te ma wa tomi nne. <sup>17</sup>i ryōbsyag mini retō rwe i nuung nisidi hā a se didyang. <sup>18</sup>Mi ma re i tyou, a te me wa tomi nne re tyomu. <sup>19</sup>Ba re towo datō, tyī sema, yeso haba datō Nang zhi-i na zhi temu shige. <sup>20</sup>A re keyoni i song tyed ntōm hwi kyud yidi a ba nung me a fung-o nne do meg mani wamg zhiga. <sup>21</sup>Ku re to ba i song datō, mi myunmu, ni zhabi ni ba ku ba inswid mini, song ne mi heda nne nazhi ye. <sup>22</sup>Yahudawa ni retō a yun tyona-a wa te a retō song me mi heda nne na zh ye-a. <sup>23</sup>Yeso re tōba datō, ni se i myi, a mi se i tōgsu, ni se wa mazhe, a mang se wa mazhe. <sup>24</sup>Mi dingn zhin tō ni kyung ba nswid mini ma se ga wo nog didyang to mi a se. wo kyu ba nswid mini ma. <sup>25</sup>Ba ribo dato, wo wana se, kini me mi dingnzhī i mumad ne. <sup>26</sup>Mi soto ke memi re ani mognzhin nne, Nedi me a tomi ne a seto didyang, kini me mi gwo i kpema nne wa mi ding mazhe. <sup>27</sup>Ba zhi tō a re toba ityo te ba. <sup>28</sup>Yeso retō, mi ni zhod vweng nisid ko kon gyan-a wani ba zhi tō mi a se, a mang na kenung wa tyomu mire kini me te zhug mi nne. <sup>29</sup>Nedi me a tomi ne, se ba mima, wang be taba zhōri dong kekegmu. <sup>30</sup>Me yeso se rye keyoni, nisid mab nog didyang. <sup>31</sup>Yeso re to yahudawa me ba nog didyang nne datō, me ni sag rwemu, zhin as se ba zhug mu didyang. <sup>32</sup>Ni zhi didyang, a didyang wa tyaro zhog. <sup>33</sup>Ba nyung woma datō, it se dirl ibrahim a dang be ta se gwan nung yena tye a wo retō wo tyartod zhog?. <sup>34</sup>Yeso ha ba dato didyang dug ned i mba nne wo gwan nswid a se. <sup>35</sup>Ni gwan wang nyang i rwad ye tyerl ba ze ni tō nyang-a ye tyerl ba ze ni tō nyang-a yed tyerl. <sup>36</sup>Me vweng nisid tara zhog didyang wa kwing. <sup>37</sup>Mi zhi tō nzhi dirl ibrahim a se, ni zhabi wa yun, ityetyo twe mu wang soto song syang i nzhin. <sup>38</sup>Mi re kim me mi to, kpe te, a nzhin na kini me ni gwo kpe te min nne. <sup>39</sup>Ba hawo datō tod mbeng ibrahim a se yeso retō ba dato, me ni se mbweng ibrahim ni nya ndwom me ibrahim na nne. <sup>40</sup>A ni nyung ni yuni, mi me mi ding zhin didyang me mi gwo i kpe Rig nne ibrahim wwang dingnzhin ba. <sup>41</sup>Ni nna ndwo temin, a ba re towo dato bang girl tod i nya gwomgwom ba, ti soto te zing, Rig. <sup>42</sup>Yeso re toba dato mi Rig se temin, na nyu-ngi, do mii ye i kpe Rig, a ni se iyen iye tyotyomu ba, wa tomi. <sup>43</sup>Yena tye na gwo rwwmu zhi, itye tō nang gwon zhi. <sup>44</sup>Zhin wa temin, natug a se, ni nyung nya nyung temin, wō ni yong tyosyed a se i mumad a wang teri i didyang i tyetyo wang soto didyang me a re rwan, a re wo tyetyo ni rwan a se te ni rwan. <sup>45</sup>Dong me re didyang a nang nog didyang. <sup>46</sup>wana i mying mini hegi to rwa, mi re didyang yena tye nang nog didyang?. <sup>47</sup>Nedi me se wa Rig nne, gwo rwe Rig wang gwo rwe Rig dong wa se wa Rig ba. <sup>48</sup>Yahdawa ni nyung woma datō, tang dig-o didyang titō, wo vweng samanyawē a se, a di seto notug-a. <sup>49</sup>Yeso haba dato mang soto natugba, mi nog te gbed, a zhin tō-i kanong. <sup>50</sup>Mang zhab gbed mu ba, ned zhing wa zhaba mog. <sup>51</sup>didyang a min ding zhin me ni sag rwemu nang tō kyu. <sup>52</sup>Yahudawa ni retō, nyangma a ti zhi to wo soto natug, ibrahim tō ba tyoty kung a wo reto ned i mba sag nue mine wang ku. <sup>53</sup>Wang nang temod ibrahim me a kune, a ga wo nang-o, ba tyoty kung, wo yar tyomi wo se wani, a gigib. <sup>54</sup>Yeso haba datō, mme mi teb tyomu, tyem muni se bin gyem, te wa tebi mee we ni reto wa se rig mini. <sup>55</sup>Nang zhi-o, a mi mi zhi-o, memi reto mang zhi-o, mi sye me nzhin nne, ni rwan mi zhi-o a sa rwe ma. <sup>56</sup>temin inrahim gwog me a to-i ma meg mu nne a tōwo a wori yom. <sup>57</sup>Yahudawa ni retō tyosyed mi se syog tyong-a? a di to wo to ibrahim. <sup>58</sup>Yeso re to ba dato didyang a mi ding zhin ibrahim ye imamu. <sup>59</sup>Ba vu tita hdi tya goma, a yesu zheng a da mun ma donu ma hwyi kyudyid.

## Chapter 9

<sup>1</sup>Me yeso se myun nne a da to rōnung me ba yiro ku hanyid nne. <sup>2</sup>Ba zhug mani ribo, marab wana ra rōni, a ga tyā to zhina wa tye a ba yiro ku ham yido. <sup>3</sup>Yeso hawo da reto, rōni wang ra, zhina to tyā bang ra, keyo tye dong didi zhi ndwom rig. <sup>4</sup>Syeda a se a mi na ndwom ned me a tomi nne, tug a ye me ba niing me a nya ndwomi song nne. <sup>5</sup>Me mi se mazhe nyang ma nne mi a se gworl mazhe. <sup>6</sup>Me yeso re keyini nne a da dyi dyo da tub ne da hog myima a da yar tewō i yid. <sup>7</sup>A re mawo dato, sen hyedi nyarl yid i mutug situwam (me a zhi nityom) rōni mun bi nyar yid, da herl da tōzhe. <sup>8</sup>Ba sye zhig to roni to be nung me ba zhito wo ni kyod a se nne, ba reto wang se ni kyodi, a se-o-a?. <sup>9</sup>Banung reto wa se, a banung reto ase me wa se nne, a kuto mi a se. <sup>10</sup>Ba ribo wo na ye yeni a di to zhe. <sup>11</sup>A ku reto, roni me ba zhoto to yeso wa tun nte da hog myi ma da temi iyid da dong mi hed bi nyarl yid i mutug siluwam, a ni mad tyozhe. <sup>12</sup>Ba ribo maro a asī a kutōwang zhi. <sup>13</sup>Ba yar run me a dang se ni hyani yid nne yedi farasiyawa ma. <sup>14</sup>Ve tyerl ndwo a se me yeso hog myini da bubo yida nne. <sup>15</sup>Farisawa ni ribo, yeyeni a tōzhe-e, a ku iding ba da to a hog myi temi iyid, nar a ni mad tyozhe. <sup>17</sup>Farasiyawa banung reto, rō wang ye i kpe rig, i tye tyo sag ryob sag tyerl ndom, Banung reto yeye ni se to rwa i nya kpa-oni, a ba yang tyoman te hā. <sup>16</sup>Ba herl da rib ni hyamyidi isong, yena wore i tye ma, me wa bub wo yid nne, a ni hyamyidi reto, ni tyotyi a se. <sup>18</sup>Yahudawa ba nog didang dato wa ham yid ba se me ba zhō zhina tō tyā. <sup>19</sup>Ba rib ba tyā to zhina, zemina seyon me ni reto ba viro to hyam yid nne, yeye ni a se a ku tōzhe nyangi?. <sup>20</sup>Ba zhina to tyā nyunga da teto, ti zhi to vweng mod a seyon, ti yiro ba hyamyida. <sup>21</sup>Yeye ni a ana dato, dang zhi, zhi wana bub wo yid, dang zhi, nribo a te ghed, a re tyotyoma. <sup>22</sup>Ba yironi re keyoni tyetyo ba yam yahudawa, yahudawa a nyunga dato gug ned me a nyunga tō wo kirti a se ne, ba hyamo i wyi kud yid mani. <sup>23</sup>I tyetyo mani aba vironi nribo to a te gbed. <sup>24</sup>Ba herl da zhi hyam yid wa za hā a da reto, "Nog gbed" Tod zhi to rōni soto nswid. <sup>25</sup>Ba re towo dato, mang zhi ga a soto nswid ba ke zing a mizhi, mi ham yid a nyang ma miñ. <sup>26</sup>Ba re towo dato, yena ana wo? a yeye ni a wo tōzhe. <sup>27</sup>A ha ba dañ, mi a ding a nong gwo, yana tye a ni nyang gwo ii song, a ga ni nyung sye ba zhug mani-a. <sup>28</sup>Ba kā-o da reto, wa se ni zhug ma do tod ti se ba zhug musa. <sup>29</sup>Ti zhi to Rig to musa, nedoni tangzhi songme a dōru mane. <sup>30</sup>Rōni haba da reto, Na dingi to nang zhi songme a doruma nne, a mame ku bub me yid. <sup>31</sup>T zhi tō rig wang gwo ni syo to nswid se ned me a tyeb a da na nyungma nne wa rig gwo-o. <sup>32</sup>Tun me ma zhe mad nne bang be gwo to nung bub i ni hyamyid yid. <sup>33</sup>Me ansye roo wang ye i kpe Rig wa iya nya kenung. <sup>34</sup>Ba nyung wō herl ye i zhug-i tod a?, a da hamo doni ma mazhe. <sup>35</sup>Yeso gwo kuzhitō ba hamo ma hwi kud yidi, ku towo a da ribo, wo nog didyang vweng nisida?. <sup>36</sup>ku nyung-a dato wana se Rig me nyog didyang i mawo nne? <sup>37</sup>Yeso reto, wa to wo a wa se ned me a reto wo nne. <sup>38</sup>Rōni Rig mi didyang a da tebrig. <sup>39</sup>Yeso reto, mi ye myog-a imazhe ni, dong ba hyamyid a di tōzhe, a ba tyozhe a ba ding hamyid. <sup>40</sup>Farasiyawa banung me ba sī i gbe ni da gwoo nne riibo dato, tod ma ta ham yid zhige-a?. <sup>41</sup>Yeso reto ba dato, me ni hamyid nang syoto nswid ba, a nyangma nireto ni to a nswid mini nyangnzhina.

## Chapter 10

<sup>1</sup>Didyang i a mi ding nzhin, ned me wang ryerl kakid nkim ryerl bang mu, da rerl i nkim nung tyung-a, ni zhib a se. <sup>2</sup>Nedi me a rerl i nuhwi nne, ni hyog a se. <sup>3</sup>Ni tyod bub wo nuhwi, werl mani gwo kwod mani a ku zhoba to nsyagman a da ziri to ba donima. <sup>4</sup>Me a tun ba doruma a da yar tyi a werlsago ima, itye tyo ba zhi kwod mani. <sup>5</sup>Bang syag syen, do ba kyag-o, do bang zhi kwod syen ba. <sup>6</sup>Yeso ne rwe sysesyeng-oni do ba a bang zhi keni me a re nne ba. <sup>7</sup>Yeso reto ba isong dato, didyang a mi dingzhin me a se nuhwi weri. <sup>8</sup>Nedi me a ye i tyimu, nne ni zhib a se a weri gu ten tong da gwo. <sup>9</sup>Mi a se nuhwi ni, ned me a rerl i mying mu nne a nyang, a rerl mying to mazhe a hyeg song hyog. <sup>10</sup>Ne zhib wang yee se da hedi, yun a da ryud mi ye dong nidid heg tyo syed mab. <sup>11</sup>Mi a se ni hyog ninyada, ni hyog ninyada nog tyoma ityo werl-i. <sup>12</sup>Gwan haya wang se ni hyog a se ba, a wang soto werl-aba, me izhuzhe ham ba a syorl da zhorl ba dong.. <sup>13</sup>Gwani sorl ityetyo ba yaro hayo, a wong nyen werl-iba. <sup>14</sup>Mi ni hyog ninyara a se, mi zhi wamu a wamu zhi-i. <sup>15</sup>Te zhi-i a mi zhi-te mi, a ni nog tyosyed mu ga werl muni. <sup>16</sup>Mi soto werl me bang se i nhurl nne, a se syeda a mi hyeree ba , shige, a ba gwokwod muni a da wod te nhurl si i ni hyog sing. <sup>17</sup>Wa tye a te nyung-i, mi nog tyosyed mu dong ni babi hyego. <sup>18</sup>Ba nang me a yaro i mi nne, a ni nog tyomu me soto hwerl yaro zhora i song, mi heg te nyang-o i kpe te mu. <sup>19</sup>Yahudawa yar te ha i tyo rwe mani. <sup>20</sup>Mab man reto a seto natug, a da bad yane tye a ni wyo-o. <sup>21</sup>Ba nung reto, wang se rwe ni seto natuga i iya bub i ni hyam yid ni hyamyid-a?. <sup>22</sup>Meg ntam yar i urshelima. <sup>23</sup>A se i kwodi yeso se Zyi i hwyi song kudyd, myeni slomon. <sup>24</sup>Yahudawa kamo wodirl da reto, ding to ngerere do wo dong tod i tyam wa se kirti ni-a. <sup>25</sup>Yes haba dato, mi ding zhi a nang nog didyang ndwom mo me mi na i mying syang te ba re ityomu. <sup>26</sup>A nang nog didyang do nang i mying werl mu. <sup>27</sup>Werl mu gwo kwod mu, mu zhoba, a ba sagi. <sup>28</sup>Mi-a nog ba tyosyed wa gigiba, kang kyung, a banung me a tyaba i wogmu nne. <sup>29</sup>Te me wa bari ba nne a se gbed banung ba nung me a mar tyaba i wag teh. <sup>30</sup>Mi to teh ti se Zig. <sup>31</sup>A yahudawa vu tita i song wa tyag-oo ma. <sup>32</sup>Yeso nyung bama dato, ma sad zhin ndwom ninyarda mab wa teh, i ndwom tami wa ni nyong tyagima. <sup>33</sup>Yahudawa ni nyung wo ma dato tang tago ityo ndwo nung ningada ba se de i tyo kya ityetyo wo nisid a yar tyomi wo se Rig. <sup>34</sup>Yeso nyung bama dato wang se mbyera i ryosyag mini mi reto wo se Rig?. <sup>35</sup>Me a zhowo to Rig me rwe Rig ye mawo nne, rwe Rig banung me a sya rone. <sup>36</sup>Ni re to ned Rig tuno da tomo i mazhe, ni ka-i me ni reto i vweng Rig ase a. <sup>37</sup>Me an se to mangg na ndwom Rig, ndong nyoh tyityang. <sup>38</sup>A me ansye mi naba, ko nng nog didyang nog didyang to ndwomi, di babdi zhi to te se i mi i teh. <sup>39</sup>nyung fung-o, a kumunna i wgman. <sup>40</sup>Ku mun i song hed nneg urdu kpeni me yona syotyo mane, a nya-nya ma kpeni. <sup>41</sup>Nisid mab ye mawo da reto yona wang na kpa ama parab ke ni me yona ding tod nne ba se diyang. <sup>42</sup>Nisid mab nog diyang a ma kpeni.

## Chapter 11

<sup>1</sup>Nyang roming si ba zho-o dato lazaru hwo kanang , vveng bitani i sweb ba mariyamu venma mata. <sup>2</sup>Maryamu me a sad i Rig ngyi i tyo da nyan za ma ba ngu tyo mama me ze man lazaru gwo kanang nne.<sup>3</sup>Ba ven man tom zho yeso, te nyong to ni nyung mi o gwo kanang. <sup>4</sup>Me yeso gwo ki-o, a da reto, Ryo wugu ba wuna a si mame dong nsyang rigda to, wa ziya da heg nyun tyi.<sup>5</sup>Yeso yung mata, ba ven mana a lazaru ma. <sup>6</sup>Me a gwo bin ryo lazaru a da fu torik ha ma'a i kopeni me a si nne. <sup>7</sup>Me a ne kiri me wa shoro ye kopeni ma nne, a da re to ba zyirl ma dato ti zhor herl hed judiya i song.<sup>8</sup>A ba zyirl towo reto nisid yawudawa yung tyag marom a wo yung tyago marom a wo yung hyerl hed kopeni i song?.<sup>9</sup>Yeso ha da reto, kagun seto meg bi tye gworl ma wa song kye a me nisid zirl Rig a tyo zhe nin yad a waguni wyod sa i kenung.<sup>10</sup>Me a zirl, tuk a ba wod zu i kenung do byug si da hama tyo zhi nin yada. <sup>11</sup>Me a re ke o terl parab a da ding ba to gwe mod lazaru gwo kanang da'a mun kunang wate a mi yung hyeda nidi sung o.<sup>12</sup>A ba zyirl ba wo ma reto, te ngon ng a ba sung me ani sye nwa a sa yaro zhora ne. <sup>13</sup>Yeso ding ba zyirl ba woma i tyo kyu lazaru a ba yarl to i tyo nwa wa syong sug a yeso re. <sup>14</sup>A ye doru ngere da ding to "lazaru a ku".<sup>15</sup>Mi gwok i tyo ming i gun si mu i megi me ki-o zhorl nne, dong ni badi yung a ba mima, ti zhorl heda mawo. <sup>16</sup>To man me ba zho-o i song dato didimud, a reto nang man ba zyire ba yeso ma " da zyirl hed tarl i kung ba yeso ma.<sup>17</sup>Me yeso ye, a ba ding to lazaru a yar torig mad i tyokpag. <sup>18</sup>Betany se zhiga to jarusalem sa tong. <sup>19</sup>Nisid yawudawa mab ihemi zyo mata to venman muryamu kyun kyu zema lazaru u ma. <sup>20</sup>Me mata gwo to yeso beng ye a da zyirl bi hyego nkim a maryamu song ma irad.<sup>21</sup>Mata a ku re to yeso dato woni sa se iye zemod kwagun sa ku. <sup>22</sup>Hurl ngyang ma mi zhito ko yenke a wo rib i kpye, Rig a i nyogo. <sup>23</sup>A yeso ding a to, zemin i zhorl i song.<sup>24</sup>A mata reto "mi zhito a ba zhrl ve tyerl mazhe. <sup>25</sup>Yeso, ding o to, mi a se zhorl ba sa kun to tyosyed duk ned me a nyung a ba mima nne ko a ku a zhurl i sog. <sup>26</sup>Anedi me a seto tyosyed da yung ba mima nne wagun ba ku wo yung a to ki-o a?<sup>27</sup>A mata yung a da to i te ngong mi yung nto wo'a se kriti, ze Rig me a ye mazhe-o nne. <sup>28</sup>Mee a re terl a da mun bi zhi venma yama izhezheng da ding to "marom mi ye da tom zho-. <sup>29</sup>Me a gwo tyomi a da zhorl kokod da mum bi hyego.<sup>30</sup>Yeso ni sye i kkopeni me mata hego mma nne kwang beng rerl mwing sweb bi ba. <sup>31</sup>Me yazu dawu me ba ye zho ba kun kyu zeman lazuru to yenme Maryamu amu zhorl kokod nnee a da zhorl sago da yarl to a yuna hyed tyokpak hedi kyuna geni. <sup>32</sup>Me maryamu rerl kopeni me yeso si nne a da kub didyo i tyi ma da reto "ani sa se wo'a si zemod kwang sa beng ku."<sup>33</sup>Me yeso o yenme a kun nne to yenme yawudawa ba zyirl ba mariyamu kun nne a da a ku gwo ku rerl disyonma. <sup>34</sup>A ku rib to mara a ni ru'o ma? a ba reto hine tyo. <sup>35</sup>Yeso kun. <sup>36</sup>Yawudawa reto, to yenme a yung lazaru nne. <sup>37</sup>Banung i mwings man a ba reto wang ro-o a te yid ni hyam hid ku, buub i a? a sa seto syed gun dong ro-o kuwa gun sa ku.<sup>38</sup>Tera me Yeso gwɔ bini turo syon nne, a da sɔrr ko song tyokpag i. ase me borr ne tyitya sī tyi ma. <sup>39</sup>Yeso reto nzad titya hed gyan'a " Mata venma lazaru a ku reto nisid me a ku da tterl torig nad nne a bwon. <sup>40</sup>Yeso ha reto maryamu dying o to me o yung a wo tyo nya rig a?<sup>41</sup>A ba sorr titya ni hed gyan na, yeso zhod yid ma da reto ""Te mi gwok wo do wo ba gwo kyun mu. <sup>42</sup>Mi zhito wo ba dong gwo i mi re mame dong nisido da zhito wo si><sup>43</sup>Me a re ke terl nne, a da yarl kyab zho'o ma lazaru doru ye. <sup>44</sup>A ned me a ku nne a doru ye ba ryoba i torl kang i wog to za, a torl sid yid ma shiga, nkwid do dong da mun o ma. <sup>45</sup><sup>46</sup>A nisid yawudawa me ba zirl to maryanu nne a yung a towo. A banung i mwings man a ba mun bi dying farisiawwa kine me ana nne. <sup>47</sup>A gbed tya byang rig to farisiyawa ba worte kpezing da rib kwanian ke nya Ri a na ke mab. <sup>48</sup>Me ti dong o nisid mab i ba yung ba woma da a ba romawa ba yeba hd mwi mod te wa mwana. <sup>49</sup>Romung si ba zho'o tokefas, me wo a gbed parab ba tya byang rig ma iyo tyosye ni, a ku reto nang zhi kenung ba. <sup>50</sup>Nang zhito a rad ned zing a ku to yen me mazha parab i hwom nne.<sup>52</sup>Wagun re ki'o i tyo ma, do a gashi rye i tyo yeso a dong da ku. <sup>51</sup>Wang se i tyo mazhe a gan ba, ama do mbweng rig do wod te kpe zing. <sup>53</sup>Mad a meg a ba mad zhab nkim yun yeso.<sup>54</sup><sup>55</sup>Yeso kwang ni zyirl ngere ba yahudawa ma da mun hed swebb nung me ba zho'o to ifiremu i mwwing zhe, kopeni wa a song a. Me meg nya myun dong zhiga, a nisid mab yed urshelima da shom tam yarl kwa man.<sup>56</sup><sup>57</sup>Ba zyab yeso, a da ben rye to kyaman i song kyiod Rig, yeni a ba dam? yeni che wagu ni ye song tam o. Nyang a gbed rad kyod rig pharisawa a hog chom datoo me ji kopeni me yeso si ne a da rye dong dati fung o.

## Chapter 12

<sup>1</sup>Torig tani iti ntam gyad dong, yeso ye batanya, kopeni me lazarus sine, wa ku yeso zhodon. <sup>2</sup>Ba nogo kenkni lazarus se zing i mying band di me ba song to yeso i mybod reje kere ni. <sup>3</sup>Maryamu yar yi nardi me a nung kpad nne da nug i z yeso, a da nyan za yeso to nyutyoma, hwini Vu nungkpad parab ba ngi nyung kpadima. <sup>4</sup>Yahuda iskaroti, zi i mying ba zhug mani ned me a ba yaro za reto. <sup>5</sup>Yenatyte bang yar ngi nyungkpad-oni za Dinari nkyongtyad da nog ba ya. <sup>6</sup>A re keyoni ba dong a nyung ba-ba, ama wo zhib a se, wa ted ba baan ntyomi mani a da zhib i mying. <sup>7</sup>Yeso reto, dong-o dong na shom meg kgu nuni ma. <sup>8</sup>Ni sye t ba ya ga yen tyorig, nang syeto hye tyema ba. <sup>9</sup>Yahudawa mab me ba gwo do yeso sinne ba ye wang se i yeso agan ba, da ding to lazarus me yeso zhodo i zhi kyunn. <sup>10</sup>Gbed tyarig bayang zhayar wa yun lazarus. <sup>11</sup>Binma a tye yahudawa banung nog didyang to Yeso. <sup>12</sup>Mbwer marni, nisid mab ye dung ntam mani me ba gwo kuzhito yeso urshelima. <sup>13</sup>Ba vu harl ryeg da hyego, a da te kyam hasana, ni tya rirad-a se ned me a ye insyag tingong, tum israela. <sup>14</sup>Yeso to mbong Zeki, da hyum i tyyo yedme a se mbyer a nne. <sup>15</sup>Ba dong tye sisid, nzhin yerr shiyona to tum mini o ye da song -i zeki. <sup>16</sup>Ba zhug mang vung zhi keyoni i mumad se ma yeso ta gbed rwad mani, wa ba han sym dato keyooni ba byerl- dag a da na keyonii t to. <sup>17</sup>Nhyurl nisid ding to ba si me a zho lazarus i mying tyokpag a ku zhr a ma zhi ku-nne. <sup>18</sup>Ma bin keyoni wa nisid mab ba sago ma ityetyo ba gwo to a na kpa. <sup>19</sup>Farasiwa ne re data nto na kenu, nisid ba herl sago. <sup>20</sup>Ve ntam dung wani vweng heleni yawa mying ba ye tyeb Rig. <sup>21</sup>A mun hedi filip, me a se Bad seda i mying Galili, ribo dato gbed ti nyng tyo yeo. <sup>22</sup>Filibud mun bi tying andarawed, andarawud yar filibud da mun bi dying yeso. <sup>23</sup>Yes nyung bama dato meg a ke me ba nog vweng nisid ghed. <sup>24</sup>Didyang a mi dinng zhin byee kid hwengo i my da ku, aa nyang kekegma a me a ku a nyong bweng. <sup>25</sup>Nedi me a nyung tyoma nne a sharo, a ned me a kak tyoma i mazhe-o, a heg tyosyed wa gigib. <sup>26</sup>Nedi me a sye gwanmu nne, dong da sagi, to song me mi sine wa gwanmu syong-a, Te i nyogo gbed. <sup>27</sup>Tyo syedmu a dar yena mi rye? tehta-i meg-o ni, meg-oni watye a miye. <sup>28</sup>Teh, te dong ba to nsayagmi to gbed, kwod ye i surung da reto, ma nog gbed a mi nyogo gbed i song. <sup>29</sup>Nhwyurl nisid me ba ba terl da gwo nne reto a gwo ruyub nyadgworl, nongi reto ba tyom Rig a re towo. <sup>30</sup>yeso nyung bama da kwodo wa ye mibo a ye nzhin. <sup>31</sup>Nyang-i a se nyog i mazhe, ntyum mazhe-oni ba tyag ba i mazhe. <sup>32</sup>Me mi dong mazhe, mi gbob nisid ye tyomama. me mi dong mazhe, mi gbob nisidi ye tyomuma. <sup>33</sup>A re mono dadi ding bye ku mani. <sup>34</sup>Nhwyurl nisidi nyung-a dato, daa gwo i rybsyag kuto kirti i nyang ye tyeri, yeyeni a wo reto ba yar vweng nisid nisid, wana se vweng nisid-oni. <sup>35</sup>Yeso reto, kye gwori nyong do nzhin i meg vweng kwed, nne ndwom i mego me song ker nne, a dug sid son, Nedi me a zir i byug nne wang zhi song me ku yeda nne, ba. <sup>36</sup>Nyang-i me ni se to kyer gwori nne didyang to kye gwori niba se mbweng kye yeso re keyoni a da zheng a da dong gbeni. <sup>37</sup>Yeso a na mkpa mab i yid man, a ang nog digyang to wo. <sup>38</sup>Dong rwe ishayo n tyotyi a di terl, me reto "Teingong wana gwo rwe mod"? wani a ti tyi-o hwyerl Rig. <sup>39</sup>Keyo tye bang ng didyang, ishaya a re ko. <sup>40</sup>A ham ba yid mani rub ti syon many, in ba meba, ba to to yidman a da gwo to tongman, a da sarl, a ma shed ba. <sup>41</sup>Ishaya re keyoni ityetyo a to rwad gbed yeso a da re i tyoma. <sup>42</sup>Ma keyorni, ntyum banung nog didyang to yeso, ityetyo farasiyawa wa ba yam ne doru ma, a baba ham ba i hwyi kyudyid mani. <sup>43</sup>Ba nyung gbed nisid nang nang ghed me ai ye i kpe Rig nne. <sup>44</sup>Yeso tekyab dato, ned me a nog didyang nne a nog didyang i mi agan ba, ama i ned me wa tomi nne. <sup>45</sup>Nedi me a to-i nne a to ned me a tomi nne. <sup>46</sup>Mi ye ni se kyerl gworl i mazhe, ned me a nog didyang nne wang herl nyang i mbyug. <sup>47</sup>Me nung wang gwo rwemu a wang sag-o mang mog-oba, mang ye myog i mazhe ba, mi ye tya mazhe. <sup>48</sup>Nedi me a kak rwemu, a wang ta rwe mu me a soto nedzing me wa mgog-wo nne, rweri me ma re nne wa myog wo ve tyerl. <sup>49</sup>Mang re i tyyomu ba, te wa tomi, wa tye-i kini me mi re nne. <sup>50</sup>Mi zhi to tye nyama tyosyed wa gigiba a se mi re kini me te re ba mima nne.

## Chapter 13

<sup>1</sup>Siyag ye tam yahudawa ye, a yeso ayi to meg ma a jiga me ku gjiyog maje ada mun hedi tya-nne a nyug nisid mani me ba se i maye-nne, adanyung-ba hed tyer. <sup>2</sup>Niyang Ged shair tuk a tud yuda iskariyo ti vweng siman ,dog a yar yeso zha me zha rye kere wa zhar. <sup>3</sup>Yeso me aji to teh anogo parab i wog ma nne, ada ji to ku dorru i Rig a di i hyer hedi Rig a zhor. <sup>4</sup>I siyog ke riye wa zhorr a da tun intormani, a da yyar bwart rob. <sup>5</sup>Ada sud masid i daro ada madi niyar zha ba zhirr mani ba ada ben gyan to bwad me arob-nne. <sup>6</sup>Me a ye i buutud siiman, a Bitud reto gbed wa ai niyar mi zha?. <sup>7</sup>A yeso reto kini me mi na niyang nne wag ji ba, ama wo ba ji i ma. <sup>8</sup>Wag niyar mi zha nyeso reto me mag narwo wag i hiyeg kannug imi. <sup>9</sup>Tare bitud kad wa narwo zha agan, ama ba wog a tyo. <sup>10</sup>Yeso te da wo, to nedim a so nne, sai niyar zha, ama a karr, wo a karr, akag se kowani ase kerra. <sup>11</sup>Do yeso aji nedim a i ya ro zha nne wa tye ku to kaanse parab min a karr ba. <sup>12</sup>Me yeso a nor ba zha tor ada tun intor ada si siyog isog, Da ribba to niji kini me mi na in jin nne?. <sup>13</sup>Ni zhji to ni zhjug a Rig, ani zhjoi i kakis ni re i gorr d mano a mi se. <sup>14</sup>Me an siye mi se ni jung a Rig Ani narr i jin zha, de in norr i kwamin zha. <sup>15</sup>D mi a sad jin me im na yadi me mi na-ine. <sup>16</sup>Didyang mi dig jin gwan wag nog ni tyo rasma, a nedim me ba to mo ine wag nag ni tyo mi. <sup>17</sup>Me ni ji ke-o ni rirad i syog jin me in mawo ne. <sup>18</sup>Mang re injin parab min do mi zhi banedi me mi tunme ama we dog wre ni asi i kis nedim me are fag-tag mun-me wa sa tuni sag i mazhe. <sup>19</sup><sup>20</sup>Mi dig jin niyang mumad ji ame keni ye ai ni nog dy-jiang nito mi ma-a se. Me dig jin nedim me tah nedim me mi to mne, a tai mi a nedim me atai inne ata nedim me atomi ne. <sup>21</sup>Me yeso re mono inne a disiyon ma aku russ i dwarr ada sad to dy-jiang zhi i mwing min iyari zha. <sup>22</sup>A ba zhin to wo ni gyen kwa man da dam ga are to wan?. <sup>23</sup>Zhim i muing ba zhirr mani me yeso nyung, nna kunag jing to ye so, i bo gyan. <sup>24</sup>Siman Bitud ribo to yeso reg i wani. <sup>25</sup>A ku herl kunag ji to yeso ada rye to Gbed mani a se?. <sup>26</sup>A yeso reto wa a mi nyog kemu fang tag i, tare da so fag tagi masid ada yar nog yahudawa siman ishariyoti. <sup>27</sup>Me ato fag-tag i a gbed shar tuk rere mo, a yeso teda wo to kin me wo iniya ne nawo kokod. <sup>28</sup>Niyag nedim me a se i bo tebin ji to yes, nji to yana ciya yeso re amame. <sup>29</sup>Banug ga riya to tun me batari intyomi si ma wo nne ga ba reto dog a zha ke wa niya tam yahudawa ada nog ba yani kenung. <sup>30</sup>Me yahudawa ta fag-tag i nne ada doru zhi-zhig ma, tuk a se. <sup>31</sup>Me yahudawa mun, a yeso reto, niyang vweny nisid ba teb bo a Rig a heg Ghed ma. <sup>32</sup>Me Rig heg Ghed ama wo, Rig i tyep vura i mwings ma a da ba tenbo gan. <sup>33</sup>Bweng i mi se injina wa veng meg Ni zhab a mi reto jin yahudawa kpenime mi heda im niyang iga heda niya m reto jin. <sup>34</sup>Mi nog jin ryob sag, has into in nyung kwa min, me mi nyung jin inne, mono ani nyung kwamin. <sup>35</sup>Mono a nisidi iji to ni se ba zirr to mi meni nyurg kwa min ne. <sup>36</sup>Siman bitud ribo to wo Rig, a yeso reto "kpeni memi heda nne, wag i siyag niyang ama wo ba sagi i rigsi. <sup>37</sup>A bitud reto "Rig yane tyia mag siyago niyang"? mi knilyog tyo sed mu i chomi. <sup>38</sup>Yeso hawo dato, wo snog cho-syed mi i chomu a?, Dy-jiang dy-jiang mi dig-o to me gwog se tyog a wa toni, har zha tad.

## Chapter 14

<sup>1</sup>Badong che diciyon min a rus, in nog dy-jian i Rig a iyo me. <sup>2</sup>I yo bag teh nkim si mab adog si ama me a miya ding-jin do mi hedi niya injin sog siyog. <sup>3</sup>A me mi mun bi niya sog tarr nne ani me her in yar ye yarji Kpeni mesi inewani si shi-ga. <sup>4</sup>Ni ji kpeni me mi heda nne. <sup>5</sup>Tomanaku tedi yeso dato iban ji kpeni me a heda nne aba niya ni a da ji inkim?. <sup>6</sup>A yeso reto wa a se inkim a wa se dy-jian a wa se totyo-sed ba ni hedi teh sai aki imi. <sup>7</sup>Ase ni ji wa'a teh mono niyag niya aji-o a niya to-o.<sup>8</sup>A filibus reto sad tod teh mi oku mar tod. <sup>9</sup>A yeso reto ma den ijing moo nna ni to niyag filibus. Nedi me a toyi nne ato teh nim mada a reg wa to adi a ji oo.<sup>10</sup>Wag i nyug a mi se imuing teh a teh aku se i mwung mu? Rye ni me mi rye inne kag wa mu do a se wa teh me a se i mi-inne wa a na dwuoma. <sup>11</sup>Nog dy-jiang to mi se i mwung teh a teh aku se i me, ko ni nog ni nyug, a to dwum tyoman.<sup>12</sup>Dyjiang, gyiang mi ding jin nedim a nyug-a to mi inre ai niya duwoma me mi na inne ada ba na gbed dwom me ba nang we inne do mi i heidi teh. <sup>13</sup>Me wo kod kenung i mwung siyag nne mi nya-o dog teh adi heg tyab i mwung vweni. <sup>14</sup>Me ni ribi koyani i mwung siyag mu mi nya-o. <sup>15</sup>Me ni nyung ni siyag ryob -sagi. <sup>16</sup>A mi kyod teh, aku nog jin ru siyid injin disiyon, do a se injina ma gigib. <sup>17</sup>Bwar wa dy-jiang mazhe kan iya chiya mo do bag to-o a bag ji, ama ni-jo-o do a se i mwung mid ada ba se imwing min. <sup>18</sup>Mi mang dyog jin keke gmin mi hiyar yeinjin. <sup>19</sup>veng meg a mazhe baog tyo ii- a jin ni tyo do mi si a jin nidi. <sup>20</sup>Me veni yene ni ji to mise i mwung teh a jin a nise i mwung mu a mi ami se i mwung min.<sup>21</sup>Nedi me a se to ryob sag muni ada sag ba me, wa a se nedim me anywg nne, ai nedim me ase to ryob sag muni ada sag ba me wa a se nadi me anyunginne, ai nedim me anywng inne teh muni i nyung shige, ami mi nyuge ani sado tyo mu. <sup>22</sup>Yahuda reto yena tye wo sad tod tyomi, a wag sad mazhe?.<sup>23</sup>Ayeso ta hau ma dato nedim me a nywing inne ai siyag rye muni, teh muni i nyug a ti ye ama wo adi ba tar si ma i mwung mani. <sup>24</sup>Nedi me wag nyung inne, wang siyag rye muni wre ni me ni gwo inne kag se wre mu a se, do wa teh me a tomine a se.<sup>25</sup>Ma dig-jin ke oni mi se injiina nne. <sup>26</sup>NI tyeb jim- pwar wa kerr me teh i tyom i siyag mu-ne wa ai zhing re injin a nne. <sup>27</sup>Mi dog jin ninigada a ni nog jin gwio niniyada, mag nog jin yedi me mazde ba nog nne, i dong siye to dyar-sionani dog tye sisid.<sup>28</sup>Ni gwo mi reto, mi mwin-imu an ma her ye injin me ni nyungi ne ni gwo nini yada do mi hed teh Do teh se gheg nog ma. <sup>29</sup>Ni yang ma dig jin ndaig song ame ajinme si ame ma, ani nog.<sup>30</sup>Dyjiang miyang rye injina mab do ni zhorr mazhe ni hai ye wag se to kwert ityo mu. <sup>31</sup>Ama do mazhe aji to mi nyung teh mi na yadi me teh reto in na-a ti zhor tyi tyar di zhorr-a i kpe oni.

## Chapter 15

<sup>1</sup>Mi a se sin kwon didyang te wase ni kyom kawoni. <sup>2</sup>a wo a hwerl nfyab i meba ko vipi ing ne, ada tun nfyab i meba bind syum mi sero dong da sum mab.<sup>3</sup>Wo se ryayryag ityetyo tyom me mi ding nzhim nne. <sup>4</sup>Nyang i mi a mi nyang i nzhin, yed me nfwab kwon wang un marl ud syum mba wo mononi se nzhin syong i mwing mu.<sup>5</sup>Mi a se sin kwoni, nzhin na sud swurm mab nang zhi nya kenung se to mi. <sup>6</sup>Nedi me wang nyang i mi nne, ba yaro zhog me nfwab kon nne dong da korl, a ba wod nfwab kwoni te da te gwora hug. <sup>7</sup>Me wo nyang i mi, a rwe nyang i wo, kod ke mi me wo yung ne do ba nyawo.<sup>8</sup>Temu gwo gbeg, dato ni sud swum mab, a sad to ni se ba nyo wo ndwom. <sup>9</sup>Yedme te nyungi nne, mononi mi nyung nzho ni gyang i yung mu.<sup>10</sup>Me ni sag ryobsyag muni zhin se i mwing yung mu ryobsyag tem, a ni nyang i nyung ma me mini mi a sag. <sup>11</sup>Mi re keyoni dong hwyog mu a se nzhin a dong hwyog min a mard.<sup>12</sup>Tye nya mu wase di nyung tyomin yedime mi nyung nzhin nne. <sup>13</sup>Ba nung me wa seto gbed nyung mononi a nog tyosyed ma itye tyo inwyema.<sup>14</sup>Zhin a se i hwye mu me ni a tye nya mu. <sup>15</sup>Mang zhonzhin to gwan ba, to gwan wang zhi kini maron mani na nne, mi zho nzhin i hwyemu ityetyo kini mi gwo i kpe rig nne mi a dingzhin.<sup>16</sup>Nang tuni ba, mi a tun nzhim, nidi syud swum a dong swum mini a di nyang, m ni di kod kenung i pe te nsyagmu, a nyog nzhin. <sup>17</sup>Mi t nzhin nidi nyung hwamin.<sup>18</sup>Me mazhe ton nzhin i soto zhima to mi a ma tyom.<sup>19</sup>A se ni se wa mazhe, mazhe i nyung keman ityetyoo nang se wa mazhe a i tyetyo mi a tonzhi doru ma i mazhe, wa tye mazhe ton zhin.<sup>20</sup>Nsum kine me mi ding zhin to, gwan wang nang marom mani nne, bani hwyan ba nyogbzhan hwyan shige me ba tya rwe mu ba tya rwe min shige. <sup>21</sup>Ba nyang zhin kye o parab ityetyo nsyagmu. do ba zhi nedie wa tomi nne. <sup>22</sup>Me ni aguni ye nire ibama nyangma nang soto ke rye ityo nswit mini.<sup>23</sup>Nedi me a toni nne, a ton temu.<sup>24</sup>Mini sa dong ndwom me ba nung me a na i mying mani nne bang guna sto nswit a ma nyang ma ba to a da ton ni to temu. <sup>25</sup>Keyoni tye dadi terl rwe me a se i ryobsyag nokobi nne, ba kaki ba tyo.<sup>26</sup>Me ni syid syon ni ye, meni tyom i kpe temu nne wase zhib didyang a tyoru i kpe Rig da ding ba i tyomu. <sup>27</sup>Nzhin shige ne re kenung, itye tyo nise ba mima tun mumad.

## Chapter 16

<sup>1</sup>Mi re kye o ni ani ma hweng ko. <sup>2</sup>Ba tyag zhin i mazhe hwyi kyudyid meg a ye me ned me a wongzhin nne tyo to ku rug ndwom. <sup>3</sup>Ba nya na kye o ityetyo bangzhi te, abang zhi-i. <sup>4</sup>Mi ding zhi keyoni nidid zhi me meg i ye ni ba swum to mi dingzhin, mang dingzhin i mumad ba ityetyo mini sye ba nzhina. <sup>5</sup>Mi herl hedi ned me a tomi nne a banung me a ribi mara heda?. <sup>6</sup>ityetyo mi re keyoni to nzhin wa disonm rgud?. <sup>7</sup>Didyang a rad a mi mun hyag, do me mang mun hyan ni sisyon wang ye me mi hyag mi tyudo dong d ye. <sup>8</sup>Me a ye ni sidsyoni, a tying mazhe rwa mani i tyo nswid, ityoyagryag, a tyo myog. <sup>9</sup>Ityo nswid, itye tyo ba nog didyang, tomu. <sup>10</sup>Ityo ryagryag, ityetyo mi hedi te, zhin aguni heri tyo i. <sup>11</sup>Ityo mog tyetyo ntyum mazhe-o ba mog i ba. <sup>12</sup>Mi soto kye mab wa re, ama na iya had syonba. <sup>13</sup>Me zhib didyang-i ye, a syad zhi parab Didyang a re i mying tyoma, ama a rye keni me a gwo nne, a dying keni me kuye nne. <sup>14</sup>A bari ghed ityetyo a tya imi a da ding zhin. <sup>15</sup>Parab keni me a se disyon tenne mi dingzhin zhib i yarl kini me a se wamu ne ding zhin. <sup>16</sup>Meg veng kwed nang he ty-i a i meg veng kwed ni tyo-i song. <sup>17</sup>Ba zhug ma banung reto hwaman dato, yena a re dato meg vengkwed tang tyo-o a me veng kwed ti tyo-o ityetyo mi ned te. <sup>18</sup>Ba reto, yena a re-oni dato meg veng kwed tang zhi kini me a re nne. <sup>19</sup>Yeso to ba nyung ribo, a da reto ba dato kini me ni rib tyomin nne-a veng meg na tyo-i a veng meg ni tyo-i. <sup>20</sup>Didyang a mi dingzhi, ni kyun rosyon ama mazhe, hwyog, ni ba darsyon ama dar syon miba dir hwyog. <sup>21</sup>Me ngwa yir gwo vyerl do meg mani aye a me a yirl vwen, wang sum vyerl yirr i song ba, ity tyo hwyog vwen had. <sup>22</sup>Me nigwaa yir gwo vyerl do meg mani aye a me a yiri vwen wang sum vyerl yirr i song ba, itye tyo huyog vwen had. Niset dyar syon nyangma, ama mityo nzhin i song. zyonmin i hwyog, ba nung me a yar hwyog mini zhora nne. <sup>23</sup>Ma veni zhin guni ribi kemung, didyang a mi dingzhin parab kini me ni kod te i mying nsyagmu nyogzhin. <sup>24</sup>Ye nyangma na ba kod kenung, syagmu nkod, ni tya. da kyadi syon min a terl. <sup>25</sup>MI re to nzhin sye syerl meg-a yeme ma nrf rye to nzhin sye syerl nne ba se ni ding zhip ngerere i tyo te. <sup>26</sup>Ma veni ni kyod i nsyagmu ma reto mi kyodi nzhin teba. <sup>27</sup>Te tyotyoma nyung zhin ityetyo ni nyung-ia ityetyo ni nog didyang to mi doru Rig. <sup>28</sup>Mi doru rig a ni zir ye mazhe mi dyong mazhe ni herl hedi te. <sup>29</sup>Ba nya wo ndwom reto, to yen a mad rye ti gwo zhi, wang re re syesyeri. <sup>30</sup>Nyangma wa ti zhito, wo zhi ke gwegwed wang zhab nung da ribo ba itye tyo mani wati ng didyang to wo ye kpe rig. <sup>31</sup>Yeso nyung bama na nog didyang nyama a. <sup>32</sup>Meg a ye, i a ye ma, me ni shab terl on nne her kob min ani zhon domg nang min wagun se mi anang syo do te se ba mima. <sup>33</sup>Mi re keyoni to wo nidi heg ssid disyon kpemu i mazhe ghwyen ani had i nang mazhe.

## Chapter 17

<sup>1</sup>I ma me yeso re keyoni a zhod yid nyen surung a dato te, meg-a ye nog sī gbed rwad do vwem a nogo gbed rwad mini. <sup>2</sup>Yedime wo nog hwerl i tyo nyonghwa, di ba di nog tyosyed wa gigiba nedī me wo nogo nne. <sup>3</sup>wo a nise tyosyed wa gigiba wa ni zhi, wanang sye ni didyang nedī ma wo toni tom yeso kirti. <sup>4</sup>Mi a ngo gbed rwad mini i mazhe ma terl ndwom me wo bari ni na nne.. <sup>5</sup>Nyeng te ba gbed rwadmi towi i ghed memi se to mi i tyi nya mazhe. <sup>6</sup>Mi ding nsag mi i nisid me wo barine i mazhe, ba s e wa myi-i, a wo yar bari ba ba zīr i nkim rwom. <sup>7</sup>Nyangma ba Zhitto parab keni mee wo bari nne ba ye i gbemi. <sup>8</sup>My nogba parab rweni me wo bari nne ba tawo a zhi to didyang mi ye i kpe i ba nog didyang to wo tomi. <sup>9</sup>Mi kud i ba yid, mang kud-i mazhe a yid ba do i bani me wo bar ne, do ba-a se wa myin. <sup>10</sup>Kini me a se ma mune, wa mying a se a wa myi wamu ase, mi gwo gbeg, ba. <sup>11</sup>Mang ni sye i mazhe, ama nisidoni se mazhe mi ye gbemi te pwar, shirba i mying syagmi me wo bani ba nne, dong badi se zing, yedime tod to wo ti se zing. <sup>12</sup>Me mi se to bane mi shirba ninyada i mying nsyagmi, me wo bari nne, nmi zhed ba , banung me wa rud nne ba, se vwen ryud do rwerig a di tere <sup>13</sup>Nyang ma mi ye gbemin a nire keyoni i mazhe dong gwog manni a terl. <sup>14</sup>Mi a nog ba rwemi, a mazhe kak ba do bang se wa mazhe. <sup>15</sup>Mang kod di yarba i mazhe ba sedi hwyemba i wog namad nisid. <sup>16</sup>Bangg se wa mazhe, yedime mang se wa mazhe nne. <sup>17</sup>Ted ba tyu-nga i didyang rwemi se didyang. <sup>18</sup>Ma yedime wo tomi i mazhe nne, mononi ma tomba i mazhe. <sup>19</sup>Ityoman, wami tye mi ted tyomu tyongaw do ba di ted ba tyu-nga i didyang. <sup>20</sup>Mang nang kyud yid i banung o ni a gan ba to ba nung me ba nog didyang rwe mani nne. <sup>21</sup>Dong parab man a se zing, yedime wo te, se mying mu, a mi imying ma, dong ba da se i mying mod, dong mazhe didyang to wa tomi. <sup>22</sup>Myari me w bari nne, ba nogba, dng da badi se zing yedime ti se zing nne. <sup>23</sup>Mi i mying man, a wo i mying mu, dong ba di wod tyote, dong mazhe a zhi to wo tomi wo nyungba yedime wo nyung-i nne. <sup>24</sup>Te mi nyung dong ba nung me me wo bari nne se gbeni me mi si nne, a dato mgar mu myar me wo bari nne itye tyo wo nyung-i ityi syag sin mazhe. <sup>25</sup>Ryag ryag te, mazhe bang zhi-o a mi zhi-o a ba zhi to wo tomi. <sup>26</sup>Mi ddong ba zhi nsyagmi, mi tye ba nyung nyung me wo nyung-i nne da se i ba a mi sye toba.

## Chapter 18

<sup>1</sup>I ma me yeso ree nrwe, a da doru bazhug mani hed gyan nneg kidron, ba zhig mani mun rerl mying zhe yar wa rihwya. <sup>2</sup>Yahuda me wa yeso nog nne, zhi gbeni she ge, yeso rong hwyorl-a kpeni do ba zhug mani. <sup>3</sup>Yahuda zir to nhwyurl ba hyab to ba nya ndwom i bang gbed tya rig byang to farasiyawa mun neda to gworl a ke shorl. <sup>4</sup>Yeo me a zh parab keni me ku tye- nne zhrol zirl da rina wana ni zhab?. <sup>5</sup>Ba nyung woma dato yeso banazarad, yeso reto ba dato, mi-a se yahda me a yar nog terl toba ma kpeni to ba hyabi. <sup>6</sup>Me a ding ba to mi-a se nne a ba herl mama da ko imyi <sup>7</sup>Ku herl da rib ba i song wana zhab a ba re isong dato yeso banazarad. <sup>8</sup>Yeso nyung bama dato mi ding zhin to mi-a se me ansye mi a ni zhab, dong keya a mun. <sup>9</sup>Keyo tye dadi terl rwe nme a reto banedi me wo bari nne zing wang do-i mying ba. <sup>10</sup>Bitud me wa seto zig nne, gboro, da ten gwan gbed tya rig byang da hag tong wog rye mani nssyag gwani zhi makud. <sup>11</sup>Yeso reto bitud here zigi so ma hwani, mang syyo ma kyan me to bari-nne-a. <sup>12</sup>Nhwyurl ba hyabi to gbed man ba na ndwo yahudawa, fung-o da robo. <sup>13</sup>Ba shiro hed kpe anas, myaro kefad me wa se gbed ba tya ririg bang nne. <sup>14</sup>Kefad wa se ned me wa re to a ryad. <sup>15</sup>Bitud to nang ba zhug mani sag yeso ni ghed ba tya rig byang-i zhi ba zhug-i Ba re to yeso mying kwi gbed ba tyo byang. <sup>16</sup>Bitud terl i nukui i mazhe, ba zhug me bazhi ghed tya ria byang mun hedi bi hyeg ni nyen nukwi ni, aku yar bitud rerl mying-a. <sup>17</sup>Nigwan fergwa ni nyen ba zhug roni-a? a ku to mang si ba. <sup>18</sup>Gwani to ba nya ndwom bang tumi ba se tyi tyerl magbeni, ba na nkargworl, da sen son re bitd si i mying mani. <sup>19</sup>Gbed ni tya rig byang rib yeso ityo ba zhug mani to keni me a zhug nne. <sup>20</sup>Yeso nyung-o ma dato, mi to mazhe ngerere, mi sad izhi i nkib kyudyid mini me yahudawa wod te, mana re kenung i she zheng ba. <sup>21</sup>Yana tye a wo ribi, rib banung me ba gwo kini me re nne nisidoni zhi kini me mi re nne. <sup>22</sup>Me yeso re moni nne, zing i mying ba nya ndwom i bang tum, sado da wod, dato yedi me hya gbed tya Rig byang nne-a. <sup>23</sup>Yeso hawp dato, me mi re kuse rwa ding-i rwa mui, me a se didyang, yena tye wo wodi. <sup>24</sup>Anad tua robo hedi kefa gbed ba tya rig byang. <sup>25</sup>Bitud se tyera ma kpeni, nisidi re mawo dato, wang se zing i mying ba zhug mmani-a ku ton. <sup>26</sup>Zing i mying gbed tya Rig byang, me a se dirl ba ned me bitud hago tong nne mang to wo i zheni to ba-a. <sup>27</sup>Bitud ton i song, ma zazama Gwag tog. <sup>28</sup>ba yeso i kefas hed sisyon gwameti mber a se ba ryel sisyon gwamnatic dong dadi soto ryig ba seba re kereje ggyad dong. <sup>29</sup>Bilatud mun hedi ba dato, yena se kya min i tyo to-o ni. <sup>30</sup>Ba nyung woma dato, me anse ro-o wang se ni nya mad, tang zhiro ye kpe mi ma ba. <sup>31</sup>Bilatud re to ba dato, i yaro tyo tyomin ni mog-w ityo robsyag mini, hahudawwa ni re mawo dato, wang rad a ti yun nung ba. <sup>32</sup>Ba re keyoni dong rwe yeso a terl, me a reto bye kyuni me a kyu nne. <sup>33</sup>Bilatud mun rerl mun rerl sisyor rwad gwomnati i song, a da zho yeso a reto-wo wa tum yahudawa-?. <sup>34</sup>Yeso hawo dato, wo re wa tyoni a banung re towo i tyomu. <sup>35</sup>Bitatud nyung-a dato, mang se yahudawa ba nisid mini, gbed tya i rig byang ba yaro nog i wogmu, yena wo na. <sup>36</sup>Yeso nyug woma tyuma wang se i mazhe-o ba, a se tyumu se wa mazhe-oni, gwan i nyirl da zobima shi nog yahudawa, nyangma tyum mu wang se i ye ba. <sup>37</sup>Bitatud Bilatud retowo dato wo tum a se-a, yeso nyung-a dato, wo reto, mi tum a se keyoni wa tye a ba viri, a keyoni wa tye a mi ye mazhen ni ding zhi didyang ned me a wa didyang gwo kwod mu. <sup>38</sup>Bilatud retowo yena zhi didyang me a re keyoni, a herl hed i yahudawa nida to, mang heg ro-oni to rwa-ba. <sup>39</sup>Ni soto syang zhe me a reto, i meg gyad dong ni ba nyung a tarl zhi nedding zhog ndar tum yahudawa ni zhog-a. <sup>40</sup>Ba tekyab song da reto wang se woba banabeal ni zhib ni shrl nnyad.

## Chapter 19

<sup>1</sup>Bilatus yarl yeso da rub o. <sup>2</sup>A ba hyab rog ityon kudwo i tyo ada kus wo in tor me aase v-vu inne. <sup>3</sup>Ada ye ama o da kabto tum yahuwuda ada wodo.<sup>4</sup>tare bilatus dorru i majew sog ada ted ba to, into mi here wo ye injin ni ji to mag heg torrwa. <sup>5</sup>A yeso kan dorru to tyo nne, ityo a intor vuvumi . <sup>6</sup>Ma mrg-i tera me reto to roni o, to re me ba gbed ba fyug-oni to yeso, ada te kyab dato a kwun akwun a bilatus dorru da ted ba to do aba yar hed kywirtyoman do wag heg o to irwa ba.<sup>7</sup>A yahuwua rets "base t doka ma do dirr a kyu do are to kuse vwen Rig. <sup>8</sup>Me pilatus gwe nne ada had da te sisid. <sup>9</sup>Ada her rrl gwanati ni ada reto yeso da t, a doru ima? a yeso sog kwag.<sup>10</sup>Bilatus ribo to waguni rets mi? zhi to mi se to meg tyarr wagun zhjog a? ko ni kurr?. <sup>11</sup>A yeso te da wo to wag se to meg niya kenung sai dai nug-i me ba nogo i surrug nne, Do nedimba nogo i nne wa'a nedimba.<sup>12</sup>Iyo hya ni a bilatus nyung i tyar yeso zhjog a yahudawa tayab da t ku se tuminne da a zhi kaisai. <sup>13</sup>Me bilatus gwə mre oni ada tun yeso hed kpə məg-a me ba zhər to are miye da to agatha nnee.<sup>14</sup>Tyə Rig wa se me ba zhjog to wa shəm nne, me wa bana tam yahudawa da t, t twin mini o ni. <sup>15</sup>Aba te kyab da to a yarl da sen a nkurl ai bilatus ribba t nkurl tum mini a gbed farisawa ni reto tod agunsse to tum nunga kaisar.<sup>16</sup>Tare bikalus yaro nog do aba hedi kurro.<sup>17</sup>Aba yar yeso da mun ku ben shərr kwəni me bai kyurr ma nne-da hed kpəni me ba zhjor kull, ara muja Aba zhjor to golgothe.<sup>18</sup>Ba kurr yeso ma kpəni ba nisid ha ma zhig i wəg miyar a yeso i si siyəh.<sup>19</sup>Bilatus bwesl da t yeso ni nazaren tum yahuda wa.<sup>20</sup>Yahudawa mab tbwer me ba bu ber yeso nne, aba bwer i rhyab ara miya, latin a helenanchi.<sup>21</sup>Tare gbed farisawa da t kada ba bwerl t tum yahudawa saidai da rets ma re ama-me.<sup>22</sup>Bilatus reto kini me mi bwerl Nne, wa mī-a bwerl.<sup>23</sup>Me balyab a kurl yeso ada yar to mani, da gab kpar nas, ada dong gbed into mani, də a sekurkuma.<sup>24</sup>Tare da reto ba gun yaro do bai tyag- gwarra da t ga wani wa ase bwerlme ba reto i gbed ntorl mani bag huyag o ha do bai tyag ikwar a ma wə, akini me balyab ni na ne ni.<sup>25</sup>Banug me ba tare jug to kwoni me ba kur yeso ma nne, ba ji gi nai yeso to venma mar yam gwa kiloba a maryamu magdalin.<sup>26</sup>Me yeso to zhina a zhie i ba syag or me a nyung nne ada ted gjina to nugwa to zhi o ni.<sup>27</sup>Ada tedi romi dato to gjina -o ama veni romi yaro hed bag ma, ma.<sup>28</sup>Me ke-o mun a yeso gji to ko yane tar, yadi me ba bwre inna do ihwer me a se ityo ma nne, yeso reto tyo kono.<sup>29</sup>Masid syad si i no siyud masid a ba yar səsə səsə imwing masid ma sid syas ada yar tawo inug.<sup>30</sup>Me yeso hirr masidi nne ada reto a tar a da dong tyo da nog tyo-sed ma.<sup>31</sup>Tare yahudawa ni itetyo to bwer isye tyo-rig syog sug a bag nyug kyom gyang hed bwer.<sup>32</sup>Aba rib bilatus da mun zha ba nug me ba ru ba to yeso nne.<sup>33</sup>Me ba ye ine a yeso a riga da aku bag mun zha mani ba.<sup>34</sup>Səja nug ta inkwan tərrə ma i bo saw, a inji tə masid mun.<sup>35</sup>A medi me a tə ne ada nog dy-jiang tə keni ame are inne dy-jiang ase.<sup>36</sup>Do ke o ni zhirr dong wre Rig yadi me bagn muno zha inne.<sup>37</sup>A ibwer nung reto bai gyen nedimba torr inne<sup>38</sup>Me ke munne a yusufu arima tiya ase ni siya, amna izhe sheg sabo to sisid yahudawa, a rib bilatus kyom yeso a bilatud, a yusufu yabi yar kyomi.<sup>39</sup>Ni kodimu ye tige who me a ye i yeso tug inne da zha ke nyung me a se to insiyom mab nne.<sup>40</sup>da yar yeso da risso tto torr yadi me yahudawa ba na to kyom nne.<sup>41</sup>Niyag i kpəni me ba kum o nne, rum si me ba na tyo tyo kpak me bagun rgu nu-nug-a nne.<sup>42</sup>to tyo rig wa shom yahudawa ase a tyo kpak i a ku se dong yaro noda ikpe ni.

## Chapter 20

<sup>1</sup>A se i tyorig mumad wa lahadi hwerl bwera maryamu magadaliya ye tyo kpak ada to ba ayi tyi tyani sag i gyarr.  
<sup>2</sup>Aku herl sorr bi jing siman bitud bai nag ba zhir yeso ma da reto ba a yaryeso ma ty kpak i a tag ji kopeni me ba ru o mane.<sup>3</sup>Tare bitud to nog mun hed ty-kpai ba tar sora a nugi mu bitud dog.<sup>4</sup>Aha man tarr zhing i mwинг mani me a rekpe nine a wag rye mwинг ba.<sup>5</sup>A kub gburun da tun tyo ada to intor me basid maine a wag rra.<sup>6</sup>Ame siman bitud yeine ada rera da to intor gyak bagun zhig.<sup>7</sup>A intor me a se i song tyo nne a to into me ba sido ma ine ba agmo yar sag bag zhig tyoma.<sup>8</sup>Taara nugi me wa koti rye ine au rera da to ada nog dy-jiang.<sup>9</sup>Hyeg me ke o se na bag nog didyang to wre Rig ba zhore.<sup>10</sup>Ba syag o ni herl hiyang isong.<sup>11</sup>A maruyamu ty tyar ikpeni da gadi kyun ada her hed tyo kpaki da kub didyo da kun.<sup>12</sup>A da to ba tyom Rig mene ha to ke kag ba si siyog, zhig i sin zha a zhin isog tyo, yadi me ba sag yeso nne.<sup>13</sup>Aba ribo to nugwa yeni a wo kun, sabo to ba yarl tingong ma giyi kpe ni me ba sag o ma nne.<sup>14</sup>Me are mono nne ada modir ada to yeso ku tare i kpe ni ama wag ji to yeso ase ba.<sup>15</sup>A ku to nuwa yane a ken a wana wo jabi, aku gani reto ni niya dumon i rum i a se adaaku reto an se ma yaro a modi i kpe ni me wo sag-o ma ne dog hai yaro ni zhor.<sup>16</sup>Yeso zhjo da to mariya aku madir ada reto marom.<sup>17</sup>Yeso ted da wo to, kada ma ba do mi aguni ben mun bed tya ba.<sup>18</sup>Mariya mu magdalim mun ti jing ba zhirr to da to wa re key.<sup>19</sup>A zhorr veni me ba zhir to iy hwi da te sisid yahuda wa a kota se i hiyana, a yeso yabi ta-ter i si-si yon da ted ba to dog siyog niniya da a se ba.<sup>20</sup>Me a terl rye ke-o nne ada sad ba wog to nsarl, ba zyiirl mani gwɔ ninyada me ba to-o nne.<sup>21</sup>Yeso ted iba to isong, syon rirad ye zhin me te tomi ne wami tom zhin tige.<sup>22</sup>Me yeso re terl a da vug iba ingu da to duk nedim me ba nedim me ni yafe wo nra mani.<sup>23</sup>Do nrwa ni me wo a ss mantog utyo ne ba sid syon a nrwa ni me waguni syo mantog nne ni yang a.<sup>24</sup>Me yeso reto ba zhir mani a toman zhin mwинг sog i me a zhi didimud ne agun si ibama imeng i me yeso ye ne.<sup>25</sup>Tare aba ding o to batirig aku to sai ku so wog i kpen me ba kurr mpemima ada so wog i sarr me ba kurr o mane, ada sai nyug-a.<sup>26</sup>Me toring tagrad mun a ba zhrr toma ni her bi si a uhi isog a toma aku si abama a yeso a ku re ama kofo fi mi s kyus a, ada ted ba to in se niniyat.<sup>27</sup>Ada reto to man to dog a ye syo wog i kpe kusa ni a iyo bo sar mani, kada mo se ni gun nog didyang ama dinog gaskiya.<sup>28</sup>Toman reto kirti to Rig muni.<sup>29</sup>Yeso ted wo tto do mo toyi adi nog dig-jiang, ba nu gme bag toyi ada nog dy-jian ne.<sup>30</sup>Yeso na ke mab intyo ba zhir manito ke mab me bag bwer kwo bwer i nne.<sup>31</sup>Ke o nii ba bwer dog nisid a nog dy-jiang to yeso ase kirti vweng Rig , a da nyug ada se to tyo-sed i mwинг syag ma.

## Chapter 21

<sup>1</sup>Ima keyoni yeso ding tyoma i kpe ba zhug mani i song, i muntug tabanya, to yedme a ding tyoma nne. <sup>2</sup>Bitud to toman me ba zhowo to datimud, to nataniyel, i kana wa Galili mwerring zebedi da nang ba zhug mani. <sup>3</sup>Bitud re to ba, mi herl hedi vwu knwe muni a ba retowo dato, todma ti syago ba mun reri mying gbog syong masidi a baguni heg kenung ma tug i. <sup>4</sup>Mbwe mbwerl bib yeso terl i kyan nneg bazhug mani zhuto yeso a se ba. <sup>5</sup>Yeso ribba dato, nisidoni soto kere a a nyiny to ε-ε. <sup>6</sup>A ku reto, zhog ngun mini i wog myar mini do ni hega, a ba tog ngun, da vu hwue mab me bang zhi gbob doni ma nne. <sup>7</sup>Bazhug me yeso nyung reto bitud yeso a se me a gwo mame dato tingong a se ne da vu kemani kud, a se hwyed hwyed a da mun hed mying nnegi. <sup>8</sup>Nang bazhug zgorl ye gbog masidi bang se gbang to myi i fyung ngyɔng hā ba bob ngun nhwye ku sū. <sup>9</sup>Me ba done ye myi nne, a da to nka gworl ba nhwye i tyo to buradi ma. <sup>10</sup>Yeso re toba dato nzhirl nhwye meni vu nne. <sup>11</sup>Bitud mun rerl da gbob nguni doruma do nhwye mab mana 153, a mame agun ni wang serl nhwye ni ba, a wagun yam. <sup>12</sup>Yeso ne toba dato in hine re kere mbwerla banung me a ribo wanase nne ba do ba zhi to tingong a se. <sup>13</sup>Yeso ye da yar burodi to nhwye nogba. <sup>14</sup>Za wa twadi-o me yeso ding tyoma i gbe ba zhug mani me a zhorl i shi kyu nne. <sup>15</sup>Me ba re kere terl yeso reto bitud dato wo nyung-i mono ma-a, bitud reto wo dato i-i tingong wo zhito mi nyung-o yeso re mawo dato nog tyong mu kere. <sup>16</sup>A tetɔwɔ i song za hā biitud ze yoona wo nyung-i a? bitud reto i-i tingong wo zhi to mi nyung-o tingog reto, hog werl mu. <sup>17</sup>A re tɔwɔ za tad isong dato, bitud ze yona wo nyung-i-a? bitud te ngarl ityetyo yeso ribo za tad wɔ nyung i-a a kuto tingong wɔ zhi parab ke, wɔ zhito mi myung-o yeso re mawɔ datto nog werl muni kere. <sup>18</sup>Didyang a mi ding zhin, me wo se nbong wo zhirl hed song me wo nyang ne a ma nyang-i me wa gwom ne, nung wa siri ba woma hedmsong me wang nyung heda nne. <sup>19</sup>Yeso re mnoni dadi sad kye kyu me bitud nyog rig gbedame, ma a re mononi, a re to bitud sagi. <sup>20</sup>Bitud a kan nyen ma a da to bazhug me yeso nyuna ne sagba, nedim me a song zhig to yeso i meg re kere nzhirl, me wa rib dato tingong wana ba yaro za. <sup>21</sup>Bitud tɔ wo a dato tingong ro i nya?. <sup>22</sup>Yeso re imawo dato me mi nyung dong da song hed ve yangmu, yena se rwe mani? sagi. <sup>23</sup>Rwe ɔni terl sing i mying mwerrngani dato ni zhugo wang kyu, ama yeso wang re to bitud to nizhug nyono wang kyu, a re to me ku nyung dong da nyang se ku ye ni yesna se rwemani?. <sup>24</sup>Ni zhug-i wa re i tyo keyoni, a wa byerl keyoni, a di zhi to rwe mani didyang a se. <sup>25</sup>Ke mab si me yeso na ne, me bangun sa byerl-o mi dam to mazhe aguni yerl ibyeri parab.

## Acts

## Chapter 1

<sup>1</sup>Kye ni me bweel isye mani iti nne, tiofolo ding parab kye me yeso na to zhug ne. <sup>2</sup>He veni me a nɔg ba nya ndwom mane nung i mwining zhib pwass ba disong yael'o ma. Me syo hwan many mwn a ku zhiiel tyo ma teel nsongoi ma to ku sii to tyosed, to kye ma'ab me a,t tye ba nyung'a. <sup>3</sup>Do toeig syo nyas;a dœu iba da ding ba tyum tyum Rig. <sup>4</sup>Me a na syong ibama, a da dingba to a badi dyang ueshelima, da zhɔm eye ni teh, me a seto, nii gwo i mi. <sup>5</sup>To yonna na isyo ni to masid, a nzhin nii nya wa mwin to zhib pwass i mwining toeigo. <sup>6</sup>Me ba wod bate nne ba εibo, "Tengong meg me wo'i hyese mwi issela nne;o. <sup>7</sup>Ku ding ba to "wang zhin'a dying meg ga zhani me teh a sag i mwining nyung ma nne. <sup>8</sup>Do ni tya hweel me zhib pwass ye inzhin, nii sye ba hyen ewemu i ueshelima to yahudia a samariya hed tyael mazhe. <sup>9</sup>Me te ngong yeso ea kye-ɔ ni ibama a ba ben nyen'o i tog-su baben yael o muna, inkwa'a igwoel zhimi dyɔ wo i id-man. <sup>10</sup>Me base ishi nyen sweng zing i myun mani nne, a izizing-ma ba to nisid ha ba teel ibama i kye kang. <sup>11</sup>Ba setɔ, nzhim nasom "Galili, yena cye ni teel i ye ni nyen susung wo yeso me ba yael'o nzhin hyag susung nne aĩ hyeel ye ma'ikakid'i me a mun nne, mono'i ai hyeel yedi me a mun hed swusung". <sup>12</sup>Ba benhesl hed uehalima i, Gbyo ni me ba zhɔ'o to oliva zhig to ueshelima, zhwiel tyo-rig, syong-sug. <sup>13</sup>Me ba reel nne, a da mun ko song-syong nhid wa watyo ni me ba sii nne, Ba se ba Butud'a yana yakub, Andarawud, filibud, toman, Batolomud, mata a yakub zhe alphod, siman ning kwa'a a yahuda zhe yakub. <sup>14</sup>Ba parab-man ba hab-kwa'a man zhirl to nung zhing i mwining kyod ba mbanima, a maryamu zhima yeso to zhema. <sup>15</sup>Ma'i to Rig'i Butud zhori tyi-tyerl i sisyon ba zhema me bai hyed ngwong to syɔ-ihya insyag da to, <sup>16</sup>Mbeng mod a se dirr a rwe Rig a ku song i mwining zhib pwar me re i nung dauda isyo yahuda me wo'a sad ba fung yeso nne. <sup>17</sup>Do a se zing i mwining mod a data wa mwa ma'i song ndwom modi. <sup>18</sup>Rɔy zha song to kini a ta wa mad mani da yarl tyo wod i mwi-i i mumad hwangko mani a kwa;a ku nyang'i mazhe a yɔrlorye mani ku seng'i mazhe. <sup>19</sup>Parab ba syog i urshelima gwɔ rwea' ni a da zhɔ song zhya-ni imyana tɔ "Akeldama" wa zhi "zhē wa nzhī." <sup>20</sup>Do ba bwerl i ibyerl zabura tɔ do

rum mani dase mwi kyem, wa me nwng wang zhi syong'a nne dong nung da yarl nyan mani wa kyo-ti.<sup>21</sup>Dirr a se ku zhi to zing i mwng mod me ti bar-a zhirl'a parab meg'i tegong yeso rerl da d̄oru i mwng mod.<sup>22</sup>Mad'a isyo-masidi yona hed tyorig me ba heebi yarl'o i tod nne, se ni tye yid tɔ-o itda i zhɔrl mani.<sup>23</sup>Ba yarl nisid ha te iti yusufu me wa zhi barasaba me ba zhɔ-o zhige tɔ justus a matiyas.<sup>24</sup>Ba te kyɔd da tɔ "Tengong wo ni zhi disyond nisid'i parab a se, hwrr di ding-tod nedì me wa tun i mwng nisid ha'ɔ nne.<sup>25</sup>Me wa yarl ngba nkpwng wa song ndwom'ɔ i nk pang yahuda me a zhɔrl ma hed song ma nne.<sup>26</sup>Ba na tyun i mwng-man nhahaman a tyun hebi kyo i matiyad ku tu to nang pɔ-ogi (ii) ngba nkungoi.

## Chapter 2

<sup>1</sup>Me tyo rig tya-zhih pwarr ba syag ye nne a ba sii kpe zhing. <sup>2</sup>I zizing ma ba gwɔ ingu sye to hwerl dɔru i surung bi syi i kwi ni me ba song'a nne. <sup>3</sup>Ryem rwng dɔru ye i ba me gwarl nne, a da song in cho zizing i mwings man. <sup>4</sup>Ba su to zhib pwarr da mad'i rye to ryem banung ma'i kakid kini me zhib'i ding ba nne. <sup>5</sup>Yahudawa banung sii me ba sonng i urshelima nne, ba syag Rig parab insong'i i sin srung. <sup>6</sup>Me ba gwɔ gyorig'i nne, a hidi wod-te kpe zing da dam kye nya kanang itye tyo parab nisid'i gwɔ ba se ryem man. <sup>7</sup>Ba yerl yid a ha nung dato "Didyang nne wang se parab ba rye-ɔni Galantawa'a bare. <sup>8</sup>Yenatyte tigwɔ ba parab ini me ba re nne i ryem-mod me wo;a bayirl tod'a nne?. <sup>9</sup>To fatiyawa, a madiyawa, glamawa ba syong i mesgo tamiya, to yahudiya, a kafado kiya, to Bantu a Asia. <sup>10</sup>To farijiya a Bamfiliya a masar to nsong libya i song kairawane to nsen Romawa, yahudawa. <sup>11</sup>Yahudawa to kasitawa to larbawa gwo ba, ba re ryem-mad, a da na kye yerl-yid wa Rig.<sup>12</sup>parabman ba rɔ syon da te zho-zhog da re i kwa'aman to yena'se kye'o. <sup>13</sup>A banung te-iba nyarl- ryerl dato "ba hwa ihyea". <sup>14</sup>A Butud to nang pɔng i zhod kwod dato Nzhin narom yahudawa to parab ba syong i urshelima, i ten-tong ni gwɔ kini me mi rye nne. <sup>15</sup>Do nisid'ɔ bang syo kenung me ni hai rye nne, song ni sye mbwarl-bwerl.<sup>16</sup>To kini me ba re i nung ni tyo-ti yowel. <sup>17</sup>Iyo to Rig tyarl Rig reto ku'i tyud zhib ma sud i mwings parab hwa, mbweng min to yarl min bai tyo ti, mbong mbweng ryom bai tyo shib a gwom narom mini bai ryang rah.<sup>18</sup>Didyang a se gwanmu, to yer-gwa-gwan ma'i torig bai syud zhib a ding tyo-ti. <sup>19</sup>Mi syad kye yerl-yid i tog-su nhwa igworl, a kye tyo i mwi i wa sin ye inzhi, a gworl a nhu-hu inseng.<sup>20</sup>Nzang i ba herl dirl ibyung a nkwa'a a ku wodirl te inzhi a gbed'i tyo-rig wa tegong disong ye. <sup>21</sup>Ai ba se paraba zho i mwings nsyag tengong nne ai ba nang.<sup>22</sup>Nzhin nisid isarela in gw rwe-o ni yeso wa nazared nisid ase me Rig me Rig a nyung. A nywnga to-o to kye ni me Rig na i wog ma wa yerl yid mmai kakid me nizhinne. <sup>23</sup>Ned'o me ba yarl'a nog i tye-tyo nyung a Rig me mono'a se ni zhi tuto ma isye mani i wog ba gwo yah nisid zhimi nywn'o da kurl'o kwon gyan. <sup>24</sup>A Rig zh'o da tun;o i mwings syas kwa'a kyu itye.tyo wang sii ame me a ba zhirl'o. <sup>25</sup>Do dauda tum'a da retɔ mi tɔ Rig to yidmu ngere-re do a se i wog ryimu me miyang gye kyenung nne. <sup>26</sup>Disyom mu kyas a ryem mu a ku gwo mwarl a kwa'a mu ku'i syong i mwings syag syand.<sup>27</sup>Wa gunni dyang syon-mu mwings tyokpag ga di dong ni kyarl mi i mwings iyor. <sup>28</sup>Wo'a te mi zhi nkim tyose, a wo'i tyei kyas syon to mortii mi.<sup>29</sup>Mbweng-mad dong nding nzhin ityo dauda me woa se tehwa ba tehri nne a se ngere-re a ku ba ru-o kuse itoda ye reng.<sup>30</sup>Wo ni tyo-ti a se a da zhi to Rig a sii to ku'i tye nung i ng bog mani me ai sye kyenung.<sup>31</sup>A to kini me a ye tii me a da re rwea zhori yeso da bang dyong'o ityo kpat ga kwa'a mani ku bwon.<sup>32</sup>Wo yeso-ɔ Rig zh'o wame ti;a zhi a ti dying isye ni. <sup>33</sup>Mai kakidi me ba to isu-iyid mani a ku se i wo ryi wa Rig to syag-syon zhom wo zhi pwarr i wɔg teh ku sud itod kye n me ti tɔ, a ti gwɔ.<sup>34</sup>dauda wang hum hed sring a re tɔ te-ngang ted'i te-ngong song i wog ryi. <sup>35</sup>Ni hai yarl ni ndwonmi da dase i sin zha mi. <sup>36</sup>Dong parab rwad isreila da zhi to Rig a tewo kuse tengong a kiristi wo yeso-ɔ me ni kurl'o i kwon gyan nne.<sup>37</sup>Me ba gwo we-eni nne a rɔ syon i disyon man a da tedi Bitud to nang ngba-nkpung da tɔ mod yenke'a ti nya?. <sup>38</sup>Bitud ted i ba to inag didyang a'wo, a ba so nzhin i masid i syag yeso wa syo matog nswid mini a ni heg zhib pwar-r gye-gyeme ma. <sup>39</sup>Do syag-syon zhom'i se wa mwin to mbweng min to ba sye gbang banung me te-ngong Rig izhɔ-o nne.<sup>40</sup>To rye banung me a sad-ba to da fang ba to inah rirad ni di nang i tutug kab'o ni. <sup>41</sup>Ba gwo rwe mani a ma'ab ta syag ba so ba i masid me bai hyed gɔb tad fu-u i nang ba syag'i. <sup>42</sup>Ba hap toman shirl iyo zhug banya ndwom to yes ishi ya fag-tag'i mwings kyod. <sup>43</sup>Yam ye ba parab ba vyerl i to kye yerl-yid me ba si-i i wog ba nya ndwom to yeso. <sup>44</sup>Parrab banung me ba nog didyang nne, ba tar-r na kye man nyirl zhing. <sup>45</sup>A da vukye man zha a da gab kakid kini, me ned setowma nne. <sup>46</sup>Torig ityo torig ba hab kwa'a man shorl ishi kyod to kwod zing i kwii kyod, da gab fagtag burodi i iryad-man to rye kye-rye imwings syon-kyas,. <sup>47</sup>Da teb Rig nisid'i gwɔ ninyara man ma'i kakid torig'i a Rig ben te ibama to ba syag me ba heg fu-u nne.

## Chapter 3

<sup>1</sup>Bitud to yona hum hed song kyod i meg wa kud yid i za wa twar i tyorig. <sup>2</sup>Ni rya-gwap nung sii me mono'a ba yirl'o ba jyang yarl'o hed nung kwi song kyod di ma, doda kod i nung song kyod'i me ba zhɔ'o to ni-ryad nne, ba sag'o kpeni doda kod i ba ye sang kyɔd'i ivye-vye. <sup>3</sup>Me a tɔ yona ben ye ryerl song kyod nne aku kɔdba kyenwng nog'o. <sup>4</sup>Bitud sud'o yid to yona da teda'o to yen tod. <sup>5</sup>Ni rya-gwabi zhod yid nyen bama da gyen reto bai nyog'o i mwining nsyag yeso kriti bane zerad zarl tityerl di zirl. <sup>7</sup>A fung'o i wog ryi bitud fung'o. A izi-zing ma zhamani to yid zhamani shyed. <sup>8</sup>Ni rya-gwbi zhɔrl tityerl da zirl rerl shi kyod'i ma ba bitu to yona da ben teb Rig. <sup>9</sup>Parab nisidi tɔ'o zirl to tyeb Rig. <sup>10</sup>Ba zhimi zhi tɔ rɔ kyd'i me a ba song i nung kwii ni me a zhi ni-ryad nne wa song kyodi wa se, ba yer-yid da ha-nung i kini me a heg'o. <sup>11</sup>Ase zhi zhirl bitud to yona i wog a parab nisid ba tarr sorl a hed song'i me ba zhɔ-o tɔ wa solomon nne, to yerl-yid ma'ab. <sup>12</sup>Me bitud to a me-me, a ha nisidi zhin israilawa yenatyte ni yerlyid i kye-o?, yena tiye ni sud-i tod yid kuse me i mying hwerl mod a ti te'o ku zhoel ne. <sup>13</sup>Rig wa ibrahim to ishaku a wa yakubu to Rig wa te-modi wa zod gwanma yeso wo'ni me ni kag'o ni yarl noog bitatus me a seto kui tyarl r'o zhog. <sup>14</sup>Ni Kag ni gun rah me a se pwarr nne a ni mun bi yael ni nywn nisid'a zhog. <sup>15</sup>Ni nyum ni tyo-se a Rig zhod'o i kyu wa me tite-yid tɔ-o nne. <sup>16</sup>Nding myang me a se i mwining nsyag'i nsyag-ma a te rɔni me ni tɔ a ni zhi'o nne didyang-a te rni me ni to a ni zhi'o nne didyang mwining yeso woa nogo kwa'a sed i yid min parab. <sup>17</sup>Mod mi zhi tɔ ni na kye-oni i mwining gwom me ntum mini nne. <sup>18</sup>Do kye me Rig a den da nog mani parab ba tyo-t to kriti mani isyo gwan a ku zhii sii ame-me. <sup>19</sup>Inta'o n wodirl i nswid mini do bada narl'o serl. <sup>20</sup>Do da zhi meg iye ninyada iti tengong me ai tyom kriti me a den tun'a wa-mwin yeso nne. <sup>21</sup>wo'a se zing'i me surung dirr i tya'o hed meg'i me bai heremparab kye ni me ba se i rig'i i nung ba tyo-ti sye pwarr musa rwe to. <sup>22</sup>Rig i ba zhad ni tyo-ti me mine i mwining mbweng mini, Ni ma ten tong ni gwo parab kini me ai dying nne. <sup>23</sup>A'i bazhi to parab ba nedu me bang gwɔ'o nne bai ba tug-ba i mwig nisid. <sup>24</sup>I parab ba tyo-ti zhorl'a i samula to banung'i me bai ye i ma-ma nne, ba re a da ding kye ni mai torig'o. <sup>25</sup>Nzhan mbweng ba tyo-ti to ba syag-syon zhom, me Rig re ba ngun-gwong minima, ma'i kakidi me a re ibrahim, i mwining bye mini a bai hyeg nisid parab mazhe me bai hye nung rirad. <sup>26</sup>Me Rig zhod-ma, a da koti tyom nzhan dadi nog nzhan nung rirad i shi wod nzhan dirl parab i yo madmini.

## Chapter 4

<sup>1</sup>Me bitud to yona se si rye ba nisidi ma nne a ba tya byang to ni tyod song kyod'i a sadukiyawa hebi ryerl iba. <sup>2</sup>Ba ro syon itye-cyo bitud to yona ba zhug i nisidi to zhorl basa kung i mwing nsyag yeso. <sup>3</sup>Ba sad wag iba, a da heg i ba song be nyang'a hed mbwerl do song hai gbyor-r. <sup>4</sup>A ma'ab i mwings ba gwo rwea tyom nog didyang a banung me bata syagi nne, bai hyed gob (500) tong.<sup>5</sup>Ve inhwa ni ntyum mani to gbedi a ba byerl'i wod-te i urshelima.

<sup>6</sup>Ananiya gbed ba tya byang sii i kpeni to kayafa a yona to iskandari ba nang parab banung'i me base i dirl bgbeg ba tya-byangi. <sup>7</sup>Me bate ba Biitud to yona i sisyon nne, a da ribbo tɔ to yen hwerl ga nsyag tami a ni na kye'o. <sup>8</sup>A bitud syu to zhib pwarr-r ding ba to nzhim ba shyorl nisidi togbedi. <sup>9</sup>Anisyeb a yarl tod hed song nmog reng ityetyo nya rirad ityo ba ryo, de iyen nkim a roni heg shayed. <sup>10</sup>Dong hai dying nzhin parab to parab nisid isreila to roni me ni to-o ku terl i timin ngbang ngbang nne, i mwings nsyag yeso kirti wa Nazarad me nzhin kwrl'o i kwongyan nne a Rig hebi zhod'o, i kyu.<sup>11</sup>Yeso kriti se tirya me ba mye kag-dong aku hebi sye tityo me woa zhorl ryodi igyan kub nne. <sup>12</sup>Tya tyo-sed a gun sii i nunung do nsyag nung i sin susung me banog narom'i me ai tye ba nang nne.<sup>13</sup>Me ba hyarsyond i ba bitud to yona nne a da zhi to bang hed song zhug kenung da yerll-yid i kye'o da summ swirl'o ba bitud to yona me base to yeso nne. <sup>14</sup>Ba to roni me ba tun iwo iro nine ku terl ibama, a bang seto'a wa rye ityo ke'o.<sup>15</sup>Me ba ted iba to a shɔrl'a song syong'i nne, a da herl da re ikwa'a man. <sup>16</sup>Ba reto "yen'a ti nya to ba roni? Do ba na kye'o.<sup>17</sup>Tidi zod rweani zhi tyerl song , ti zhoba zhi rye rweani zhi tyerl song, ti zhoba zhi rye kenung i mwings nsya go.<sup>18</sup>Tere da zho ba da dingba da dong zhug ga zho kenung i mwings nsyag yeso isong.<sup>19</sup>A Bitud to yona teda'i ba to yen'a se ke nya, ti sag kwod wa nisid a ni hag mog'i.<sup>20</sup>Tyang dyang rye ga kini tia gwo a ti;a te yid to-o nne .<sup>21</sup>Me bafang ba terl nne a dong ba bitud to yona ba mun mun, bang heg ba irwa kenung me bai myag'i bama nne do nisid parab teb Rig i tyo kini me ba to ba nab ne.<sup>22</sup>Roni me ba tun'iwō iryo ni nne a nang nserl (40) syog nyas.<sup>23</sup>Me ba tar-r ba bitud to yona zhɔg nne, a ba mun hedi mani a ding ba kini me ba tya byang to gbed'i re iba nne.<sup>24</sup>Me ba gwo rwea nne, a da tarr yar kyaba to kwod zing i Rig da to, tengong. Wowa nah surung to mwuni to nneg to parab keni me base imwing mani nne.<sup>25</sup>Wo re imwing zhip pwar-r i nung gwan mi te dauda, yen'a tye bagun zhi Rig zhɔd kwod, to nisidi da re kini me kwang se kenung nne?.<sup>26</sup>Ntum to ba mog wa mwii wodte i wo tengong a'i kriti.<sup>27</sup>Hiridud to Bilatud Ba-buntu to bagun zhi Rig a nisid israila ba wodle i tyo gwan mi yeso me wo tun nne.<sup>28</sup>Ba wod te da hai nya parab kye ni me wo'a te ndwarl nya to wgr mi to ai sye nne.

<sup>29</sup>Niinyang'i Tengong yen tyang man'oni, a do nog gwan-mi syyon me ai rye rwemi to hwerl da gun ti sisid nne.

<sup>30</sup>Nap wag mini di tun iryo to nya kye yerl yid i ming nsyag gwanmi yeso. <sup>31</sup>Me ba terl kud kyod nne a song a song vuge-o a kpeni vute zhib war-r ba re rwe Rig to wherl<sup>32</sup>Nggingyong banungi me ba nock didyang nne i mwings disyon man to kwa'a nung wang yarl kenung me ase towo nne kuse wa mwa da tar na kyeni parab man. <sup>33</sup>To gbed hwerl'a ba nya ndworn to'o zhrl da ding isye zhorl te ngong yeso to gbe myael mani ityo parab. <sup>34</sup>Nung'a gwn sii i mwings mani me a zhab kye nung kanang nne, parab man ba vu kyemani zha da zhirl isyom year. <sup>35</sup>Ba shorl bi syud imozha ba nya ndwom towoni, ba rugab banung'i me ba nyung nne.<sup>36</sup>Yusufu me mani zhɔ-o to barnaba ni lewiyawa vyengi kubrus. <sup>37</sup>Me aseto rum'a da yarl zha da zhirl ityom bi sud imozha ba nya ndwom to-o ni.

## Chapter 5

<sup>1</sup>Nyang hanariya to gwa'a safiratu ba seto rum'a da yarl'o zha. <sup>2</sup>Ada kpad nang intyom zheyed (gwa'a seto izhima) a nang ityom'i ba zhirl bi syag i mozha ba ngba-nkpung'i<sup>3</sup>A Bitud rib hananiya to yena tye wo dong natuk sid disyon-mini wo re rwan i zhi pwar di zhiyed nang ityom wa rum'i?. <sup>4</sup>Di disong yarl zha mawang se wa mwi a se to meg'i mewo ya zha nne? wana te-o nya bin'o i disyond mi? wang re rwan i nisidi a di mun bi re rwan to Rig.  
<sup>5</sup>Hwyo rwe-o a gan, a hananiya hwengko i mwi da gbor vyerl wa tyerl mani, a sisid ye i ba nung'i me ba gwo nne.  
<sup>6</sup>Nbong hebi gyun'o da yarl'o dɔru ma bi ryu.<sup>7</sup>Me meg twad'a mun a gwa'a kan dɔru wang zhi kenung me a sii nne.  
<sup>8</sup>Bitud rib'o to Dingiga ni zha rum;i to ntyom ma'ab aku i a se ma'ab.<sup>9</sup>A bitud tedawo to"yenatyne ni ywng'a ni wodte ni sad zhib te-ngong to? to zha narom me ba mwn bi ru romi ne'i nukwii, a bai yarl druma. <sup>10</sup>Izi-zingma a ku hwengka i sin zharma da gborr vyerl wa tyerl ma, me mbong ye bi tyo-o ku'a ku, a ba yarl'o dɔ doruma bi ru-u zhiga to rom. <sup>11</sup>Sisid rerl ba syag to nang banungg'i me ba gwo rwe-o ni nne. <sup>12</sup>Kye yerl yid ma'ab sii me ba nya ndwom to-o na i mwung i mwung nisid nne parab bana ba isong'i solomon. <sup>13</sup>Anung wang simwing nang'i wa hiyarrl syon dase ibama, a memeni a ba toba ba su iyid.<sup>14</sup>Nang ba syag hebi fiju-u i te-ngong nisid ma'ab narom to mba'a. <sup>15</sup>Ba vu ba ryo ni rig inkim iyo nhurl, a sueg me bilatud mun'a nkim'i me zhib mani bad ba ryo ni. <sup>16</sup>Terl a nang inseb'i urshelima nisidi vu ba ryo to banung me ngu wod nne parab man ba tun iba iryo mani.<sup>17</sup>A ba tya byang'i zhɔrl ba nang me base ibama nne to yab sad i kiyawa ba hu-yid'ai kye yerl-yid me ba Butud na nne. <sup>18</sup>Ba ted wok i ba tya byang'i kud.<sup>19</sup>Ame ba tyom Rig ye song kyud'i bi tyun ba doruma dato., <sup>20</sup>Sen terl'i kwi kyod di ding nisid'i parab rwe tyo-sed. <sup>21</sup>Me ba gwo weni nne, a da rerl hwi kyod song be kyerl da zhugi nisidi ma a gbed ba tya byang to nang gbedi wodted i song syong dote, ba mun bi tyun bama doruma.<sup>22</sup>A gbed me ba mun ye tyun'o nne bang to nung'a i song kudi da hebi dingba. <sup>23</sup>Tito hwi-kyud'i ku nyang'a ikakid bai ba tyod'i ma terl'a inuhwi, a me tidong ba bub hwi-ni a tyang to nung'a imwing.<sup>24</sup>Me gbed ba tyod song kyod'i to gbed ba tyo-byang gwo bin'a ni nne a da rɔ syom yedi kyen base nne. <sup>25</sup>Nung hebi dijingba, "Nisidi me ni fung kud i hwi nne, ba'i gadi inisidi imwing hwi-kyod".<sup>26</sup>A gbed ba ndwom'i mun ba nang gbedi ma bi zhirl ba nye-e imwing hwa-su barig zhom ba imaseng do ba te sisid nisid'i ba tag ba to tita. <sup>27</sup>Me ba zhirl ba nye-e nne, a da yarl ba hed i ba mog. Gbed batya byang'i ribba kye banung.<sup>28</sup>Da to ti'a dena ding nzhin to indong zhug'i banung kenung i mwung nsyag'o a ni kagi gwo, ni'a terl urshelema to bye zhug'oni ni nyung do inzhi rɔ-oni daba se ityo-mod<sup>29</sup>dirr ase a ti ywɔ Rig to gwo nisid me butud re nne. <sup>30</sup>Rig ba te mod wo'a zhod yeso me ni nyun i kwon-gyan sin kon nne. <sup>31</sup>Rig'a ku zho'o da nog'o rwad mani ku re iwog ryima dase vweng tyum ni tyo to-syed, do so i ni isrelawa matog inswid mani. <sup>32</sup>Tite yid ko kye ama tto zhib-pwarl me Rig a noog ba syag kwad-ma.<sup>33</sup>Me ba mag gwo rwe-o nne a da te ngyarl da nywng nyun ba nya ndwom hyen rwe syagi. <sup>34</sup>Ni bafarisi nung sii ba zhɔ-o to gamaliya ni zhugiba ataura me nisidi nogo gbyed mani a zharl tityerl da so kwod dato do ba ngba nkpung a dorl pi mazhe wo veng meg<sup>35</sup>A ku teda ibato "Narom isrlila inte syon i kini me riya te ndwarl nya ba ro-onima nne. <sup>36</sup>Rorig disyon ye-e ronung me a zhi tedas a zharl da yarl tyoma ku se kenung to nang banwng me bai hyed ngyong nyas me bawoma, Ba nywn'n a nang ba syag'o ba zharl shab a kenung wang sii isong.<sup>37</sup>Me nwg'o mun nne, rɔni me ba zho-o to yahudawa galili a zharl wamwa i megi me ba na ibyan nnne a gbob banung me base towo Ashii myun ba meg manima, a ba syag'o ni a ba zhorl shab.<sup>38</sup>Mi ding nzhin to interl gbang i bye nisid-o ni dong ba kye-kye'i ma na, do a nisy'e ndwom'oru kuse wa nisid, baii hyebi hyodo.<sup>39</sup>Do anisy'e wa Rig ne nung wang myarl wa hyodo wo'i tyo to wo nyirl ba Rigama" de wa te'a ba kodba.<sup>40</sup>tera da zhɔ ba nya ndwom to,o ni rerl,a da rubba a fangba to bang ni rerl'a da rubba a fargba tɔ bang nyung gwo ba herl'i zhɔ nsyag'o ni yeso da dong ba mun. <sup>41</sup>Ba zhorl da wyog ma song syong'i da to syo hwani nsyag ma te syu-iyid sii. <sup>42</sup>Iye-vye imwing song kyod to ryerl irad da so tyoma ishi zhug'i nisid da teb nsyag yeso to wo'a zhi kristi.

## Chapter 6

<sup>1</sup>I meg'i me basyag a fridi tye ma'ab me a dyung ngun-ngum si helenawa ityo ibraniyawa datɔ ba zhorl mba man me narom man a kwng nne dong iyo gyab kye-rye.<sup>2</sup>Ba swɔgi,marl da zhɔ syong wa ba syag dato wangi ryad aba zhorl ndwom Rig dong herl rerl ishi gyab kye-rye. <sup>3</sup>Intun nisid tangba me base to zhib ninyada to ngbung-ngbeng nya kenne date iba ndwom'oni i wong man da da hai nya. <sup>4</sup>Do kyod ivye-vye i song ndwom mani.<sup>5</sup>Rwe ni rad iba ba zhimi tyun ba istifanus me aseto didyang to zhib-pwar-r to filibud a buruharud a nikolawud ni hyan i antakiya. <sup>6</sup>Ba syagi zhirl banung'o nye-e i ba rigba -nkpong ba sag wog ityo-man da te kyod.<sup>7</sup>Tera rwe-e Rig nai zhi tye gbe'i a nisid ba nya ndwom ba womani ben fu-u i mwing urshelima ma'ab, a ba sye inswid nisidi ma'ab herl da nog didyang.<sup>8</sup>Istifanud su to myarl a hwerl a na kyerl yid i ti nisid. <sup>9</sup>Banug sii me base misid ba zho tyoman to i bart inawa to kai rawaniyawa to iskandiriyawa to banung i kilikiya to asia, nisid'o saszha bin to istifanus.<sup>10</sup>A bang zhi tyerl to zhib me wo'a se istifanud keure nne. <sup>11</sup>Tere ba tog wo'a se ostifanud da to, a sding nisidi to "a re kini me se ye kwomi musa to Rig nne"<sup>12</sup>B tag nisidi to gbedi'i a ba byerl'i ba zhorl da kag istifanus bi tyung da zhirl's yr song ba mog'i ma <sup>13</sup>Ba zhirl banung ye-e ba re ewan te istifanus da to ro-oni wang dong re rwan te zhib song to rwe ryob. <sup>14</sup>Ti gwo-o ku reto wo yeso banazarad'oni ai tyib nsong oni a da sarl kyeni me ba tang se i rigi nne, me wo;a musa yarl te itod iwog nne. <sup>15</sup>Parab nisidi herl da da sud-yid amawo, a dato yid mani ku se me wa ba tyom Rig nne.

## Chapter 7

<sup>1</sup>Gbed ba tyo byang rib to parab kye-o didyang a se'a. <sup>2</sup>Butud dingba to mbyeng mod to te-mod iten tong ni gwo'i Rig to myael mani ye mod ibrahim me a se masopotamia da disong song'a i heran. <sup>3</sup>A ted'awo to dong mwii me mi syad;o nne.<sup>4</sup>A ku zhrol dong mwi man kaldiwaya di song i heran kpeni'a tya ku-u, Rig zhirl'o ye mwii'o ni song'a ninyangi nne. <sup>5</sup>Wang nog nung kpeni wa mwa guni syag zha mai kpeni, a da nog syag-syon shom fu-u to gun seo vwen'i ibrahim amame ni a ding to ku;i nuog kpeni wa mwa to ar-r mar i ma-ma.<sup>6</sup>Rig re to'o mono to yab ma isyong i mwii nungveng meg, a batyo mwii ni iba vuba te gwan da zhomba hed inser 400 ingyong inyas. <sup>7</sup>Mii ma mog'i banedi me ba vuba te gwan'a nne rye Rig, a me nung'o mun, a bai ba herl da kod'i mai kpeni. <sup>8</sup>Rig nog'o ibrahim syon shom wa syad-kpag wa ibrahim se tya'a shaku da sad'wo kpag ve twang-rad tyo-rig a ishaku a kuse tya'a tya'a yakubu, a yakubu a kuse tya'a swog'i me ba'a se gbed narom tyo rwad nne.<sup>9</sup>To ba te ba ty rwad'oni tye-tyo hu-u yid iyo yusufu wate ba yael'o zhai masar a rig a kuse nto'o. Da tun dorumai mwing parab hwani, A nog yusufu rirad to ngbung-ngbeng i yid fir'auna tum massar me wa nago sye tum sweb i massar to parab. <sup>10</sup>Rwad mani.<sup>11</sup>Tera zhong rerl sweb parab mwii massar to kan'o na gbed'i hwan rerl mwing to kan'a na gbed'i hwan rerl mwing te modi bang zhi hyeg kye-rye. <sup>12</sup>Me yakubu gwo to yorr kye-rye se i massar, a tud temod i swirl mwmmad. <sup>13</sup>Iyo'i swirl wa nhwa, yusufu sad tyo'ma i mbaweng-man a rwad ba yusufu te wa zhi i yid-fir'auna. <sup>14</sup>Yusufu here mbaweng-man to a hedi yarl teman yakubu ye-e i massar i bama to inyed man me bai hyed syoy tyangba ma tong parab nne. <sup>15</sup>Tere yakubu zhirmi myun yedn massar'i a da ku-u ikpeni wo to temad. <sup>16</sup>Ba yarl'o hed shekema keni me ibrahim a zha to a surfa ma'ab iyo kamura i mwing shekema. <sup>17</sup>Mei meg syag-syon shom'i hai yer, syag syon shomi me Rig na to ibrahim nne, nisidi ben te ma'ab i massae. <sup>18</sup>Ked meg'i tum nung hebi si-i me wo wang zhi yusufu nne. <sup>19</sup>A boel nisid a te temodi hurr mbweng me ba madi yirl nne doruma me bang dyong ba to tyo-syed nne. <sup>20</sup>Ma'i meg'i wa ba yir musa ma ku hann da rad ma'ab i ti Rig a ba ner'o nwya tyad i bang tya'a. <sup>21</sup>Me ba tedo mazhe, a ve-fir'auna doda hai nyen'o me vura nne. <sup>22</sup>Musa na izhi mani parab i massar da dirr gbed i mwing ndwomani to kwod mani. <sup>23</sup>Me nserr 40 syog nyas hai shiga nne, a dyam ye-e mawo i disyonma wa zying mbweng man me ba yir ise'a'i nne. <sup>24</sup>Tyo ba zhong inhwa ni isre'ila musa zho'oma wa hya nhwarl da nyun ni masar'i. <sup>25</sup>A dam to zemanoni i ba zhi to i wog ma ai Rig'i i ba tun bama a bang zhimi zhi ameme. <sup>26</sup>Ve ihwani, a ku t nisid ha ba nyirl, ku to kutenba da reto yena tye zhin mbweng-gwa a se, ani nyir i hwa min?. <sup>27</sup>A nwrig'i me wa rah i inhwa, mani nne tud'o da to zhor'iya wana te'o sye tum ga ni mog ityo-mod?. <sup>28</sup>Wo nyung nyuni kakid'i me wo nyun ni massar'i reng'i nne. <sup>29</sup>To gwo ameme a musa zhor sorl muni drirl syen i mwii midiyan, kpeni'a a zhimi sye te-e mbwebg rwom nha. <sup>30</sup>Me nser-r (40) syog nyas a mun, a ni tyom Rig ye ewo i mying mbar igbyo sinai i mwing ryem gwor i zhr. <sup>31</sup>Me Musa to gwor'i nne, a ya mai kpeni ne a ben sorl ye inne a gwo kwod tegong kureto. <sup>32</sup>Mi'ase Rig wa temin Rig wa ibrahim a wa ishaku to yakubu, musa Yam a wang zhi-zhod yianyen'a. <sup>33</sup>Tengong ted'awo to tun no syo izha min do kpeni me wo ter'a nne mwii pwarr a se. <sup>34</sup>Mi'a to byang nisid-mu me ba se o masar nne, mi'a gwo syud-itum mani a ni'a wa tya ba, hine dong hai tyomo i masar. <sup>35</sup>Wo musa'o me ba kag'o to wana teo syo tum mod ga ni mog-mod nn? wo'a se ned'i me Rig ityem da se tum to ni tya, Rig tom'o i wag ba tyom-ma me a ye'i musa i zhe. <sup>36</sup>Musa tun ba doro ma i masar i ma kye yer-yid i masar to nneg sen i baha to i mwing mbar-zhe i mwing nserr (40) syog nnyas. <sup>37</sup>Musa zing'a wowa re'i nisid isre'ia to Rig ba zhod ni tyo-ti nung i mwing mbweng-min ni tyo-ti me ni ne. <sup>38</sup>Nisid a se me a se i mbar to niyo-ti ku reta'o gbiy sina me wowa se to temod dat rwe tyosed wa nyog tod. <sup>39</sup>A te modi bang yung'a to'o, ba tud'o tag-ijo a iyo disyong man ba her hed masar. Ma'i meg'i a ba tedi haruna to do da me iba ntur me wo'a dying ke nya nne. <sup>40</sup>Do wo musani me wa tun tod i masar nne tyang zhi kini me aheg'o nne. <sup>41</sup>tera ba na iba vyeng inyag me ba tang shir kye hyug nshisho bi ny'o ada gwo mbw mbwarr kyeni me baba wa wog-man nne . <sup>42</sup>A Rig ku wod-ba dir da teba baher da sag insher-r i nhwa-surung ma'i kakia me ba bwerl i mwing ibyer ba tyo-ti. Ga noma dyan shir imi kye hyug nshi-n nsshim-nsho i mwing nser-r (40) syog i mbar rwa'a isre'ia?. <sup>43</sup>Ni tenti mooka to nsher-r wa Rig ramfan to nturi mani me ni me wa kyod ba nne mi'ima shir nzhin mun babila ma. <sup>44</sup>Te-odi seto song kyod wa dying usyeni i mbar ma'i kakid'i me Rig re i meg i me a re to musa do da nawo mai kakid kini me a to nne. <sup>45</sup>I ma a temodi shorl jeshuwa ba hebi tya song kyodi me ba zhimi tya mwi ni nne, Rig hod mwini i ba da kag-ba doruma iyid ba temd. song kyod'o ni yang i mwii ni hed meg'i dauda. <sup>46</sup>Nedi me Rig nyung'a ta yr-r reh tii nne rib ga bai hyeg song nyang-ma i bang yakubu. <sup>47</sup>Doo suemanu wo'a me song kyod Rig. <sup>48</sup>Amameni Rig wang song i mwing imye me ba nah to wog nne, ma'i kakid'i me ba tyo-ti re nne. <sup>49</sup>Surung'a se song syong-mu a mazhe a kuse song-syag zha mu, yen bye rwad'a ni miye mi? me te-ngong re nne, ga ma'ai sye song syongg sugmu <sup>50</sup>kangse wog-mu a mu parab kye'o ni a?. <sup>51</sup>Nzhim ba shiyea tyo to ggun sad kpag i disyong to toong nzhin'akag zhib pwar-r ni nah i kini me temin nah nne. <sup>52</sup>Wani'a imwing ba tyo tini temin bang zhom-o? Ba nyur ba tyo-ti me ba doru iti ni kyan irwa me nzhin'a se ba yar'a nog ba nyun'o shige <sup>53</sup>Nzhim nisid me ni ta we syag me ba tyom Rig a rido ne, a nia sag'a. <sup>54</sup>Me gbed ba syong'i gwo rwe-oni a syon dyarl ba, ba

hebi tyun vyer mani ityo istifanus.<sup>55</sup> Awo me a su to zhib-pwar-r nne a nyen tog-su zing hed surung'a t myar Rig'a to yeo ku ter i wog ryi wa Rig.<sup>56</sup> Istifanus reto inyen, ku to surung ku bub a vweng nisid a kun ben ter'a i wg ryi Rig.<sup>57</sup> Ma'i nung-oni wa gbed ba syong kud tong-man da yar-r kyab to gbed kwod da zhor tud hed'a wo to nung zing.<sup>58</sup> Ba te'o syed'a doru ma imwing sweb'i da madi tyag'o to tita, Ba tye yid to-o nisid ntorl mani i mozha imbang nwng me ba zho-o to sawulu.<sup>59</sup> Me ba ben se shi tyog'o nne istifanus a ku ben zho-o te-ngong to "te-ngong yeso ta zhib ma".<sup>60</sup> A didyo i mwii da yar-r kyab to gbed kwd da to te-ngong badi zhir inswid i tyo-man., me a re monni nne a da mun kunang.

## Chapter 8

<sup>1</sup>shawulu nyung'a to nyun mani, tera ba zhorl i tyo-rig nung da mad'i wyong nisidi i song kyod iyo urshelima, a ba syag'i ba'a zhor shab terl insweb'i a ba syag'i ba'a zhorl shab terl insweb'i yahudiya to samariya da nai dyong swogi'agan. <sup>2</sup>Gbeg ba nyog tyoman i syag yarl istifanu a herl da ro-syon i nyun'o ma'ab. <sup>3</sup>A shawulu ku ben nyung wa tyug song kyod'i kyod'i, da zhorl terl song ishi zhab naron to mbani wa syudi kwi kyd. <sup>4</sup>Amameni a nang ba syag me ba zhorl shab'i nne ben so tyo-a ishi hyen rwe Rig'i ma'i nsong'i me ba sar zheng'a. <sup>5</sup>Fiibud mun ima hed swep samariya da dingba rwe kirti. <sup>6</sup>Nkid sii da ten-tong dagwo-o filibud kini me a re nne to syond zing a ba gwo'o to kye yerl-yid a na iba ba te yid to-o nne. <sup>7</sup>Nshatug miming ba doru bi mwng nisid ma'ab me baseto'o nne da kun to gbed kwod, a banung'i me wog-man a ku nne to nang ba rya-gwab parab batun iba iryo mani. <sup>8</sup>tera kyas syond to wyog sii ma mwng sweb'i. <sup>9</sup>A banung sii me ba zho-o siman me a song na iba ke kyorl wa ritong nne, a song borl ba da te nisid samariya ba yam'o i bin yar btyo to se kenung. <sup>10</sup>Parab samariyawa zhorl i sasab hed i gbed ba sud iwo yid da to Rɔ-oni seto hwerl me a dɔru i Rig nne ba zhɔ-o to Gbed. <sup>11</sup>Ba song gwɔ'o ba to kye rwa. <sup>12</sup>A her da nog didyang i kini me filibud re i tyo tyum Rig to nsyang yeso kiriti ba nyung da syag'i soba i masid syo ba syag narom tto mbani. <sup>13</sup>Ta siman tii nog didyang ba sowo i masid ba syag me ba sawo ter nne, a kuka ba fiibud a gan, me to kye yerl-yid me a na nne a da yerl-yid. <sup>14</sup>Me nang ba ndwwom'i gwo to ba samaiya a ta syog, a ba urshelima ba tud butud to yona hed kpeni. <sup>15</sup>Me ba zirr ne ada kod wa me ni tyo parab iba nog ba zhib pwar-r. <sup>16</sup>Hed meg'i bang ben to zhib pwar-r ku ye i nung i mwng mani bana syo ba i masid syo ba i mwng nsyag te-ngong yeso. <sup>17</sup>A butud to yona sag i ba wog i tyo a zhimi tya zhib pwar-r. <sup>18</sup>Me siman to zhib pwar-r rer i ba nung'i me ba sag iba wog nne a da nyung nyog ba nya ndwom syog'i ityom. <sup>19</sup>A ted iba to, "imbari hwerl'ɔ ni shige wa meni sag wogi nung a ku heg zhib pwar-r. <sup>20</sup>Bitud ted awo to "sen ku ba azurfa minima me wo yarl to woi hyeg inyog Rig to ityom nne. <sup>21</sup>Wang se to kyenungg'a i rwe'o do syong mini wang sii i kid ba Rig'a. <sup>22</sup>Wate mi ding'o irwa mioni nne di kod te-nngong iyo ndwarl'o me wo yae i disyond minne. <sup>23</sup>Do mito to wo se kwon sye to niyim me riyeng mani mad'a ye-e nne. <sup>24</sup>Siman in teyi i mwng kyd me Rig wang nyung'a ga zing i mwng kye-o me wo re i tyomic nne kuba heg'i. <sup>25</sup>Me ba ding-isye kye nime ba re wa te-ngong nne bitud to yona her hed urshelima da da ben hen rwe suag i nsweb'i wa samariyawa. <sup>26</sup>Ba tyom-Rig wa tengong re i filibud da to shorl di mun ko wasin nkim me a mad i urshelima hed gaza i kim'i se i mwng mbarl. <sup>27</sup>A zhorl da muun a ronung me a doru i habasha da se to hwer iyo sin kandis vw-tum habasha wa me parab kyemani se i wog-ma nne, a ye urshelima wa ye i kyod. <sup>28</sup>A ben herl daa ben song i kye syong mani da yen kini me batyo-ti ishaya bwerl nne. <sup>29</sup>A zhib'i re i filibus, send di hai syong zhiga ba kye-syong karusa ni. <sup>30</sup>A filibud zhorl sorl ye-e mawo d gwo ku gadi yen ibwerl ba tyo ti ni ishaya dato, "wo ko'i zhi kii me wo yen nne'a". <sup>31</sup>Tera kuta ha'a da to "mi-iyeni ni zhi me nung'a gun sadie nne, a ku zho filibud doda sorrl zhiga da song to'o. <sup>32</sup>Ninying'i bang'i me wo'a ro habasha ni se ishi yen nne ba yar'o jog-ti me tyong'o ba hyag nne, me vweng tyong a ba zha'o wa'i hyag. <sup>33</sup>Ma'i mwng zhom mani wa mog ba yarl'o muna wani zhi ding ba yab mani? ba zhimi yarl tyo-syed mun'a mwii. <sup>34</sup>Filibud seto mi kod'o ding'i wana se ba tyo-ti ni me a re rwe-tyoma ga nung tyyung'a nne. <sup>35</sup>Fiibud mad'i rye da mad to rwea yab'i me a zhor da hend rwe yeso mawo. <sup>36</sup>Me ba ben mun ikim nne, da hebi ryer kpeni me masid sii ne, a gbed'i reto masid-o i ye yeni ni zhoba shi nyami isyo-wa masid basyag'i. <sup>37</sup>Fiibud ding'o to me wo nog didyang to parab disyond mini a ba nawo, ni habasha ta ha dato mi'a nog didyang to yeso kriti wase vweng Rig. <sup>38</sup>A ni habasha dingba to a terl, a ba zhimi tyer'i a gbed'i to fiibud mu rerl masid ku na'iw isyowa ba-syag. <sup>39</sup>Me ba doru i masid'i nne a zhin wa te-ngong hebi yar'o fiibud muna, roni wang hebi to'o a mun-ma to kyas syon. <sup>40</sup>Ba heg fiibud ku hebi doru i ashduda mai mwng insong'i me ako'o nne a ben hen rwe Rig ma parab gbed inseb'i bi ryerl kaisariya.

## Chapter 9

<sup>1</sup>Shawulu ni syii to zyin ba syag to rwe-e nyun'o gbed batya-byang'i. <sup>2</sup>Da rib'o mbad ibyerl me ai zhirl had song kyod yahudawa ma i damaska nne, wa dadi vu ba syag narom to mbani ye-e i ursheima dadi kud-ba.<sup>3</sup>Me a se shi zir wa hyed'i vu ba syog i damaska, nne tera da hwar to kyer gworl me a seto hwerl ne ku doru i surung be wyod'o. <sup>4</sup>Aku hwengko i mwi dagwo kwod ku tedawo t shawulu shawulu yena-tye wo zhomi mona?<sup>5</sup>Shawulu ta ha'a "wo'wana se te-ngong" te-ngong tedawo to "me'a se yesoni me wo zhom nne. <sup>6</sup>De zhorl rerl mwng sweb a boi ba ding'o kini me woa se dir-r a wo nah nne. <sup>7</sup>Ba zir towoni ba ter'a kpeni da zhab kye rye kanung iyo'i gub kwod i surung a bang to ni-rye ni.<sup>8</sup>Shawuu zhora i mwii ni, a dato ku bub yd a wang zhi byub;a ba dir wagbyob iwo nhwen'a rerl mwng sweb damoskama. <sup>9</sup>Hed torig tad wang to zhe ga zhi sye kye-rye ga zhi syo masid.<sup>10</sup>Ni nya ndom syag sii i mwng damaska me ba zho'o to hananiya nne, te-ngong e tawo i mwng rah da to "Hananiya" a ku ta ha'a to, "to mi'oni te-ngong" te-ngong ding'o. <sup>11</sup>Zhor tityer di mun hed mwng sweb nkim'i me ba zho'o to zinging nne i rwad nsyag mani zhi shawuu nne do a godi sye ishi kyod ga kyud-yid. <sup>12</sup>A to rah ga roni me ba zho'o to hananiya nne ni ye-e wa tyed i wo wog i tyo wa me itye' kuba to zhi i song nne.<sup>13</sup>Hanariya taa ha'a dat te-ngong mi'agwo ity ro'oni i nisid i na'ab i zhom me ana'i hisid mi me baseto zhib i ursheema nne. <sup>14</sup>A seto hwerl me ba tya byang'i a nog'o nne wa vu-u ba ned me ba zhoo nsyag mi ne. <sup>15</sup>A Rig a ku aing'o sen do a se tyun-m me ai nya mi ndwom hed'i ntum to mwii baguni ben ta syag'i, a nbweng isre'il. <sup>16</sup>Do mi syad'o yedi me ai syo hwyan dirr i tyo nsyag-mu.<sup>17</sup>A hananiya ku zhor mun hed rwad'i bi syag'wo wogi ma da reto zemod shawulu te-ngong yeso me yee iwo i ikim nne wo'a tomi di hai tyo zhe a di su to zhib-ma.<sup>18</sup>Izi-zingma a kini doru iyid kwenkoo i mwi me kukub nne i shawulu ku to zhe a ba so'o i masid syo basyog .<sup>19</sup>Ku re kye-rye da heg hwer, a song ba banya ndwoom hyen rwe-eni i Damaska torig ma'ab.<sup>20</sup>Mai kpeni a mad'i rye rwe Rig i song kyod dato yeso wa se vweng Rig. <sup>21</sup>Parab nisid me gwo'o nne yer-yid dato kang se ro vu-u ba syag'i o i urshelima wa her da zho'o ityo nsyog'o? a ye wa ba fung-ba hed'i gbed ba tya byang'i. <sup>22</sup>A shawulu ben fu-u hwerl manima ishi dying yeso dato wase kriti, da yahudawa dimas ka te zho-shog mai nyung'a niisidi.<sup>23</sup>Me torig ma'ab mun, a yahudawa te ndworl i kwa'a man wa nyun'o.<sup>24</sup>A ndwar nyun'o ni rerl'a shawuu ba nyang song tod nung dyoru ni wa fyung'o da nyun'o.<sup>25</sup>A ba nya ndwom to'o ni yarl'o tuk iyo nseng sar bi zhyed jyed.<sup>26</sup>Me a ye urshelima ne da nyung sye ba swog'i ma a bang ben to nya mni me didyang a se ne ba te sisid to ai ba fung ba me a song na ine.<sup>27</sup>A barnaba shir'o ye-e i ba swg'i da vu-iba yedi me a herl da ttar syag dase ibama a kyeni me heg'o i dimaska nne.<sup>28</sup>Ku tar sii ibama da ham da hen rwe syag da tum syag yeso to hwerl.<sup>29</sup>A terl da sarza bin ba helenawa ma a yahudawa i ityo vyeng Rig a banai ben zhabo wa nyun.<sup>30</sup>Me mbweng man gwo rwe'o nine a da tud' hed kaisai iya ma kwmun hed arsu.<sup>31</sup>Tud'o munani te nsong kyad iyo yahuda to Galii a samaruya her da se hweg ninyada a hyen rweni ku mun te ma'ab.<sup>32</sup>A he bi zhi to bitud mun'a i insweb'o hed sweb'i me ba syeto zhib Rig sii nne ba zho sweb'i to ludda.<sup>33</sup>Ba hebi tyo ronung me a zhi iniyasu me a nyang songe ro nser tang-rad bang zing kwa'o mani inzhi kang sii.<sup>34</sup>Butud ted'awo to iniyasu zhorl do yeso a tun'wo iryo ni a i zi-zingma a ku zhorl tyetyerl.<sup>35</sup>Tera ba ned me ba sii i sweb'i da to kye yer-yid nisid ma'ab yung'a data Rig kuse ni tyo-sed.<sup>36</sup>Gwa'a nung sii me ba zho'oto abita iyo'i yafa ver-roni na kye rirad ityo ba ya to ba gun seto kyenung nne.<sup>37</sup>Gwa'ani hebi ryo da ku-u a ba yarl'o sag i kub watiyo.<sup>38</sup>Shorl i lidda hed yafa wang se gbang wate ba syag'i me bagwo to butud sii ikpeni ada kod'o ada hine kokod nisid a ba tud ba zho'o ni.<sup>39</sup>Butud zhorl ye da hebi tyo mbani me narom man a kung nne ishi kyun da sad kyeni me tabita a na iba nne.<sup>40</sup>Butud ham nisid mai kwi ni a da didyo i mwi da koRig a da tedi ni kyu ni to tabita zhor a ku bub yid dato butud'a a da zhorl tityerl.<sup>41</sup>A butud nab wog zhod'o ma da gbo'bo hed igbe'i to mbani me naraman a kung nne da shir'o bite ba iwog to tyo-sed.<sup>42</sup>Rwe'oni ter song iyo yafa a nisid ma'ab yung'a da ta te-nngng nityo-sedman.<sup>43</sup>Me asi ame-me nine a butud ter torig ma'ab ma'i yafa to roung me a fon kwa'a warl nsyag-ma zhi siman.

## Chapter 10

<sup>1</sup>Ronung sii i mwi kaisariya me ba zzh'o to kamiiyus gbed ni kyom a se i song ndwom ni italiya. <sup>2</sup>Nyog tyama i ndwom Rig a se ni syorl Rig da zirl song kyod ivye-vye. <sup>3</sup>Ase mbwe-mbwær i meg tar-r' a to zhip ba tyom Rig ku ye-e'o ni tyom'i zho'o to karniliyus. <sup>4</sup>Karniliyus yen vwen tyom Rig'i a sisid rerl'o a kuto "yeni gbed mu?" Ni tyom Rig ding to kyod mini to ke rirrad me wona ine ba ye Rig i tima. <sup>5</sup>Tom banung niyan'i d hedi yafa da hai zho toni mewa zhi bitud nne. <sup>6</sup>A song ba ni fyon-hwa-wer me wa zhi siman rwad mani se i gyam nneg. <sup>7</sup>Me a heg tyom'i ne, a da zho gwan rwadma mani mena ha to niihyad nung me a se ibang-ma nne. <sup>8</sup>Karniiyus ding ba parab kye ni a da tomba. <sup>9</sup>Ve inhwan i meg twani me baben mun hed tyomani nne, a ku zhorl kwi da kod'a. <sup>10</sup>Tera zhang rer'o ku nyung rye kye-rye a bani sye ishi ryu a ku to zhib. <sup>11</sup>Me a nyen togsu ne a da to surung ku bub a kuto kinii me no kye masid i du ne ba kye ma i mwig nyong zhe ba sye zha nass ba gbiyyab re i mwi to nyon srung. <sup>12</sup>I mwing mani kye sye zha nass werl a ba zhiyob i mwi a nyon i inhwa igwori. <sup>13</sup>A kwod ye-e wo da to zhor bitud di nyun ba ntar. <sup>14</sup>A bitud a ku reto wang sii ame-me te-ngong do myang tya kini me a seto ryig nne. <sup>15</sup>A kwod herl ye amawo wa nhwa, kini me Rig a narl'o nne badi zho'o to ryig. <sup>16</sup>Kye ye-e wo za tad a ba disong here no kyen masid i du-u ri ko togsuma. <sup>17</sup>Butud ben gadi dyam kini me kuinya ma'i kye-e'o a to nne, a banung i me ba ta tyom karniliyus nne ba yag da ter a nung ryer rwad'i da song nyen. <sup>18</sup>Ba zho gwo wa ryib ga siman me wa zhi bitud nne sii ekpeni. <sup>19</sup>Me bitud ben gadi dyam kini me ku to i zhib'o. <sup>20</sup>Zhorl di zir i bama badi kyag zir ibama, do mi'a tom ba. <sup>21</sup>A bitud mun bi hyeg ba roni a dato, mi'a se ned i me ni zhab nne yena tye ni ye?. <sup>22</sup>Ba ding'o to karniliyus ni syor Rig me ba zhi'o terl song nne i nung ba tyo-ti reto a zho'o ku hai gwoo tyom'i iwo. <sup>23</sup>Butud zho rerl'a da taba sag tera ve nhwa ni a ku her da doru ba mbwengma-n banungh'a hed yafa ba seg'o. <sup>24</sup>Ve syag'o ba ye kaisariya akarniliyus nai sii i rwad da gadi zhong ba da wodkey te da gadi zhong t inyed ba gwe. <sup>25</sup>Me bitud rerl nne a karniliyus hebi ty'a'o a da didyo i tima da kab'o. <sup>26</sup>A butud tawo zhad tytyerl da to zhoel mi nirwom ase me won. <sup>27</sup>Bitud ben gadi re to'o me a mun rer mwings da hebi to nisidi'o wod-te. <sup>28</sup>A ted'a ba to wo zhi to wang rad a mi nah kenung ba ned i me wang se bayahusi nne ga ryem nung tyung'a ga da ye imi, de a rig ku ding'i to i dong zho nung to a se to inswid. <sup>29</sup>Kini me a te miyyaang sasza towo i meg meg'i me two tom zho'i nne. <sup>30</sup>Karniiyu reto torig nass me a mun nne mma'i meg'o mi gadi tyo i meg wa twar-r i kwii mu a ni to ned i ku ter i timu ba ntor kang ku mon-yid. <sup>31</sup>Ku to karniliyus Rig'a nyung'a kyod mini, a kye rirad me wona i nisidi nne, ate Rig ku summo. <sup>32</sup>Tom nung he yafa da zhoiwo roni a zhi siman me wa zhi butud ni syong i bang siman ni fyob-hwa-werl'i gyan nnyeg. <sup>33</sup>Izi-zing ma wa mi tom zhoto a wo na'a ikakid me wo ye nne, ninyag'i tise iti Rig'a parab mad wa wyo kini me ai dying'o nya nne. <sup>34</sup>Bitud reto mia nog didyang to Rg wang se ni nyung-tyo. <sup>35</sup>A mwings hid nisid me ba se ba syorl'o a d na kye rirad i tima kuse ketya nne. <sup>36</sup>Rwe rirad me a tom'i nisid isre'il wa syong ninyada i mwings yeso kriti me wo'a se te ngong wa parab nne. <sup>37</sup>Rwe-oni nzhin tyomin nia zhi me ba ding nzhin arrab i mwings yahuda myad i Galii me yona na isyo masi baasyag me a tarl hyen rwe syag nne. <sup>38</sup>Wo yeso banizarad me sud'i wo zhib pwar-r to hwerl nya kye yer-yid to rirad do Rig se to'o. <sup>39</sup>Tod ba tyo'a se parab kye ni me yeso u mwii yahudawa to urshelima, da nyun'o i kwon gyan. <sup>40</sup>A Rig ku zhod'o ve tward da te ba te yid towoma. <sup>41</sup>Wang se parab nisid'i a towo banung'i me Rig a den da tun ba me ba bar-r re daso to wo i meg zhorl ani ityo kpak. <sup>42</sup>A tud tod to ti hen rweni terl insong'i ti dingba to wo'a se ned i me Rig a tun wa myag'i ba tyo-sed to ba sakung nne. <sup>43</sup>Parab ba tyom Rig i wog-ma a bai dyng izhi kye, ni me ba nyog didyang awo wa syo inswid i mwings nsyag ma. <sup>44</sup>Me bitud ben se sh rye we-e'o a zhib pwar-r rr i parab nisid me ba sii i kopeni da gwo tyo'o nne. <sup>45</sup>Nisid me base i hid ba syad kpa nne to parab banung me ba zirl t butud ne ba yerl-yid me zhib pwarr'i rerl i nisidi ta ba nung'i me bang se yahudawa nne ti'i. <sup>46</sup>Do ba gwo banung i me bang-se yahudawa nne ba re ryem banung chung'a i tyeb Rig a bitud reto. <sup>47</sup>Nung sii me ai zhi hyam masid i ba ro'o wa dyong syo ba i masid syag ba ro'o me zhib pwar-r to tye mod nne?. <sup>48</sup>A tud t a so ba i mwings nsyag kirti, a ba teda'o da nyang ibama torig ma'ab.

## Chapter 11

<sup>1</sup>Me ba nya ndwom to'o to mbweng banung me bang se yahudawa me ba se i yahudiya gwo to ta mani shige bba sii imwing ba tya syag'ii rwe Rig'i. <sup>2</sup>Me bitud a rer urshelima a banung'i base ba syad kpag ba tewo nyarl- ryerl. <sup>3</sup>Da to wo yarl tyomi te to banung'o me bang sad kpeg nne a di re kye-reye ibama.<sup>4</sup>A bitud vu iba rweni parab da ding to. <sup>5</sup>Mi se ishi kyod i mwing sweb afa, a ni to zhib no kyen masid i du, ku ben zir-r i susung ye ba ntor ryob a key banung'a mwining ku zirr ye imi. <sup>6</sup>Me mi nyen'o a ni dam i tyo mani, a ni to nyong-zhe ba sye za nas a ba gbyob imwii to nnyon ba sye i nhwa-igwor.<sup>7</sup>A ni gwo kwod ku ding to zhorl bitud di nyung tar. <sup>8</sup>Mi ding'o to kye sye to insid wang rerl nung-mu. <sup>9</sup>A kwod'i isurung herl ye-e isong dato kini me Rig a te'o ku kerl nne, badi zho'o to kun kerl. <sup>10</sup>Kyo'o ye bi tye zha tad a ba marl da here kyeni parab hed surung'a.<sup>11</sup>A nisid tad sii da terl ma'i ti rwad'i me ti sii, ba tomba i kaisariya ye-e imi. <sup>12</sup>Zhibi ted imi to in zhorl zirl ibama ye, dato imbadji tyon kini me ba ding'i nya nne, Nisid tani'o ti tar-r zhorl ibama hed rwad roni. <sup>13</sup>Ku ding-tod yedi me ku to nityom Rig Ku ter imwing rwadma da ding to tud narom banung do bada hed yafa da hai zho siman me ba zho'o to butud nne. <sup>14</sup>A'i rye ba woma tyom me wo iba heg tyo-sed ba prab nisid rwad mini ma.<sup>15</sup>Me mi mad i rye ibama a zhib pwar ye iba ma ika kid'i me a ye itod imumad. <sup>16</sup>Sum rwe te-ngong re i yona to a so nisid'i masid syo basyag do nzhin bai syo nzhin to zhib-pwar-r.<sup>17</sup>Ani sye inyog zing'i me a nog tod me ti nog didyang i tengong yeso kirti nne wa a nog ba shige aa mi zhi wani me mi tyon rye Rig? nne. <sup>18</sup>Me ba gwo rwe'o ni bang hebi reto kyenung da nai hyer da teb Rig da to, de Rig a zhorl da nog isyo tyo-sed ta banung'i me bang se yahudawa nne shiga.<sup>19</sup>banung zhorl shab i nyun me ba na istifanus nne ba mun nab yed me finikiya to kubrus a antakiya da hen rweni hedi yawudawa a gan. <sup>20</sup>A banung sii i mwining man me ba doru kubrus to kairawani me ba rerl antakiya a ding heleawa rwa ohige i tyo te ngong yeso. <sup>21</sup>Wog te-nong se ityo-man wate nisid ma'ab wodirl her ye te-ngong.<sup>22</sup>Rwe'a man zirl be rr urshelima song kyod a ba tud barnaba doda hai hyed antakiya. <sup>23</sup>Me a ye bityo myarl RIg a syond mani a ku kyas a da fang-ba do da hai tyer i nkim te-ngong to disyon man parab, <sup>24</sup>ni syu-iyid ase ninja didyang da su to zhib-pwar-r t nyog didyang i swirl mani nisid ma'ab to isye ma iti te-ngong.<sup>25</sup>Barnabas mun hed tarsuus wa zhab shawulu. <sup>26</sup>Me a to'o nne a da shirl'o ye antakia da yar tyonser wodte ma i song kyod da zhig i nisid ma i kopeni o ba mad'i ba nya ndwom syag to kirti, ma'i antakiya.<sup>27</sup>I torig'o wa ba ttyo ti zhorl i urshelima ye antakiya. <sup>28</sup>Nung i mwining mani me wo'a zhi agabus zhorl tyi-tyerl da ding isye to zhib mani to igworl iba yin i mazhe a zhong i ryerl, mono'a se i meg kuludiyus.<sup>29</sup>Tara ba niya ndwom syag'i mbweng man i yahudawa. <sup>30</sup>Ba na we a da tud ntyom i wog gbed'i to barnabas a shawuu.

## Chapter 12

<sup>1</sup>Me asi a me me nne a hiridus tum shor da nyug wa tye-wog tye-wog i ba syag dadi mad zhome ba. <sup>2</sup>A nyun yakubu zema yona to zig ngba. <sup>3</sup>Me a to ku zhi to yahudawa gwo niniyarda kye'o me anah a da zhorl to ku'i fyung butud shige i meg burodi gun seto yisti ni'i. <sup>4</sup>Me a fung'o nne a da yarl'o hed song kyud'a da te ba tyod mene gwoorl matani a nyuuung wa daba tun'o doruma i hid nisid'i me ba doru i faska ne. <sup>5</sup>Bitud se ishi kyud a ba syag a ba se ishi kyyod da te kyun kuse to hwerl ma'i kwii kyod. <sup>6</sup>Tug'i kyd hiridus tyun bitud ye song mog'a nne a ku gadi kunang ii sisym ba hyab. Mana ha ba nya mene ha i wog, a ba tyod mene ha ben gadi sud-yid amawo i mukwii. <sup>7</sup>A ba tyom Rig te-gong ter da doru mawo a song ku kerl ma i kwii ryob'i kyer wyorl'i wod'o mosarl da sung'o to zhorl tyi-ttyerl kokod to rye ameme a nya ni kwengko i wog-ma. <sup>8</sup>Nityom Rig'i teda'wo to tod-tyomi diso kye syo i zhamini a butud ma amame, Nityom Rig'i reto kud ntor mini di hinne. <sup>9</sup>A butud zhorl sag'o ni tyom Rig na'wo nne didyang a se a sai shi reto rah a se. <sup>10</sup>Me ba mun ni tyod mumad'i to nhwa ni da rerl nung doru wa nityomi me wo'a rerll mwing swept nne a ku bub kye- kyeg'ima, a ba mun iman ko wasin nkim a nityom Rig'i dong'o ma i kpeni. <sup>11</sup>Me syon butud herl yag amawo a ku reto Ningang'i a mi nog didyang to te-gong wa tud nityoma da tyun'i iwog hiridus to parab kyen i me nisid yahudawa gadi nyung tyo inne. <sup>12</sup>Me a zhi kye'oni a da mun hed rwad maryamu zhinai yona me woa ba zho to makud ikpeni me wa nisid a wote da gadi tye kyod'a nne. <sup>13</sup>Me a wod gbed nukwii ryerl rwad'i a gwan ver-gwa me ba zho'o to Ruda nne hebi tyerl wa hya ned'i me wo'a wod gbed nukwii nne. <sup>14</sup>me a gwo kwod butud zhi ma imwing syon-kyass'i ku kag'i byud nukwini da herl rerl mwring rwad hedi dying to butud i gadi tyerl i nukwi. <sup>15</sup>A ba teda i vergwani to a bad gan'i? a kuna hya da dingba to ndomyang ase "A ba tedawo to nityom Rig mani a se". <sup>16</sup>Butud nai syo-tyoma ishi wod nukwi ni me ba ye bi byub a da to wo'ase a da yer-yid. <sup>17</sup>Bitud sad ba ba wog dato a te hwe-hweg yedi me te-ngong Rig na da tun'o mwring song ryob nne, A reto i ding yakubu ba nang mbweng modi rwe'oni tere da zhorl'ima he kpenung. <sup>18</sup>Me mbrerl a kerl a song wang se tu-tug bai bahyab'i ma ityo kini me a heg butud nne. <sup>19</sup>A hiridus a te ba zhab'o a bang to'o da rib ba tyod'i a date ba wong-ba, a wo a ku mun he yahudiya to kaisariya bi syong'a i kpeni. <sup>20</sup>Ninyyang'i hiridud gadi tye-nyarl ma'ab to nisid sur a sida, ba ye amawo to syon zing a me ba kod balastusu ni sye zhig ba tum'a ni do da zho ba kyod'a yedi kpe'o wa ba heg kye-rye mana i mwi tum'oni. <sup>21</sup>I tyorig nung sii me tum zhorl da zem ikye tyum da song'a i tyo ngbog tyum, da ding ba syong zhe. <sup>22</sup>Nisidi zhor da yar-r kyab, da to kwod'oni wa Rig do wang sye wa nisid. <sup>23</sup>Ma izi-zing-ma a nityom te-ngong Rig wod'o zhog, itye-tyo wang nog Rig myarl mani mazi a re'o kyom mani bi tyerl. <sup>24</sup>A rwe Rig ku ben fu-u da te gbed ma'ab. <sup>25</sup>Me barnaba to shawuu a ter tyom mani a her ye urshelima, da zirl ba yona me woa ba zho to makud nne.

## Chapter 13

<sup>1</sup>Ba tyo ti to ba zhug inisdi sii iyo antakiya i mwings ba syag ba barnabas to siman me woa zhi Niger to lukiyus bakairawani to manayin me ba shirl'o ba hiridus mukaddas to shawulu. <sup>2</sup>Me ba ben se ishi syoor nung kor to kyod nne a zhib pwar-r ted iba to ima ham mi ba barnaba to shawuu do daba na mi ndwon'i me mi zho ba nia nne. <sup>3</sup>Me ba na syar nung korl'i to kyod'i a da sag'iba wog ityo wa nyog ba nung rirad terl a da teba zhor-iman. <sup>4</sup>Wo barnaba to shawulu ti zhi to tyun Rig'a se i mwings zhib pwar-r ba mun hed salukiya mai kopeni wa mun hed kubrus. <sup>5</sup>Ba hebi ryerl salami nne, da gwo to hyen rwe Rig i mwings sweb to nsong kyod yahudawa ni yona sii ibama da zho ba nya kyenima. <sup>6</sup>me ba mun sen zhang terl song nne, a da hebi wod nung a da hebi tyo na bog nung bayahudi me a burl mani to kuse ni tyo ti nne me wo'a zhi baryashu'a. <sup>7</sup>Wo'a se to mukaddas sarjiyus bulus, ni zhi ro-ni zho barnaba to shawulu da nyung hwyo rwe Rig iba. <sup>8</sup>Awo alima nsyag nibog'i me ba zho'o nne a nyung wd ba dirl iyo nkim didyang. <sup>9</sup>A shawulu me wa zhi bulud se to isyu zhib-pwarr da hag'a nyem ma'ab. <sup>10</sup>Da to wo vweng nshatug wo seto kye miming i kwa'a mini wose nidwona ididyang wang dyong zheg song nkim ninyara wa te-ngong ga? <sup>11</sup>Ninyang'i wog Rig se ityomi wang herl'i tyo zhe wa veng meg izi-zing ma a nhwa kkan wo i yid ku hwengko wang hebi tyo song isong da zhab ba gbiyob iwo ihweb. <sup>12</sup>Me a to kini me wa hebi sye nne a da nog didyang da yerl yid i ryeni te-ngong Rig. <sup>13</sup>Bulud to banung me ba to'o nne rerl i ngbog masid i bafus hed barjata i mwingsbamfiliya yona dongba da herl hed urshelima. <sup>14</sup>Me ba zhorl i barjata nne a da mun hed antakiya wa bisidiya da rerl song kyod ve syong-sug ba rerl da song'a. <sup>15</sup>Me ba yen ryob-sag'i terl toba ty tini a gbedi'i ma kwi kyod'i ted iba to ingwo nung ni sye to kyenung'a wa rye ga nog i nyen a ku shirl'o ye-e ninyangi. <sup>16</sup>Bulud zhorl tityerl da se da ben-ge wog da to nzhin nisid isre'illa to ba tye sisid Rig itentong ni gwo. <sup>17</sup>Rig ba ro'o isreilla me woa tun temod imwii syong hwon masar da nog ba nung rirad to syu-iyid tun ba. <sup>18</sup>Nser syog nyass me ase iba ma i mwings mbarl da komba ninyada. <sup>19</sup>Iyo'i-ma me a terl to nisid mwii nwng nyirl mene tangba zhi kan'ana a nog nisid mod mwii ni doda te mwanna. <sup>20</sup>Parab kye'oni zhimi sye i mwings nser (450) ngyong nyass to syog-tyong, me nung'o mun a Rig nog-bamog hed meg'i samui'la ni tyo-ti. <sup>21</sup>A nisid'i din to ba zhab tum, a Rig nog-ba shawulu ze kisi iyo dirl ba banyami hed nser-syog inyas. <sup>22</sup>Wang yarl meg a Rig tun'o ma'i tyum da te dauda'a ma dase tum man, Ityo dauda wa a ding-dyingg'o me a re to mia Rig heg dauda ze jesse kusemi ned me syond mu a yarl'o ishi nya rirad kyeni memi nywng a na nne. <sup>23</sup>Ma'i mwings insirad'o wa Rig shirl'i isre'a nitya tyo-sed yeso ma yedi me a se nne. <sup>24</sup>Yeso disong ye-e yona a den dading syo masid basyag parab isre'ila. <sup>25</sup>Me yona hai tyerl ndwoma ni nne a da rib to Nzhin ni zeto wana se mi? wang se miase woni, Do ned me a ye i mamu nne ga no syo i zha mani myang myarl hwiss rig mani. <sup>26</sup>Mod'i to mbeng rwong abraham to nang banung'i mwings-mod me ba sorl Rig nne tyom mod a se'o ni wa tya tyo seed me ba tom ye-e nne. <sup>27</sup>Do bani me base urshelima to ntum mani bang nyung'a towo, a ma'i nya amameni a ku zhito rye ba tyo-ti me ba re ityo rwe'o ni nne zhimi sii ni ma'i wog man'i, me ba nyeno ivye-vye ityo-rigg syong sug me wa ba kag'o ma nne. <sup>28</sup>Amameni me bang heg kyenung ku sii wa me aitye ba nyun'o nne, a da zhimi tye hiridud ku nyun'o. <sup>29</sup>Me bana kye-ni me bare ityoma nne terl a da zir-r'o ma ikwon gyan bi nyod i mwings ngyun. <sup>30</sup>A Rig a zhod'o i tyo kpag, <sup>31</sup>Banung'i me ba ye bawoma i Galili to urshelima ba zhorl mani torig ma'ab, Nisid'o me ba to'o nne ba'a se ba hyen rwe ma iyo nisidi. <sup>32</sup>De wa tise ishi ding nzhin rwe-rirad wa syag-syon zhom me a ye i te mod. <sup>33</sup>Ana itod mbweng mani kini me a rob to kui nya nne, ma'i kakid ibyerl zaburu wa nhwa wo vweng mu a se reng mi'a dir tyii. <sup>34</sup>Ku zhito wo'a zhod'o ityo kpag-kyu wa me wang ba her isong nne Rig'a re we'o ma'i kwod'o mi'i nyog nzhin zhib ndingmyang wa syag-syon zhom'i dauda. <sup>35</sup>kye'o ate kure i mwings zabura nung nyang nyung'a a sye pwarr mini to ibwon. <sup>36</sup>Do me dauda na nyung Rig nne i kab mani a nai kunang a gan a yarl'o bii nyod ba tya'a-ma a kwa'a mani ku to ibyon. <sup>37</sup>Do nung'i me Rig a zhod nne wang ba zhi byon. <sup>38</sup>Dong da se inzi mbweng mod, i zhi i mwings ro'n'i wa nia heg isyo mantog inswid minima. <sup>39</sup>Mawo wo parab ba nung'i me ba ng didyang nne ba ker eyag-ryag iyo parab kye me ryob sag musa wang zhi nyarl ryag-ryag nzhin nne. <sup>40</sup>De inang sirl, ni nang ben to kyeni me ba tyo-ti a re nne, dong da dong hyeg nzhin. <sup>41</sup>Inyen ba tyo kanang to yerl yid ni i kyan dirl bin-gyem da mi zhirl ndwom i torig mmmini, ndwom me nyang nyung'a to'o ga ung'a ding nzhin nyang tyo;o nne. <sup>42</sup>A Butud to barnabas zhorl iman a nisidi ba kod ba to do ba daba her da re rwe'onnis isong ve syong sug'i me aye nne. <sup>43</sup>Me syong wa kwii kyodi terl a yahudawa ma'ab ba nang ged 'i ma ba zhorl sag ba bulud to barnabas a ba te iba inyun da fang to ryob iba syon yedi me ba nya swirl i mwings nkim ninyarda ba Rig mana nne, Butud to baranaba ted iba to do da hai to myarl Rig. <sup>44</sup>Ve syon sug wa nhwa niye a nisid ma'ab su ishi kyod wa gwo rwe te-ngong. <sup>45</sup>Me yahudawa ni t isyu hid nisidi a da gwo nyar i keni me bulus re nne, da zhorl da russ iwo syon. <sup>46</sup>A bulus to barbabas bang yam da re to hwerl da to dirr a se a rwe Rig koti ye inzhin, ityo yedi me ni tud'o serl ni yarl tyomin nyang se kyenung ityo-sed inkeng kpen to go ni hyerl hed i badun shi Rig. <sup>47</sup>Mono'a Rig ding tod da to mi'o te nzhin ni hai sye kyerl iyo banung'i me bang zhi Rig nne ni hai shirl tya tyo-sed ye parab nsong imazhe. <sup>48</sup>Me banung'i me bang se yahudawa nne gwo rweni a da gwog da teb te-ngong

## Chapter 13

ma;i kakid ma'ab me ba nne.<sup>49</sup>Rwe te ngong mun terl song me gworl a re gong nne ma'i mwii ni.<sup>50</sup>A yahudawa zhchl da tog gbed mbani me ba nog toman da su iyid do da vyung i ba bulud to barnaba da re rwe wong ba, da zhimi tyun ba ma i mwii ni.<sup>51</sup>A buud to barnaba ba tur-r wud i zha man sud iba do irwani da se wamwan, a da mun i man hed ikoniya.<sup>52</sup>A ba syag su to kyass syon a zhib-pwar-r.

## Chapter 14

<sup>1</sup>Ba rer mwig song kyod yahudawa iya ikoniya ba bulud to barnaba ba re rwe me a bad disyon gbed yahudawa to helenawa ba gwo rye mani da nog didyang. <sup>2</sup>A yahudawa me bang yung'a kyen me ba re nne ba tog banung'i me ba re nne ba tog banung'i bang se yahudawa nne do da hai tyur-r ryung iyo kwa'a man. <sup>3</sup>Ba ter'a i kopeni ikoeg-kpeng da re to hwerl bagun te sisid nunung i mwing syag Rig a ku ben zho bama ba na kye yerl-yid wa dying myarl mani. <sup>4</sup>Nisidi mwing seb'i yang te nha banung ag yahudawa ni, a banung a ba sag ba nya ndwom Rig'i. <sup>5</sup>To yahudawa too banung me bang se yahudawa ba wod nung te da zhab nkim wyong ba. <sup>6</sup>Me ba to kye oni nne a da zhorl sor hed ika'oniya to listra a darba ba nang insebi me ba se jiga nne. <sup>7</sup>Me i kopeni a se tyma ishi hyen rwe Rig. <sup>8</sup>Wang zhi zirl da nyang i mwii. <sup>9</sup>Ro'oni a bulud rye a wo bulud a ku sud yid a mawo dato inyog didyang i yid mani wa nyung da da hai tyun iwo iryo ni. <sup>10</sup>Tera ku ted'a wo a roni zhorl der-r tyer i zhomi a roni zhorl der-r tyi-tyerl da zirl kan wodirl. <sup>11</sup>Me nisidi to kye'o me bullud na nne a zhod kwod i mwing ryem lika'oniya dato nshatug'a zir-r ye i tod imwing kwa'a nisia. <sup>12</sup>Da zho barnaba to zafsa a bulud a ba zho to harmasa do wo'a se gbed ni dwon mani i dwom Rig'i. <sup>13</sup>Ba zhug wa mwii zafsa me song kyod mani se i mazhe sweb'i ba shirl nyag ba nang werl banung ye nung nkim sweb'i wa hyag so sweb'a. <sup>14</sup>Me ba barmaba to bulud gwo rwe'o ni a da yab ntorn mani i mwining nyerl da doru i mazhe ba yarr kyab'a. <sup>15</sup>Ba reto nisid modi yenaciye ni na mono? tod nisid a se me nzhin ne ti ding nzhin didyang tyom ni dong kye tug tug'i me nina nne ni herl te timin i nityo sed Rig me wa na susung to mwii a nneg ba nang parab kyen me ti teyid to'o nne. <sup>16</sup>I Rig'i a ttang dong parab insong da na swirl man yedi me ba nyung nne. <sup>17</sup>Amameri a wang dong tyoma da gun se to tye-yid tɔ'o wate da nog nzhin igworl i surung to kye syum ba meg ma nima, a su syon mini to ;kyass. <sup>18</sup>To kwod rwe'oni a zhimi sye syeda a ba bulud to barnaba zobba zhi hyug iba nshi-nsho. <sup>19</sup>A yahudawa banung ye antakiya to ikoniya da tog nisid ba tag bulud to titi da gbob'o doruma i ma-sweb'i dagyen reto a ku-u. <sup>20</sup>Aba syag ne ba sii i kopeni nne hebi kyan'o wodirl, a ku sung da zhorl i bama rerl mwining sweb ve inhwa ni a ku mun hed darba to barnaba. <sup>21</sup>Me ba hebi hyen rweni nne ma imwing sweb'i ma'ab nisid ta syog a ba herl ko mwining listra ikoniya a antakiya <sup>22</sup>a a sotyoma ishi tyang ba syag'i da sheyed iba syon to dir-r a se tiba rer mwining tyum Rig to hwyan kye ma'ab a rad a ti ter to hwerl i mwining nyog didyang modi. <sup>23</sup>Me ba nog ba gbed ni shirl bani a da kud-yid ibama i kwii kyod manin to syorl nung korl ma'i parab i song kyod mani da yarl ba te i wog te-ngong me wo'a ba nog didyang a mawo nne, <sup>24</sup>A da mun hed mwining Bisidia a da ye Bamfiliya. <sup>25</sup>Me ba re ryeni i barjata a da herl zhorl tob hed attaliya. <sup>26</sup>Ba shorl'a kopeni a rerl i ngbog masi mun ko antakiya kopeni me ba yarl ba nog nya-Rig i kye rirad myarl Rig iyo ndwom me ba lerl nya nne. <sup>27</sup>Me ba rerl antakiya a wodba te basyag ihyuma da dingba kye rirad me Rig na i wog-man da bub nukwii didyaang iyo ba gun zhi Rig. <sup>28</sup>Ba song'a i kopeni inkpeng kpeng ba ba nya ndworm Rig'i ma.

## Chapter 15

<sup>1</sup>Nisid banun ye me yahudawa a se nne ba hebi zhug i nisid'i to me bang sad iwo kpag ma'i kakid kini me musa re nne de a wang hyeg nkim tyosyed. <sup>2</sup>Rwe'o shirl syasza bin i syosyon ba bulud barnabas ba yahudawa nima me wate nang ba syag'i ba tud ba bulud to barnaba ba banung'a hed ursheima wa hyeg'i to ba syag ityo rwe'o. <sup>3</sup>Me ba syag'ii zeg-ba doru ma a ba ko'i finikiya m to samariya da ding nisidi tya syag me ba gun se yahudawa ba nyung'a to tya syag ke'o shirl kyas syon nye-e i ba syag. <sup>4</sup>Me ba ye urshelima a ba syag ta ba wog ha-ha a ding-ba parab kye yerl yid me Rig na i wog man nne. <sup>5</sup>A ba syag i zhi farisawani ton rweni dato dir-r a se a bana'i ba syad kpag'i a da teba dir-r syag ryob'i musa. <sup>6</sup>A ba nya ndwom syag'i ba gbeg'i ma wod-te wa zharl ya'a ityo binoni. <sup>7</sup>Me ba terl zharl ya'a nine a bitud zhchl tyl-tyerl da ted-iba to mod ni zhi to itorig nyono-o Rig tun'i i mwng mini da to i nung mu wa banung'i me bang se yahudawa nne i ba ta Rig da nog didyang. <sup>8</sup>Rig me wo'a zhi disyon nne i mwng zhi-pwar maikakidi me a na i toda nne. <sup>9</sup>Wang sharl kyenung i sisyon-mod ibama me a nar disyon man to didyang nne. <sup>10</sup>yenacye ni nyung syad Rig to oshe ryob'i ba syag kye shorl i tyo man me temod to tod tyomod tyang'i zhi sharl nne?. <sup>11</sup>Do tod ti nog didyang itye-tyo myarl ma te-ngong yeso ma'i kakid nya mani. <sup>12</sup>Parab nhid nisidi herl te hwe-hweg da gwo ba butud to barnaba iyo kye yerl-yid me Rig na iwog man ityo ba nung'i me bang-se yahudawa nne. <sup>13</sup>Me bate hweg rweni nne, a yakubu ta habama da to mbweng-mod inten tong ni gwo'i. <sup>14</sup>Siman a re kakid'i me Rig i mwng nyung nyama a to ku rad da tun banung mebang seyahudawa dadi tun banung'i me ba nya iwo ndwom imwing nsyag-ma. <sup>15</sup>Rwe batyo-tini ku zhchl'a i kakid we'oni me a se i byerl'a nne. <sup>16</sup>Me nung'o mun a mii ba herl ni zhod rwad mani me ase iti nne isong. <sup>17</sup>Do nang nisid muni aba zhab morti te-ngong se yahudawa da se ba-syag nne,. <sup>18</sup>Kini me te ngong re nne'i me wo wa na kye'o me ba den da zhi'o i rig'i nne. <sup>19</sup>Wate iyo tyomu ti dong tyud ryod kye'oni te ityo ba hyerl ye syag'i me bang se yahudawa nne. <sup>20</sup>A tiba werl i ba dirr a se a ba terl gbang to nya kye tug-tug, ba ngwo-ngwom to tya'a kyom kyeni me ba birr tyo mani-muri bang hag'o nne to syod inji tar. <sup>21</sup>Do musa i meg-mani aseto ba hyen-rwe Rig terl nsong kyod'i batang ding ba rye'oni i mwng song kyod ve-syong ve-syong-sug. <sup>22</sup>Ba hyen rweni to gbed'i a parab ba syag'i ba song da nyen ku rad a ba tud banung hed antakiya ma fu to ba bulud, a barnaba a yahuda a sils to nang gbd'i mwng mbweng gwa'ani. <sup>23</sup>Ibyerl i wog ba nya ndwom hyen rweni to gbed ba kyod to parab mbweng gwa'a me ba syag i antakiya to suriya a kiikiya kyab'o ye iba. <sup>24</sup>Ti gwo to nang banung a doru i mwng mod da gun heg nyung'a mod da hebi tyug song da karr nisid da nyung syar kini me wa se nne. <sup>25</sup>Ti toku rad itod me tomod a herl zing nne ti tomba izhin ba modima me syon-mod se iba ba bulud to barnaba da hai sye iti ndwom'i. <sup>26</sup>Narom me ba yarl tyo marinog ba tyo sed mana nne i syag te ngong yeso kiriti. <sup>27</sup>Ti'a tomba yahuda to sila me ba zhi tyom'i a dai dyig nzhin to nung man kini me wase nne, i kwod-man. <sup>28</sup>Do a rad izhib pwarr to tod tyomod ti dong nyog nzhin ryod nung ku nang kye'oni me base dirr ani zhii'o nne. <sup>29</sup>Wa zhi interl gbang to kyeni me ba hyag itug Ryim nne to werl'i me ba kau-tyo mani bang hag'o nne to nya ngwo-gwom, me ni syag rye'oni ni na'o maikakid nne, de a'iba rrad inzhin. <sup>30</sup>mee ba'a zegba nne a ba mun rer antakiya me ba wodnisidi te da nogba tyom ibyerl'i. <sup>31</sup>Me ba nyen ibyerl'i terl nne a zhchl to hwyog shyed-syon me ibyerl'i seto woma nne. <sup>32</sup>yahudawa to sila me ba batyo ti ase nne ba fang basyag'i da dingba yedi me ba nya zwirl ninyadda nne. <sup>33</sup>Me ba nang terl veng-meg'a kpeni a ba zegba i mwng mwarl to kyass syon herl hed banung'i me ba tomba nne. <sup>34</sup>Aseme kpeni rad iyo sila nne ku been nyang'a ikpeni. <sup>35</sup>A butud to barnaba ba terl i antaliya da gwoto hyen rwe suag maikpeni ba nang nisid'i. <sup>36</sup>Me torig a nong mun a bulud ku tedi barnaba to a rad a ti sag nsong'i me tia tub rweniwa nne ti hai nang to mbweng modi yadi me hyen rweni zirl nne. <sup>37</sup>Barnabas nyung daba yarl yona me wa zhi makud nne. <sup>38</sup>A bulud wang nyung'a to rwe yarl yona ni zhi makudi tii itye tyo wang nyung'a da na ndwom hyen rwe syag ibama a donba iyo swb Bamfiliya da herl ima. <sup>39</sup>Tera syasza bin rerl isyosyon man me a te ba gab zwirl mani te nha baraba yarl'o yona nizhi makud'i ba rerl i ngbog masid mun hed kubrud. <sup>40</sup>A bulud dong-me a da yarl sila doru ma da mun, a mbweng gwa'a a ba yarl ba te i ba iwog ityo myarl nyarl te-ngong. <sup>41</sup>Tera wo a ku ko i mwng suriya to kilikiya da ben fang to tye i ba inyun kakidi me syong mani isye nne.

## Chapter 16

<sup>1</sup>Bulud ye darba to listra da hebi wyorl ba zing i mwings ba hyen rweni m wa zhi timotawus vweng gwa nung ver yahudawa ni syag a tya'a ni seni baheleni. <sup>2</sup>Wo ni zhi rwe a se i mwings mbweng gwa ba nya ndwom'i listra to iko niya. <sup>3</sup>Bulud nyung do da tarr zirl tow o a da sd iwo kpog ityye-tyo insong yahudawa me bai ryerl a nne a tya'ani baheleni'a se. <sup>4</sup>Me ba se ishi zirl terl insog'i nne a da ben sum i dsyon man kye ni me ba rob-sag i urshelima wa me bang byag'o nne. <sup>5</sup>Ma'i nya'o nsong kyod heg hwerl i mwings nyog didyang da ben te hbed-fu-u ikakid torig'i. <sup>6</sup>Bulud to nisid mani ba ko i mwii firjiya to galatiya itye-tyo zhib pwarr a zob ba shi nhyen rwe syag iiyo asiya. <sup>7</sup>Me ba hebi ryerl zhig to misiya da nyung ryerl bitiniya, a zhib yeso zobbama. <sup>8</sup>Ba mun misiya da disong ye taruwasa. <sup>9</sup>zhib ye i buludi tuk kuto ni makidoniya ku gadi kyod'o do da kan i makidoniya koman ye hwyem ba. <sup>10</sup>Me bulud to zhibi nne, a izizing ma a ti ben reto Rig zho tod ti hai nya iwo ndom hyen rwe ma. <sup>11</sup>Ba zhori'i taruwasa i ngbog masid ve nhwa samotraki to niyabolis. <sup>12</sup>Zhorl hed filibi me wo'a se i mwings sweb makidoniya me gbed swep a se mai mwii ni me Romawa a se ba terl torig da song'a isweb'i. <sup>13</sup>Ve syong-sug ti doru i mazhe sweb'i gyan muntug me ti yarl to tiba heg song me titye kyod'a nne ti song ti ba mbani me ba ye be wodte nne. <sup>14</sup>A gwa'a nung me a zhi lidiya zhya kye i mwings swep tyatira ni syag, da gwo tod a Rig ku na ndwom i mwings-ma ku gwo kini me bulud re nne. <sup>15</sup>Me wo to barwad mani ba soba i masid syang,ku kod tod dato zhini nyung'a to mi nididyang a se a ni hine syang i bang mu mai kyod mani me a kod tod nne. <sup>16</sup>Me ti ben zirl heb song kyod a ti to ver-nung gwan me wo nityo a se nne. <sup>17</sup>Ver'o zhori sag bulud to tod da yar-r kyab da to ba ro'oni hwan Rig me wase tyo parrab nne ase, ba ding nisidi nkim tysed.. <sup>18</sup>A song na kye'oni torig ma;ab a buud ku gwo nyarl da teda nshat7ug'i to i mwings nsyag ye kriti doru i mwings -ma a ku diru meg'i me a tedda wo to doru nne. <sup>19</sup>Me nityo vwen sye to tweni to ba'a tun nzha tug'i amawo a ku zhi to kwang hyeg ittom isong a date ba gbob ba bulud to sia hed song zhya kyema iti ba ryob sag'i. <sup>20</sup>Ba shirl ba hedi ba mog dato ba ro'oni ba tur-r ryung i sweb a da se ni yahudawa. <sup>21</sup>Ba shirl syong-zhe me wang si ikakid isye modinne tod Romawa. <sup>22</sup>Kid nisid shorl da verl ba bulud to sia a ba mog'i ba gwo nyarl da yad iba innhtorl mani date do da hai ryubba to nkyen-ntyom. <sup>23</sup>Me ba rubba zha ma'ab nne a da vuba bi syud i kwii kyud date ba tyodi da sudd yid iba. <sup>24</sup>Me ni tyodi gwo ameme a da tud ba ko mwi-wing yoma da robba zha mani. <sup>25</sup>Syo-syom tuk bulud to sila ba se ishi kyod da ben sem swem hed'i Rig a nang man ba kyudi ba nyang song gwo ba. <sup>26</sup>Izi-zingma a mwii a ku gea a imye kwii-kyud'i gea a igi-zingma a nukwini. Bub parab a nya'a me ba robbama nne ku treng. <sup>27</sup>Ni tyod'i sung dato nukwi byuba a da gen reto bakyudi a seng doru tera da nyung tyorl tyoma to zig-ngba mani da hai nyun ttyoma. <sup>28</sup>A bulud yar-r kyab da to badi wyo ityomi da parab mod ti sii. <sup>29</sup>Ni tyodi zhab gworl wa nyen song'ima dadi to ga ndomyang nung wang dyo i mwings mani i mwings yam to sisid a hebi hwyengko i ti ba bulu to sila. <sup>30</sup>Da tun ba dorumda ribba to "Yeni a mi nya nidi heg tyo-sed?". <sup>31</sup>Nog didyang i tengong yeso a diba nang ba nisid rwad miniwa. <sup>32</sup>Ba ding'o rwe Rig ba nang nisidi ma i mwings rwad'i. <sup>33</sup>Tera nityodi vuba mai meg'i ma tug'i da narl i ba nkpyang mani ma i rwad wo ba nisid rwad mani ba soba i masid syo ba syag ma izizingma. <sup>34</sup>Me a shirl ba bulud to sila ye rwad ma nne a da yar kye-rye bi hyig iba tera da gwog baa nisid rwad manima me ba wodte data Rig nne. <sup>35</sup>Me mbwerl a kerl a ba mog'i ba tom ba ndwom mani da hai dingba dod seniman. <sup>36</sup>Nityod'i hebi dying bulud da to ba mog'i a tud tyom ye'e dato indong nzhan ni hai syenimin da wa mi ding nzhan to ihine myun imin i mwings masid insu hyag. <sup>37</sup>A bulud dingba to nia rub-tod i hid iryub'i me nyang mog itod inai fu'u to isyemod yirl Roman niyarl tod bi kyud isong kyud, ba nyung tyud hayag'a izhe-zheng'a, kye-kyeg iman ye tyun tod doruma. <sup>38</sup>Ni tyodi mun bi dying tyomami i bamog'i a me ba gwo to bulud to sila base Romawa a sisid herl da rerl ba. <sup>39</sup>Ba mog'i hebi kyod ba i kini me bana iba nne a da disong tun ba duruma i mwig swed. <sup>40</sup>Bulud to sila ba doru i kwii Kyud'i a da mun hed rwad lidiya me buud to sila hebi tyo mbeng nne a ba teba inyun da fang ba a da teba dyang sweb'i.

## Chapter 17

<sup>1</sup>Me bamun i insweb afibolis to aboloniya a da hebi ryerl tassalonika kpeni me song-kyod sii wa yahuda. <sup>2</sup>Bulud mai nya man ba se nne, ve syong sug a rerl kwiii-kyod torig tad da nyang sog syasza-bin ityo ibyerl rwe syag.<sup>3</sup>A bud i mwing ibyerl da dingba to dirr ase kirti so hwyan a da zhorl i mwingng yngun kyu, a se wo yeso'o me ni gwo mi re rwe mani nne wa zhi kriti. <sup>4</sup>Yahudawa ma'ab zhimi yung'a dta syag da sii ba bulud to sila ba nang helenawa ba syag'i ma ba mbanima me ba ji sye nne.<sup>5</sup>a yahudawa me bang yung'a to rwe syag nne, i mwning hu-yid ba hebi vyu banung da tog-ba da hai kyag rwe syag'i do sweb da hai gyod to ryung wa zhyab tyed da kha rwad yason da zhabwa tyun-ba bulud to sia doruma ihid nisidi. <sup>6</sup>A me bang heg ba nne a da here yason to banung i mwning mbweng gwa da yar ba hed'i ba mog da dingba to ba shirl song da ttug'io a rerl sweb wa tyug'o shige. <sup>7</sup>Ba nedɔ me yason taba nne na kyeni me wang sii ikis wani kaisar nne do tum nung sii da zhi yeso.<sup>8</sup>Rye mani zhod disyon nisid to gbed ba swebi me ba gwo rweni nne. <sup>9</sup>Me bata nyung'a yason to nang nisidi nne, a da dong ba bamun.

<sup>10</sup>Ma tug veni mbweng gwa hama ba bulud to sia da yarl ba hed biriya me ba rerl kpeni nne, a daa rerl song kyod yahudawa. <sup>11</sup>Ba rɔ'oni ba nang nisid tassalunika to syu-iyid yedi me ba ta ba to tya rwe-syag'i da nyen'o ivye-vye dato ga asii ikakid. <sup>12</sup>Nisid ma'ab yung'a da ta syag to mban helenawa a narom shige. <sup>13</sup>Mee yahuda wa a tasolonka to bulud sii imwing ba hyen rwe syag'i iyo biriya a da mun hed kpeni bi tyog ba da torr ryung'a isweb'i ma'i hid.

<sup>14</sup>Tera kpepema mbweng gwa tud bulud b hyed gyan nneg, a sila to timotawus ba kag da ben song'a kpeni. <sup>15</sup>A ba zyeg bulud'i ba mun ba woma he atina a ba tomba i ba sila to timotawus da hai ye amowo ba sila to timotawua da hai ye amowo kokod da dong myun meg.<sup>16</sup>Me buud se ishi zhomba i atina nne, a da gwo nyarl i mwning ma tye tyo sweb'i me ba sag kyom Rig nne. <sup>17</sup>Da song dam bin'oni ivye-vye i song-kyod ba yahudawa ma to nang nisid ba syag Rig'i to basye i song zya-kye to ba sii ikpeni.<sup>18</sup>Banung zhab izhi hebi hwyarl to'o a da rib tɔ yeni'a ni tyag-twad'o nyung rye a banung a ba reto a seme ni-nyung rye to do nisid a sag rig'i me bang zhi'o nne do ase ishi hyen rwe-syag ityo yeso to zhorl mani.<sup>19</sup>Ba yarl bulud hed gbiyo arasa da tedawo to dong da yung'a da digba ityo syag-has'i me a re ityoma nne. <sup>20</sup>Do wo shirl kye has nye'e itong mod, wa ti nyung wa zhi kini me wo'a se i mwning zhug-has mi'o nne?. <sup>21</sup>Parab alhinawa to ba syong'a i mwning mani ba nyun meg man gye-gyeme ishe rye ga gwo kye nung nha-hass.<sup>22</sup>Bulud a ku terl isisyon gbiyo arasa da to, nzhin nisid atina mi'a to-to nise ba syag ga ba kan ibang tami nzhin. <sup>23</sup>Do mi mun ani ben nyen kyeni me nina nne a ni to isong kyod mini bate ibyerl'a "Hed'i Rig'i me bang zhi'o nne" kye'a me ni sag'o i mwning Gwom de wa mi ding-zhin.<sup>24</sup>Wo Rig me wo'a na mazhe'oni to kyeni me ba sii i mwning mani nne a wo'a se tengong susung to wii wang nyang i mwning nsong kyod me ba me'o to wog nne.<sup>25</sup>Ga aizhab to do nisidi a nawo ndwomma to wog man'a kuseme a zhab kyenung iba nne? fu-u to wo me wanog tyo sed to vyerl a parab kyeni.<sup>26</sup>Zhorl'a ined sing wa nisid mazhe'oni ba song'a mwiini date isye mani, meg to zhig nsong'i me ba song'a nner. <sup>27</sup>Dadi-te do ba zhab Rig, a izha nung a baba zhi gwo inkimm ye-ewo adaba heg tyo'o amameni a wang se gbang i mwning mod.<sup>28</sup>Do i mwing-ma wo ti-sii a tti zir a ti heg isii modi, ma'ikakidi me nung imwing ba syemmi a renne do tod yabmi a se. <sup>29</sup>Ma'i isye yab-mani, wang-rad ati yar to isye tyomani se me myag nyon yi zinariya ga azurfa ga tita kyeni me nisid izhi syeb'o to wog- ma nne wa nya kye-wog ngbang ngbeng-ma.<sup>30</sup>Wate Rig kud-yid iyo kini me wo nawo imwing gun-zhi nne wang i myog iwo, a da diing parab nisid mai parab in song'i da hai zhab syo mantogiswid mani me a se mwning Gwomi da herl da sag'o ninyadda.

<sup>31</sup>Nung'oni wate ku'a tun tyo-rig me aiba mog i mazhe i mwning rirad i wog nedɔ me ase tun nne, Rig anog izhi need oni iyo parab nisidi me wo'a zhod'o imwing ba kyung nne.<sup>32</sup>Me ba gwo rwe shorl base kung a banung mass'o bang da nang tne-tong da gwo rwenima isong.<sup>33</sup>Mono'i a bulud duru i mwning mani da dong ba. <sup>34</sup>A nisid banung zhorl sag'o da nog didyang i mwning ba sya'o ni wa zhi danisiyus to ba-ariya bagi to gwa'a nung me ba zho'o to damaris ba nang banung'a to'o.

## Chapter 18

<sup>1</sup>Ima kye'oni bulud a ku zhchl dong antina da rerl korintos. <sup>2</sup>Mai kperii a ku hwyorl to baya hude nung me ba zho'o to akila nne wo yirl ba-bunti a mad'iye-e i hatiya ba gwa'a biskila do kuludiyud a tedi parab yahudawa da hai dyong Roma, bulud mun i bama. <sup>3</sup>Do bye ndwom mani tar-re zing ibama ku tar song ibama dana ndwom'i base ba ryog kye syod bid wase ndom man. <sup>4</sup>Tara bulud nyang da song sasza bin ibama i mwng kwii-kyod ivye vyema da nyung syo tyo yahudawa to helenawa i rwe syag. <sup>5</sup>Ninyang'i me sila timatawud ye'e i makidoniya a bulud ku sa tyma ishi yahudawa to yeso wase kiriti ni. <sup>6</sup>A yahudawa ta kagg'a da nyung wa ryud iwo syon a bulud zhchl da turr intorl mani sud iba da to, dong inji-min dase i tyomin, mi'a marl tyomu ni kerl shchl ninyang'i mai'i hyerl hed'i ban ung'i bang-se yahudawa nne. <sup>7</sup>Tera da zhchl'a okpeni hed rwad ttitud yustud ni syag-nung me rwad, mani se jiga to song-kyodi nne. <sup>8</sup>Kirisbud ni-nya ndwom'a isong kyod'i ta syag ba nisid barig maima parab to nang nikorityawa me ba gwo rwenine ada to aba naiba isyo-masid ba syag. <sup>9</sup>A tenang re ba bulud'a i mwng zhib badi tye sisid do re di dong syong hweg. <sup>10</sup>Do mise ba woma nungg'a gunsii me ai nya iwo kenung nne do mise to nisid ma'ab'a mwng sweb'i. <sup>11</sup>Buud zhimi syong'a ikpeni tyo nser zing to nwya tyomi shi zhug'iba rwe Rig. <sup>12</sup>Me Galiyo se tu akaya nne a yahudawa shchl da verl'o to nung sing da yarl'o hed song ba mog'a. <sup>13</sup>Da to ro'on a tedi nisidi to a sag Rig da dong syag ryob mog. <sup>14</sup>Me buud zhchl wa irye nne,, a Galiyn tedi yahudawa to asase rwe syid nunung ga nya- mad ne nzhin yahudawa mi'asa she ni song izhina. <sup>15</sup>Do ansye rwe nyen isyah to banung wa ryob sag wa min ne ani nang na kyemin do wang se mi'ani nzhin nung'oni. <sup>16</sup>A Giliyon ku hamba iti ba mogi ba zhchl iman. <sup>17</sup>Parab man ba hebi fyung sustarisu niya ndwoma i kwii-kyodi da rubb'o a Giliyo wang yarl'o kuse kenung. <sup>18</sup>Bulud terl torig ma'ab mai kpeni da dissong dong mbwgeng man'a da rer i ngbog masid hed suriya to brisikia a akila da tar-r sli ba woma kuwa kon tyoma i mwng kankiriya ityo kini me a den da re tyoma nne. <sup>19</sup>Me ba hebi ryerl afisa a ku dong ba ma'i kpeni da rerl afisa a ku dong ba ma'i kpeni da rer kwii kyod da nyang ishi sassza-bin to yahudawa. <sup>20</sup>Ba tedi buud doda ter torig fu-u a ku-kag. <sup>21</sup>Me ai myun nne a da ted-iba to mima herl ye isong me Rig nyung'a nne ada zhchl ima mun hhed afisa. <sup>22</sup>Me bulud rerl kaisariya hedi kyab ba syagi mai urshelima a da rerl antkiya. <sup>23</sup>me a den a kpeni a zhchl rerl insweb Galatiya to firijiya da nog ba syag syon shyed. <sup>24</sup>A nii yahudawa nung me ba zho'o to afollos wo yirl ba-iskandari ba zho'o to afolos we yirl ba- iskandari a se ni sye to izhi to hwerl imwing ibyerl. <sup>25</sup>Afollas ba ding'o i mwng zhug'i me a na wa te-ngong dase dir-r i mwng zhib, a re ada zhug ikakid kye me be re ityo yeso nne a kunai zhi bin syo imasid basyag yona. <sup>26</sup>Afolos mad'iry'e kwod i song -kyod, a brdia to akila ba zho'o i gyann da nang ding'o kye'e i mwng rwe Rig ninyada. <sup>27</sup>Me aben nyung myung hed akaya a mbwgeng mani rob iwo syon shyed da bwerl i na-syag'i akaya da hai tyawo wog ha-ha, me a serl nne a da hwem banung'i me ba nog didyong i mwng nyarl ma nne. <sup>28</sup>Afolos to hwerl a ton nya yahudawa i hid ishi syaszabin ibama da ben sadoba i mwng rwe-syag to yeso wase kriti.

## Chapter 19

<sup>1</sup>Me afollo se i korintos nne bulud ku mun i mwings web hed tyo gbiyo be rerl afisa da hebi hyeg ba hyen rwe syag'a i kopeni. <sup>2</sup>A ted iba to me ni nog didyang nita zhib pwar-r? a ba to e-e tyang gwo kyenung me a zhib pwar-r nne. <sup>3</sup>Bulud ribba tto i mwings yanke wa bana inzhin isyo-masid syyag'i, Ba teddawo to imwing yona a se isyo ni. <sup>4</sup>Tera buud a ku haba da to yona so nzhin isyo wa syo mantog, da ding nisid to a nog didyang i ned me aibaye i mama nne wa zhi yeso. <sup>5</sup>Me nisid gwo weni a bana iba isyo masid ba syag i mwings nsyag te-ngong yeso. <sup>6</sup>Me buud a sag woog iba nne a zhib pwarr rerl iba re ryem baanung da ding tyo-ti kii. <sup>7</sup>I mwings parrab bai hyed nisid swog. <sup>8</sup>Bulud mun rerl kwii kyod'a da re to hwerl nhwwa'a tyad ishi zharl yah ibama da dingba tyum Rig. <sup>9</sup>A nisid yahudawa banwng'i me ba shiyed tyo da har-r syom tii nne da gun to nung ku su iba iyid'i zhorl da re kye miming to tug-tug i hid nisid a bulud zhorl da dong ba da yarl ba nya ndwom-syag'i bawomi da ben nyum ba ivye-vye i kii zhug i tirannus. <sup>10</sup>Kye'o amme hed nser ha mewa parab ba syong'i asia zhimi gwo rwe te-ngong yahudawa ba helenawa ma. <sup>11</sup>Rig na kye yer yid me bang'i tyo nne i wog bulud. Bi ryerl kopeni me ba yarl kini me wase wa bulud hedi tyun iba ryo ryo-mani me mbwad ntorl nyan ihy-ma ga iintorl ma, me ba shir hedi kyod Rig'a i ba ryo date ntor'i. <sup>12</sup>Bad ni ryonima a ku shiye ba nshatug parab ba doru i kwa'a ba ryo-ni. <sup>13</sup>A yahudawa banung sii me ba yarl toman to base ba tyun nshatug inisidi nne ba yarl nsyag yeo te wa tye nyar rerl'a da to ba si i mwings nsyag yeso wa tyun nsha-tug'a da to imwing nsyag yesoni me wa bulud tyun ieryo ndima wo'a mi reto indoru i kwa'a ni ryo'oni. <sup>14</sup>Mbweng banung si-i mene tangba me temani zhi lisakawa Niyahudi gbed hyug nshin-zho wo mbweng'i base ba nya we'o. <sup>15</sup>A nshatugi haba da to yesosoni mia-zhi'oo a bulud'i a mia zhi'o de a wone wo wanase?. <sup>16</sup>A nshatugi hebi nyang ba tyum bani to hwerl da rub ba zhorl sorl hwiring ma irwadi to gwo ryo. <sup>17</sup>Kye'o hebi sye wa zhi parab yahudawa to helenawa me ba song i mwings afisa sisid rerl ba a syag Rig'a ku ben terl song dasu iyid nisidi. <sup>18</sup>Ngi-nygong nisidi me bata syag nne hebi dying kye tug-tug wa miwing me bana nne. <sup>19</sup>Nisid ma'ab me ba tang na kye hwi-hwirl nne banu kye byerl mani bi syud kpe zing da hug bba i yid nisidi ityom kye hyug'i ai hye azurfa gob syog tyong. <sup>20</sup>A rwe te-ngong zhorl terl song ma'ab imwing veng meg to hwerl. <sup>21</sup>Me bulud a terl ndwom mani i afissa nne a dam i mwings zhib wa myun i makidoniya to akaya dato me ku rerl yo dirr a se a mi rerl Roma shige. <sup>22</sup>A tom nisid ha i mwings ba nya ndwomman i da hai myun hed makidoniya ba timatawus to Arastus a wo tyoma ku ben nyang i asiya. <sup>23</sup>Mai meg'i ryung kye ma'ab zhorl i afissu ityo nkim'i. <sup>24</sup>NI ryag nung ssii ba zho'o to dimi triyus a rag kye a surfa to nturl nisid i kii-kyod wa artemis to surfa a shir i ba i ba ryag'i izya ma'ab. <sup>25</sup>A zho ba nya bye ndwom'i wodte da ted iba to ni zhito i mwings dwomm'oni wa tina ntyom'a. <sup>26</sup>Ni to a ni gwo mang se i mwings afisad do parab asiya bulud a nyun da heg nisidi ma'ab, a reto Rig me nisid a nawo to wog-ma nne wang se rig ase. <sup>27</sup>Wang se me ndwom modo kwa'a rerl'i rwis a gan ne do nisid bang hyerl'i yarl'o kuse kyenung isong, do nsong-kyod wa nturl ba rig'i artemis isye bingyem, a wang'i hyerl'i syu-iyid isong wo me parab asiya to mazhe ba sag'o nne. <sup>28</sup>Me ba gwo rwe'oni a nyer rerl ba ba zhorl da yar kyab da to Gbed a se artemiss wa afisawa ni sye kporog. <sup>29</sup>Parab mwings sweb'i song vu ge-e a nissidi ba zhorl to kwod zing hed mwings kwii nyen ni, mai meg'i a ba'a fung gayus to aristakud ni makidoniawa ba zirl bulud. <sup>30</sup>Bulud nyung wa ryerl mwings nhid nisidi a ba nya ndwom bawo mani zhob'o ma. <sup>31</sup>Banung mwings gbed-ba mwii ni i asiya me base igwe-ma nne ba tom tyom da kodo doda dong hyed kwii nyen, <sup>32</sup>Banung ben yar-kyab man tyung'a a banung shige ba ben na wamwam song ka vu-god, ihyid bang banung bang zhi kini me wuate ba wyod-te mai kopeni nne. <sup>33</sup>Nisid banung mai ihid'i nog iskandari inyen wo me yahudawa ben tud'o to wog ko tima, a iskandiri ku sad to wog da to ku rye kini me ku tyo tyoma nne. <sup>34</sup>Tera me bazhi to wo ni yahudi a se ne, ada zhoorl da yar-kyab parab man to kwod zing da to gbed kye a se Artemis wa afisawa. <sup>35</sup>Me ni byerl swebi te nisid ba song kweg a ku ted iba da to nzhin nisid afisa wani'a wang zhi to sweb afisawa wase gbed me wa zhi kyom shi kyod Armetis to nturl mani me a doru i surung'a hwenko nne?. <sup>36</sup>Tyo ameme ku zhii to kye'oni wang se i wa sysaza a rad a ni song kweg ni dong nya kwo'a nying kyenung. <sup>37</sup>Do ni shirl narom'o ye--e yema wang se me base b zhib nsong kyod bga ba na kyenung wa irwa i nig modi. <sup>38</sup>Ga anisye dimitriyus to ba ryag kyeni seto kyo nung'a tcyo nunung nsong mog'o nyang'a hyub'a a bamog ba song syong shyom a shirl ni rya nye-e iba. <sup>39</sup>Ninisye to kyenuung wa me ase wa syong da re nne a rad a ti wod te ti nyen'o. <sup>40</sup>Do tise imwing rwiss wa nyang tod ryung'o me a zhorl itorig'o nne kyenwing ang sii wa me asate kusii ame-me nne, a tyang ba zhi dying kini me wate kusi i amame nne. <sup>41</sup>Me a re we-eni a da te nisidi ba seng'i man.

## Chapter 20

<sup>1</sup>Me song'a sis i ryung'i nne a bulud ku zho ba syag da fang ba to nyum ba a da kabba da nang song ninyadda a da mun ima hed makidoniya. <sup>2</sup>Me a sag nsong'oni mai mwing mwii ni da nyun ba a da ngba syon shiyed a da mun hed hellas. <sup>3</sup>Me a terl nwya tyad'a ikpeni a baben na nkim me bai fyung'o nne yahudawa nyung wa fyung'o a ku zhrol rerl i ngbog-masid hed suriya a da sarl da herl da ko iy makidoniya. <sup>4</sup>Ba zyegoni ba zhi sobatorus ba-biriyyi vweng bur-rus to Arastakus to sakundud wa song tassalunikawa a Gayud ba-darbi a timotawud iyo asiya tikikus a turofimus ba zego hed asiya. <sup>5</sup>A banung'oni ba ko'itod ti da gadi shom tod iyo taruwasad. <sup>6</sup>Ti rerl i ngbog masid iyo filibi me tia terl torig ma'ab tyang heg burodi gun se to yistini i mwings torig tong wa ti ye-iba iyo'i taruwasa ti terl torig tangba. <sup>7</sup>Vemumad tyorig me wase syong sug nne ti wod te wa myus ngum burodini, a bulud ku re ba nisidi ma me base ba-syag nne, a yung wa ba mun ve ihwa, wate da gbor dong rye mani hed tug'a. <sup>8</sup>gworl tyo zhe ma'ab sii mai kwi wotyo me wo'a tiwod te'i nne. <sup>9</sup>Zhig to taga ronwing song'a me nsyag ma zhi aftikas inuwa yarl'o ku hwengko i kwii-su wa twad ba yarl'o kyom. <sup>10</sup>A bulud zir'r ko wasin da hebi fung'o da nab'o parab tera da tedi nisidi to a dong kyun do tyo-sed mani nisyi mawo. <sup>11</sup>A herl da hum ko watyo isong a da kpad burodina tar, a re ibama inkpeng-kpeng hed nzhorrll ku disong zhorl'a.. <sup>12</sup>Ba here bwenti to tyo-sed a nisidi ba gwo ninyada to hwyog. <sup>13</sup>A tod'a koti ryerl i ba bulud ii ngbog masid hed assos ti sag syon to tiba taba iyo do mono'a ayarl i disyon-ma to kui zirl i za'a hed yoni. <sup>14</sup>Me a heg tod i assos a ti yarl'o i mwings ngbog masid hed mitilini. <sup>15</sup>A ti zhor i ngbog masid mai kopeni hebi ryerl ve nhwa tiko i samod vwatyerl a ti rer militud. <sup>16</sup>Do bulud nyung kyo i afisa i ngbo masid dadi dong nyun meg i asiya, a nyung to kuna ko-od da ba na fentikud i mwings urshelima me ani zhimi sii ameme niine. <sup>17</sup>Zhor'i miitus a ku tom nisid hed afisa da zh gbed ba syag'i. <sup>18</sup>Me ba ye-ewo a kudingba to nzhin yadi memi se inzhina i parab torig nne. <sup>19</sup>Mina syo tyoma ishi syag te-ngong to yarl tyomu myang se kenung ni nog'o rwod mani i mwings kywn yid kye syad-to me ba ye imi nne i ndarl miming yahudawa. <sup>20</sup>Ni zhi yedi me mina izhinane izhinane mi shug izhin kyeni parab ni sag nzhin swad to rwas myang zhyed nzhin kenungg'a. <sup>21</sup>Diyng syad to tiyo yahudawa to helenawa ityo tyo-syag Rig to nyog didyang i tengong yeso. <sup>22</sup>Ninyang'i nyen mi hed urshelima ite syeda zhib myang zhi kini me ai hyegi ma yo nne. <sup>23</sup>Zhib pwar-r agan wo'a idying'i ndwarz minning'i bate itye mu ma'i inswebi me mi iryerl'a ba gadi shomi wa nya nne. <sup>24</sup>Amemeni a myang yarl tyomu mise kenung me anisyi mi izhi nya zwirl maikakid kini memi ta i tengong yeso wa dying tyom rwe-ma to myarl Rig. <sup>25</sup>Ninyang'i inyen mi zhi to i mwings parab min me mi'a sag-song ni ding nzhin tyon tyum mani nne tyang hyerl i tyo kwa'a. <sup>26</sup>Wate mi dingg nzhin reng to myang se seto irwo nung ga inji nung. <sup>27</sup>Do myang tona zhyed nzhen kyenung wa dying parab kye nyung Rig. <sup>28</sup>De wate mi dyingo to nang zhi ttyomi to parab nhidi zhib pwar-r a yarl tweo i wog di hai kyom nne Nang zhi yedi me woi hyog song kyod Rig me wo zawo to injima nne. <sup>29</sup>Mi zhi to memi zhorl izhu-u zhe ba miming'i iye inzhin wa tyug bang nyung'a da dong kenung. <sup>30</sup>Nzhi-to mai mwings min banung iba zhorl da re ke tug-tug dadi gbob banung me bai zhorl sagba ne. <sup>31</sup>Ani nang nyen nzhi to myang dong tyang nzhin i mwings yid tug to mbwerl. <sup>32</sup>Ninyang'i mi'a yarl nzhin nog'o Rig to kwod nyarl mani me aiba zhin nzhina daba zhi nyog nzhin kyob mani parab min me a so nzhin nne. <sup>33</sup>Myang hod kyenung wa zinariya ga a zurfa ga kye-kyud nunung. <sup>34</sup>Wotyomi wo zhi to wog-mu'oni kuna kini memi zhabine a dana kini me mi izhi inwng me base tomi nne. <sup>35</sup>I mwings parab kyeni mi ding nzhin to syad nzhin inhwee yedi mee ninja nne wa hwyem ba rya kanang'i to ba kyan hwerl a ni sumin rweni tengong yeso me a reto a rad a wo nog a nang wa tya inunung. <sup>36</sup>Me a re we-ni terl ibama a da didyo da kod ibama parabman. <sup>37</sup>Me a re kye'oni terl a song vu burm ba yar-kyab kyun nisidima banung hebi ris'o shirl ba kyuna. <sup>38</sup>Ba rosyon i rye mani, reto bang hyerl'i tyo yid ma isong a koong ba syon wate ba zhorl da zeg ba kyuna.

## Chapter 21

<sup>1</sup>Me ti dong ne a ti fung swirl hed kas venhan a ti rerl Rodusa ti zhorl hed batara. <sup>2</sup>A ti hebi hyeg ng bog masid nung me a ben ikyororl had finikiya ati rerl mwings mani ti mun i mood. <sup>3</sup>Mwing swirl modi tite yid to kubrus'a iwog myarl, to fung swirl hed suriya a ti zir-r iyo sun do kopen'i a ngbog masid ba zir-r key mana nne. <sup>4</sup>Me ti hebi hyeg ba syag'a kopen'i ati ter torig tangba a ba roni i mwings zhib ba so tyoma ishi kyod buud do da dong hyed urshelima. <sup>5</sup>Me torig modi a zhiga maikpeni a ti zhorl mun, a parab man ba mba manima zhorl sag tod a mbweng'i shige ba sag tod doru mai iswebi, a hebi tar didyo i gyan ineg tite kyod. <sup>6</sup>Ti kad kwa'mad ati zhorl rerl i ngbog masid ti mun a ba herl hyag. <sup>7</sup>Me ti'a terl swirl modi iyo butolimayis a ti kab modi a ti song i kopen'i tyorig-zing. <sup>8</sup>Ve nhwa ati zhorl hed kaisariya ti rerl bang filibus ni hyen rwe-syag me a se zing imwing tagba ti song ikpema. <sup>9</sup>Rɔ'oni seto yargwa'a nas me bang'i zhi nuryom nne, base ba tyo-ti. <sup>10</sup>Me tisong a irwad ma terl torig ne, a ronung ni tyo-ti me wa zhi agabus a doru i yahudiya. <sup>11</sup>Aye'e itod ada yarl kye ryob'i bulud da rob wog mama to zha da to ma'i rye zhib pwar-r reto monoi yahudawa iba rob ni ryob kyeni i urshelima da ba yarl'o nog i wog bagun zhi-syag Rig. <sup>12</sup>me tika gwo rwe'omi a tod to nang nisid sweb'i kodo doda dong rerl mwings urshelima. <sup>13</sup>A bulud ribba da to yanatyne ni kun ni zir-ri kwa'a mono kye'oni wang semi kenung wa ryosyon do mia-hab ni'a rob wa syo hwyan doni ku ityo nsyag tengong yeso i urshelima. <sup>14</sup>De me wo bulud wang'i hwyo kyod nne ase wa nyang hweg a tti reto do nyung te-ngong da sii amame. <sup>15</sup>Me tarig'i ati vu kyemodi ti mun hed urshelima. <sup>16</sup>Banung imwing ba syag'i kaisariya ba zhorl sag tod ba gwom nisyag nung me wa zhi maanason nikubruse me i rwad'ma wa ti syog'a nne. <sup>17</sup>Me ti rerl mwings urshelima nne, a md basyyag itatod wog haha to wyog. <sup>18</sup>Ve nhwa-ni a bulud zirl itoda hedi yakubu a parab gbed'i ba sii. <sup>19</sup>Me a kad ba terl a da vu-iba ziizing kyeni me rig a nah i sweb banung' me bang se yahudawa nne i wog-ma i dwom hyen rwe syag'i nne. <sup>20</sup>Me ba gwo rwe'oni a da teb Rig a da teddawo to de woto'a zemod ngong beng'a sa syag i yahudawa, parab man ba nyung syag ryob-sag'i. <sup>21</sup>Ba dingba ityo to wo zhug i parab nsong'i me ba sii i mwings banung'i me bang se yahudawa nne, do da hai dyong musa a dato wo dingba to a dong syad kpag i mbweng man, ada dong zirl i nkim me yahudawa ru da to nne. <sup>22</sup>Yena ti nya'a? bai ba gwo to wo'a ye. <sup>23</sup>De nah kini me ti ding'o to nya nne, tia heg nisid nass me ba yung'a nya nne. <sup>24</sup>Ta nisid'oni adi so tyomi ibama iya parab insid n hai sye pwar-r a di noog ntyom kyon-man, do parab nisidi da hai zhi to kini me ba re i tyo min nne rwan ase, bai ba zhi tto ni zirl'a ikakid kini me ryobi re nne. <sup>25</sup>Rwe banung'i me bang se yahudawa nne a da'a ta syog'i ti'a bwerl ndwar modi ityo man to a dong rye ga kini me ba nog kyom-Rig nne ga wa inji kini me ba kau tyo mani bang hag'o hya-hyag nne to naya ngwo ngwom. <sup>26</sup>A bulud vu-ba muna venh-wani a ku soba ta tyoma tii wa sye pwar-r ba zhorl rer mwings song - kyd da ding ba tyo rigi me isyo pwar-r i ba na nne to yedi me bai nya ishyed wa ba nog-ba nne. <sup>27</sup>Me torig tagba hai zhiga wa tyerl a yahudawa banung me ba duru i asiya tyo bulud ku rerl kwil kyod a ba tg hid nisid ba zhorl be fyung'o. <sup>28</sup>Da ben yar-kyab to nisid isre'ila inzotoda to ru'oni wo'ase ni zhug i nisidi mai parab nsog'i kyeni me bang sii ikid iyo isye mod to ryob modi a kpe'oni wang terl'a i kopen'i a gan ku shirl herinawa ye mwings hwi kyod'a da tug song sye pwar-ri. <sup>29</sup>Bato turifimus ityrig ni afisani ba woma i mwings sweb a da yarl to bulud shirl rerl mwings hwii kyod. <sup>30</sup>Ba swebi han da gwog da bi fyung bulud, do gbob'o doruma i mazhe song kyod a nukib'i izizing-ma ba kan kud. <sup>31</sup>Ma imwing yung nyun'oni rweni hebi ryerl i gbed ba tyod a parab urshelima ta godda song vubrum. <sup>32</sup>Izizing-ma a wo gbed batyod vu bakyom ba nang gbed mani sorl hed inhidima me nisidi towo kuye ba bakyom'a a da dong iryub bulud. <sup>33</sup>A gbed ba kyom'i ding to a fung'o bulud da robo wog a da rib ga wo-wanase, a yeni'a a na. <sup>34</sup>Ba gwoto gyod a gan banung ben ryeman tyung'a a banung ben rye ryeman tyung'a shige ku dong me a da reto a yarl'o i kyud. <sup>35</sup>Me ba shirl'o hebi ryerl song hyum i a ba yarl'o itye-tyo inhidi me ba zhorl ye amawonne. <sup>36</sup>A inhidi zhorl sag ba da yar-kyab to a terl bawoma. <sup>37</sup>Me ba ben zhirl'o hed song kyudi, a bulud rib gbedmani to ga wo yung'a i ding'o kyenung a? a gbedi rib bulud to a gwo helenaci. <sup>38</sup>Wang se wo'ase ni masar'i me wo'a zhod ryung izha yono date ba vu nisid ngyong nnyas ba wyong tyosed doru-ma ming mbarl'a?. <sup>39</sup>A bulud ding'o to mi niyahude a se iyo tarsus kilikiya mi vweng mwi a se mwi me bang yarl'o kuse kyenung nne, bɔbɔgɔ dong'i hai rye to nisidi. <sup>40</sup>Me gbedi nogo meg wa ryeni a ku zhorl terl isong hyum'i da na isidi wog me nisidi to nya-wog mani da ten tong wa hwyo'o a ku re ibama i mwings ryem ibraniyawa dato.

## Chapter 22

<sup>1</sup>Mod ba temodima nya gwo yedi me miia re rwe tya tyamu nne i timin. <sup>2</sup>Me ba gwo'o ku ibama to rye to ibraniyawa, a ba herl dafu syong hweg da gwo'o a kuding ba to.<sup>3</sup>ba yirl'i i kilikiya a da shirl'i mai sweb'i mi ba yahudi a sse i tarsus i moza Gamaliel wa ba zhug mima i shirl ninyada wa ryob nog to syorl Rig ma'i yedi me a se reng nne. <sup>4</sup>Mi se ni kyag tyo basyag ni tang vu narom ba mbanima hed song ryob'a. <sup>5</sup>Ma tyo kye'oni wa gbed ba hyug nshin nsho to nang manni ba zhi we'oni i wog man wa mi heg yung'a man ba mbweng modi i dimasika ni hai vyu ba ma'i kpeni ye urshelima da hai ryobba da mog'iba. <sup>6</sup>Ma'i nkim me me ben mun hedi byu ba syagi nne wa mi heg kyer doru i surung ma sisyon rig bi wyodi. <sup>7</sup>Me gwo kwod ku re ba mima i meg i me mi hwengko i mwi nne a zho to shawulu shawulu yena tye wo zhom'i mononi. <sup>8</sup>Mi ta ha'oma noto wo wanase te-ngong? ku ta ha'ima dato, mi yeso ni nazared me wo zhom nne. <sup>9</sup>Banug'i me ba sii ikpeni ba minma nne, ba nai tyo kyerl gwor a gan nang gwo kwodi me a re ba mima nne. <sup>10</sup>Mi ribo to yena mi nya te-ngong? te-ngong ding'i to i zhorl sen hed mwing dimaska, ma'iyo wa bai dying'o parab kyeni me wa wo'inya nne. <sup>11</sup>Ma'i kyerl nsensed gwor myang zhi tyo zhe ba habi shirl i wog'a rerl mw ing dimaska banug'i me ba sii ba mima nne ba g bob mi muh web rerl'a. <sup>12</sup>A ro nung me nsyag ma zhi hananiya nne ni syag mai kakid ryob yahudawa, me ba syong'yo a yung'a isyemani nne. <sup>13</sup>A ye bi tyerl zhig ba mima dato zemod shawulu ta tyo zhe mini ma'i meg i wa mi terl ni heg tyo zhe ni nyen'o. <sup>14</sup>A ding'o to Rig wa ba temodi a tewo di hai zhi yung mani a di to nididyang'i a di gwo kwod mani i nung-ma. <sup>15</sup>Do woi sye yidmu i ti nisidi itye-tyo kini me wo gwo a di te yid tɔ'onne. <sup>16</sup>Yen'a woni shom? zhorl da hai syo'o i masid syag wa nyarl'i wo nswid mini, di hai tong zho'o ityo nsyag-ma. <sup>17</sup>Me mi'a herl i urshelima nise'i shi tye kyod i kwi-kyod ma'i meg'i wa mi to zhib'onima. <sup>18</sup>Mi tɔ'o ku ted'i mi to zhorl ko-kod di dong urshelima do bang'i yung'a dying tyo mini i tyo mu. <sup>19</sup>Mi ding'o te-ngong ba tyo man ba zhi to mi tang rub ba syag'o ni vuba sud'i nkib-kyud parab ma insong kyodi. <sup>20</sup>Iyo meg i me ba serl iji istifanus nne i yid mu a mi nyang nsong nyen inji mani i kwa'a ba nyun'oni. <sup>21</sup>Sen do mi'i tyomo gbang iyo song sweb'i me bang se yahudawa nne. <sup>22</sup>Ba nyang da song gwo'o me a terl a ba tarr zhod kwod'a ba dong'o to tyo sed. <sup>23</sup>Me base ishi yar kyab da ben tun ntorl man tag serl to serl to syerl wud shige iyo ingu. <sup>24</sup>Gbed ba kyom'i reto a fung bulud hed kwi kyud'a da ribo to iryub doda zhi kini me wate ba yar-r kyab i tyoma ameme nne. <sup>25</sup>Me ba rob'o to rig nne a bulud tedi gbe'i me a terl zhig ba woma nne ase mw ing ryob mog a ba rub nisid me a se ni Roma me bang ben mog'iw o nne'a?. <sup>26</sup>Me gbed'i rwe'oni mun bihyeg tum kyomi da ribo yena wo yung nya? do ro'oni yirl roma a seh. <sup>27</sup>A gbedi hebi hyeg'o bullud da ribo dato wo yirl Roma ase'a? a Bulud yung'a dato ii. <sup>28</sup>Tum kyom'i hebi dying'o bulud to mi to ntyom ma'ab wa mi minyun nii disong heg isye ni Ramanima, a bulud ku ding'o to wo yirl'a ba yirl'o ma i Roma. <sup>29</sup>Ba rɔ'ni me ba yung wa nya iwo madd nne me ba gwo rwe'oni a da seng iman a wo gbeg kpeni a sisid rerl'o i kye'o me a gwo to bulud se yirl Roman nne itye-tyo a robo. <sup>30</sup>Ve unhw a ni a gbedi nyung zhi didyang kini me wa ba ka'i bulud'a wo yahudawa tera da ku zhorl da hwi's'o a da te syong gbedi a da zho bulud be syag i sisyon man.

## Chapter 23

<sup>1</sup>Bulud sud igbed ba syong'i yid da digba tɔ mod nia na zwirl syag i nkim Rig i mwing yung disyon yo to rig'oni.  
<sup>2</sup>Wo gbed ba syag i hananiya a ding ba tyerl to'oni da hai wyod'o i nung. <sup>3</sup>Bulud ding'o to Rig i wyod'o wo nsirl nyarl kang, wo song wa myog mi mog ri ryob-sag adi her dito a rubi a tyo ryob-sag'a. <sup>4</sup>Banung me ba terl zhig bawoma nne ba re to yedi me woi ryus i gbed ba nya ndwom syag syon inai'a?. <sup>5</sup>Bulud reto myang zhi mbweng mod to wose zing imwing gbed ba syag do a ibyerl'a wang rye kye ishatug ityo ba shiel nisidi ga ntum. <sup>6</sup>Me bulud tɔ kuzhi to i syong wod te banwng se sadukiyawa a banung se farisawa tera ku zhorl da re nk pang nk pang da to mbweng mod mi nifariri a se yirl ni farisi tye tyo mi nog didyang to zhorl to syag-syon wate ni mog imi. <sup>7</sup>Me a re rwe'oni a syas bin zhorl isisyon man ba farisawa to yahudawa a inhid'i ba gab te ba. <sup>8</sup>Ba sadukiyawa ba nog didyang to zhorl kyu wang sii ba tyom Rig bang si-i a zhib wang si-i a farisawa ba yung'a isy i kye'oni parab man. <sup>9</sup>A syazabin zhorl i mw ing man song a ku vubrum a ba byerl farisawa reto bang to kennng me a russ iyo roni nne, wana izhi ga zhib ga tyom Rig asa re towo?. <sup>10</sup>Me syas bin zhorl i mw ing man nne a tum kyom'i te sisid to nisid'i iba nyun buud tee ku tedi nisid man to a mun hedi hyam nisid da yarl bulud nye-e i song kyud. <sup>11</sup>Tuk ve nhwa ni te-ngong terl zhig bawoma da ding'o to har-syon mai kakidi me wo ding izhimi ityomu i urshelima nne monoi ase dir-r a wo hed'i nya ameme iyo Roma <sup>12</sup>Me mbwerl ker a yahudawa wod tyo man te do nog tyo man nung swi dato bang rye ga da so kyenung me bang nyun buud nne. <sup>13</sup>Nisidi me ba'a rub nu nya kye'oni ne bai hyed syog nniyas. <sup>14</sup>Ba hebi hyeg gbed'i to ba hyerl'i da ding to ba yarl tyo man swii wa nswid to bang rye ga syo me bang nyun bulud ne. <sup>15</sup>Ba hebi hyeg gbed'i da to do da hai nya syong da zhab da hai shirl bulud nye-e nzhin do da se me ni yung hyerl ni nyen rwe mani ane a tiba zhi kakid'i me ti nya ti ba nyun'o nne ku disong ye inzhan. <sup>16</sup>A vweng venma'i bulud gwo kinii me ba te ndwarl nya i bulud nne a da zhorl bi dying bulud. <sup>17</sup>Bulud zho nung imwing gbed ba kyom i do zirl ba vweni hedi tum kyom'i do vweni se to keni me ai dying'o nne. <sup>18</sup>A gbedi zhorl ba vweni ma hedi tum kyom da ding'o to bulud a bari vwen'oni ti hai ye iwo do a seto kini me ai dying'o nne. <sup>19</sup>A tum kyom zho vweni da da gobo i wog hed isong izhe zheng da ribo do da ding kini me wa a nyung jin'onne?. <sup>20</sup>Vweni reto, yahudawa ba yung'a i syong mani dato ba yung di hai shirl bulud ye-e mbwarl iyo syong do dase me ti yung rwemani ane. <sup>21</sup>Me ba ye badi yung'a to kini me ba zhab nne, do nisid me bai hyed syog nniyas nne ba gadi zhom izhe-zheng da di zhi yedi me bai nya to'o ne, ba yar swii to bang rye ga syo me bang nyuna ne ye ninyang'i mono ba zhom nyung'a mi a ninyang'i. <sup>22</sup>A tum kyomi torr vweni jog dato doda dong dying nung to wo ding'i rwe'oni. <sup>23</sup>A zho ha i mw ing ba kkyom'i da to yeg ba hyab ngyong inhya me bai myun ba hed me kaisariya, a syog tyongba ba syong i nyong, a ngyong inhya ba ibwyen ni myad zwirl'i iyo twad wa nkang kong bwerl. <sup>24</sup>A dingba do da heg werl me bulud isyong'a kuba shirl'o hedi Gwamma felix kurerl imwing hwased'a ne. <sup>25</sup>Tera ku bwerl ibyerl mononi. <sup>26</sup>Kuludiyas lisiyad hedi filikud nityum me a rod nang ne ni nya rirad mi kabbo. <sup>27</sup>Ro'oni yahudawa ba fung'o da yung wa nyun'o miterl hwerl mi zhimi hyodo ba hyab muni ma ti hai tyun'o i wog man me mi gwo tto wo yirl Roma ase ne. <sup>28</sup>Mi yung wa zhi kini me wate ba ka-o ne wate'a mi yarl'o nye-e iba mog'i. <sup>29</sup>Mi gwo to ba ka-o ityo rwe ryob mog a tyang gwo ba reto ana kyenuung me ai tye ba gyun'o ne ga kyus'o nne. <sup>30</sup>Ba ding'i too banung te ndwarl wa nya irya kenung wate mi tudo ye iwoma a ni ding ba ka-o ni do da hai ye idying kini me wa ana ba ka-o nne iyid mi dee inang song'o. <sup>31</sup>A ba hyabi yarl'o bulud tuk hedi i antiba antibatrid. <sup>32</sup>Ve inhwa tyo rig a ba hyabi dong ba nyong'i zirl ba woma da sen a ba a ba herl hed nung ndwom mani. <sup>33</sup>Ma ba rerl kaisariya nne a da nog ni mog ibyerl me ba shirl ne to no bulud tyoma. <sup>34</sup>Me gwamna ni nyen ibyerl i a da rib to a doru i tyo tami a da zhimi tto wa kilikiya a se. <sup>35</sup>A reto mi-ima gwo rwe mi dong do ba tyung'o ni da ye ti hai gwo kye tye ba yarl'o ye yemani.

## Chapter 24

<sup>1</sup>Me torig tong mun a hananiya gbed ba syag me ba nang gbedi-ma a ni zhi rye nung me ba zho'o to tartllus ba mun hed kpeni, ba runi shirl kye nyang ma'ab ye ityo bulud iti gwamna. <sup>2</sup>Me bulud zhor tityerl iti gwamna, tartullus mad'i kya'a iti gwamma itye tyo mi wa ti Rig heg syong ninyada, a zhi tyo-ti mini shirlswarl ninyada nye-e i mwii mod.. <sup>3</sup>To hwyog parab tia ta kyeni me wo'a na nne gbed ni shirl mwii felix.<sup>4</sup>Wate myang ryob'o isong mi kodo i mwing nya ninyada mini di gwo ttod veng hwed. <sup>5</sup>Tia heg zuni kuse itod intyom a saze ned i me ate parab yahudawa i mazhee ba shyed tyo wo wasee gbed inhyu ba anasara ase. <sup>6</sup>A yung wai tyud ito song kyod wa ti fung'o ti'i myog i wo mog-mod. <sup>7</sup>A lisiyas tum kyom hebi hyodo i wog mod. <sup>8</sup>Me wo rib bulud ityo kye'oni parab woi ba zhi gwo keni me woa ti kawoma nne. <sup>9</sup>A yahudaawa ni shige rerl'a izhi rye to didyang a se keni me ba re ityo-ma nne. <sup>10</sup>Me ni mog'i nog bulud meg do da re a ku reto mi zhi to ner ma'ab wa wo'a song na mog ma imwi'o a mi gwog me mia vu iwo yedi me kyeni se nne. <sup>11</sup>Woi zhi dyam kye kyed imi to wang'i tyerl nses swog me mi'a hed urshelima wa nya kyod'a nne. <sup>12</sup>Me ba hebi hyegi i song kyod nne bang hegi ishi syas zabin ba nungg'a ga ni gadi tyog banung wa nya kyenung i song kyod ga i mwing sweb. <sup>13</sup>Bang zhi syad'o kye zing i mwing kyeni me wo'a ba reto mina nne. <sup>14</sup>Mia nog nung'oni di gwo ma'i zho mani me ba zho'o to syag nne, monoi mishige mi sag Rig ba temodi a ni nog didyang to parab kyeni me ba se i mwing ryob-mog to kyeni me ba tyo-ti a bwerl nne. <sup>15</sup>Mi sag-syon i Rig me bane ada ten tong shorl isong ba kyung imwing nkium syag to ba nya mad'i. <sup>16</sup>Mima yung to mi na kyeni me nisid to Rig bang hyegi to irwa nne. <sup>17</sup>Me nser ma'ab a mun mi ye inyog kye wog i mwii-mu a nishirl kye hyug nshin-sho shige. <sup>18</sup>Me mina we'oni a yahudawa banung me ba doru i asiya ne toyi i mwing pwar-r ntam iyo shi kyod wang se ihid ga isong banung. <sup>19</sup>Ba ro'o asa rad a base itimi iye ninyang'i dadi ding kini me wa mi ra nne. <sup>20</sup>A gunse moni'i ne do ba ro'o a hine dying yen kye miming wa ba heg'i to'o me ba shirl'i hed i ba mog yahudawa nne. <sup>21</sup>A qunse kye ibyog-zing'oni me wamina ni yar-kyab i meg'i me mi terl i sisyon man ityo zhorl base kung me wo'a mi terl'a itimi reng wa myog nne nung wang ho'o isong. <sup>22</sup>Tera wo gbed ni mog, filikud wo'a den to zhi kyeni me ba'a se nne a dong me da zhod mog'i da to "Me lisiyas tum- kyom ye a mi hai zhi yedi me nya ba rwe minima nne. <sup>23</sup>A da ted'i gbed ba hyab'i to a tere bulud i kud a da dong ham i zyob'o shi tyun vyerl'o do da yad kwa'a wa me man izhi ye i tyo'o a ba dong ba nne. <sup>24</sup>Me torig-ma'ab a mun a ni mog filikud herl yag ba gwa'a durosila me wo ver yahudiya a se nne a tom da hai zho bulud do da hine da sai gwo' didyang'i mwing yeso kriti. <sup>25</sup>De me bulud yung wa nya dyam ba woma ityo isye ryag- ryag to kyerl a hyab kwa'a shirl, to iye mog, a nimog filiku mad'i yam da ding to sen me iwa ninyang'i a me mi heg meg i rigi mi'ima tom zho'o. <sup>26</sup>I meg-zizing ma a yarl to syag syon dato bulud iba nog'o ityom wate da ba'i shi zho'o ivye vye wa rye ba woma. <sup>27</sup>me nser nha mun borkiyod, fastos ta ngbog'i filikus dadi heg yung yahudawa wate ku retoo a robo bulud.

## Chapter 25

<sup>1</sup>Nya fastos rerl seb i torig tad mun a ku mun hed kaisariya a da rerl urshelima. <sup>2</sup>Gbed ba syag to gbed ntyum wa yahudawa shirl kye ni me ba nyang'o bullud nne da han da kod ni mog'i. <sup>3</sup>Ba kodi da hai nyan iba yid i mog'i ityo bulud da zhj'o ye urshelima itye tyo ba yung wa zheng i nkkim daba nyun'o ma i nkim ye..<sup>4</sup>A fastos dinga to bulud se isong ryob iyo kaisariya da to wang yarl meg me wo iba hed kpeni nne. <sup>5</sup>Ameme, ku tigba tɔ banung'i me bai yung'a da hin ne itoda nne a ba ye, kyenung isyi me a na kun gu rad nne a ni nog'o irwa ma'i yo.<sup>6</sup>Fastos terl torig tong-rad, a mun hed kaisariya a ve inhwani a ku song i song mog da te ba shirl bulud ye-e iti ma. <sup>7</sup>Me a rerl nne a nisid yahuda urshelima terl zhig towo da zhirl nyang ma'ab ba syeto hwerl ityo ma me kye syad-to imwing mani wang si-i nne. <sup>8</sup>Bulud ta tyo ma da tɔ myang rya kyenung imwing ryoh syag yahudawa ga i song- kyod ga isong kaisad myang rya kyenung.<sup>9</sup>A fastod yung nya i yahudawa kini me ba yung nne da ha bulud to ryib dato "wo yung a shirl'o hed urshelima dong hai myog iwo mog'o ma ikpenia?. <sup>10</sup>Bulud ding bato mi terl iti mog iyo kaisar a misiyi kpeni me wa rad a ba mog mima nne, myang rya i yahudawa nung, ma'ikakidi me wo zhi nne.<sup>11</sup>Ga anisye mia nakini me wang rad nne ga anisye ku hed wa me mi'i kyu nne myang kag kyu ga insorl'o do anisye kyeni me ba nyang'i ma nne rwari ase nwng'a gun sii me a'i fyung'i te iba iwog nne mi kodo kaisad... <sup>12</sup>Me fastod song ba nisid manima a da ha'o da to "woni zha wa zhod mog mini hed ti ma dir ase a wo hedi kaisar, do i kaisar wa woi heda.<sup>13</sup>Me torg banung amun agaribas tum da birniki ba ye kaisarya bi kyab fastos. <sup>14</sup>Ba den torig ma'ab mai kpeni a fastos zhorl da yarl rwe bulud re iyo tum da to ronung si-i me fiikus dong'o iyo'i ryob. <sup>15</sup>Me mise i ursshelima gbed ba zhug to gbeg ba syag yahudawa ba shirl rwe mani nye-e da kodi to inmog iwo. <sup>16</sup>A mi ding'o to wang se nya mod a i romawa a mog i nisid bang ben shirl kye ni wodte wa zhi yadi me bai nya yid to yid da nog'o meg me ai tyu tyoma nne i kini me wa ba nyango ma nne. <sup>17</sup>Me ba tar hebi wod te ma iye nne myang nyun meg ve nhwa mi zho syong mog ni te da hai shirl ned i nye-e i mwing. <sup>18</sup>Me ba nyang'o ni zhorl tyityerl wa rye kini wa a naba nne a bang re kenung me ai sye wa rya nne da dong sye kini me mi yarl'o mad agan nne. <sup>19</sup>Bang ter'a ikpeni ada mun bi rye ewe-nung wa syag man rwe ro ni me ba zho'o to yeso nne me a ku a bulud ding to asii to tyo sed.<sup>20</sup>Myang zhi yedi me mi nya mog'oni nne wate mi ribo to ga ai yung a hedi myog mog'i iyo urshelima ma'i kyeni me wo'a ba nyang'o ma nne?<sup>21</sup>A kyodi bulud ba yarl'o zhog i nsog syerl kye a date a yarl'o i kyud ben zzhom meg'i me mi'i tyom a shirl'o hed'i kairad. <sup>22</sup>Agaribad re to fastod dato mi miyung hwyo'o tyomu a fastod ding'o to woi hwyo'a mbwerl.<sup>23</sup>Mbwerl mani a Agaribas ye to barniki ba hwya tyum manima da rerl kwii mog ba gbe ba kyom manima ba gbed baswebi ma i zho me fastod a te ba shirl bulud nye-e. <sup>24</sup>Fastod ding tum Agariba to nisid me ba se iye itoda'a nne ni to roni me parab yahudawa hebi zhad wyem imi ityoma i mwing urshelima to sye iye shige ba wod te da zhod kwod iyo-ma da to wang se wa dyong'o to tyo-sed.<sup>25</sup>A mia nyen ni to ku zhi to kyenung gun sii me bai rye to wase irwa-ma nne, a shirl kyod mani hedi i agugusta wate'a mi reto a shirl'o heda'o. <sup>26</sup>Myang seto kyenug me mi byerl i tyoma hed'i nisye itimu ni nne, wate mi tud'o ye'e iwo tum agaribad nima di heg kyenung me mi'ima bwerl ityo rwe'oni nne.<sup>27</sup>Do mi to wang sii ikid a mi tud nisid hed song kyud a ti gun ding kin me woase irwa mani nne.

## Chapter 26

<sup>1</sup>Agaribad ding bulud to ba yung oma di hai rye wa ty tysi a bulud zhorl da wog wa tya tyoma. <sup>2</sup>Syon muni kyas reng tum agaribad me wwo bari me do hai tya tyomu nne iti mi to iti yahudawa ityo kye ni me ba re tyomu ne. <sup>3</sup>Do wo ni zhi ase isye kye mod yahudawa wa mi kod'o di hai nang gw'i ninyadda to syon su. <sup>4</sup>Mini sye vwen mai mwimu ni zhi swirl muto nisid muni i urshelima to parab yahudawa ba'a zhi. <sup>5</sup>Ba zhi'i zhi'i zhorl'a imumad bai tya remu hwyan me mi so nne iyo bye syag modi wa yahudawa.. <sup>6</sup>Mi terl iye wa mog ityo i nyog didyang m to syag syon rwe tyo-sed me Riig na iyo temod'i nne. <sup>7</sup>Nyog didyang zhom me ba nog dirl mod swo'd'i nne ba sag syan kyod Rig tug to Rig mai syag syon'oni i tum'i wa yahudawa ba kai'ma. <sup>8</sup>Yena se kye gun yungg'a wa nyag didyang to Rig zhod basa kung. <sup>9</sup>Mi ding nzhin to iyo dyamu mi yung too miasa na kye ma'ab nang wa yeso ma me aisyte itima banizarad. <sup>10</sup>Mi na kye'oni iyo urshelima, ni kud ba syag ma'ab me b a te wyong ba nne a mi nog nung itiman. <sup>11</sup>Imwing nsong kyod mi tang rerl'a ni zhomba ni nog-ba hwyan ni sag-ba korol inseb banuung wa vyu ba syag'a. <sup>12</sup>Ma mwing we'oni wa n se in nkim hyed dimaska mai ndwom vyu ba syag me gbed ba byerl bari hwerl nya amame nne. <sup>13</sup>Ma syo syon Rig mononi iyo'i nkim kyerl gworl i surung me a nang parab bkyerl gwworl i surung me a nang parab byerl nne doru i surung hebi kyani wodirl ba nisidi me ba sii ba mima nne. <sup>14</sup>Me ti twyeng i mwii parab mod a mi gwo kwod ku re bamima i mwing ryem ibraniya wa da to shawulu shawulu yana tiye wo zhomi mono? ai ryo kyu iyo awo tar noyon. <sup>15</sup>A mi rreto wo wanase te-ngong? a tengong ta ha'a da to mi yeso a se wo zhom nne. <sup>16</sup>Ninyang'i zhorl tyi tyerl i zhami do bino a te kyerl'i ye iwo dadi nog'o ndwom sye gwan a di nog tyom ityo kini me wo zhi ityomu ninyang'i nung'i me mi dying wa nya iti nne. <sup>17</sup>Mi'ima tawo iyo nisidi a ni tawo iyo bagun zhi Rig me ba mi tyo'oma. <sup>18</sup>Ni hai byub iba yid a ni hereba iyo ibyug hed song kyerl'a a ni hyere ba ihyama nshatug hedi wa Rig, dadi ta i Rig syo mantog wa nzwid to kyeni me ba ru dato mi nog ba me ba soba i mwing didy- didyang i me. <sup>19</sup>De ma'i we'oni wa myang kag igwo zhib wa surung. <sup>20</sup>Wa banung'i me base i dimaskad nne mumadto urshelima to terl parab mwing yahudia ta banung'i me bang se yahudawa nne mi nog tyom'i da hai tya syag da herl hed'i Rig nina kye rirad wa ba tyo Rig. <sup>21</sup>Ma iwe'oni wa yahudawa fung'i ma i song kyod da yung wa nyuni. <sup>22</sup>Wate mia heg zyo i Rig ye tyo-rig'oni mi terl wa dying gbed to vwen kyeni me ba tyo-ti to musa reto aiba se nne. <sup>23</sup>Ku zhi to dirr a se a kirti itye tyo wo'a se mumad i mwing kyu da zzoe da ba nog kyerl i nisid mod to banung me bang se yahudawa nne. <sup>24</sup>Me bulud terl tya tyoma afastod zhod kwod da yar-kyab to bulud wo ni byad ase, izhimini a tewo byad. <sup>25</sup>A bulud ding'o to tyo sedmi a ku den gbed gbed fastod myang ibyad do mi ding nzhin rwe didyang to mog rirad. <sup>26</sup>Do mia zhi to tum a zhi to mono a kyeni se wate mi yad-kwa'a ni re do kye nung wang sii izhe zheng amawo me ba nawo i gyan nser nne. <sup>27</sup>Tum agaribad wa yung'a di nog didyang iyo batyo ti'a? mi zhi to wo nog didyang. <sup>28</sup>Agaribad ted'i bulud to iyo mwing veng meg wawo yung kyod'i ni hai dyirl ni syag'a. <sup>29</sup>Bulud reto mi kod Rig to ga imwing veng meg ga imwing meg ma'ab,, do da zhito wang re wo agan do parab bamung'i me ba gwo'i nne bai yung to base me mie da deme sye to nyaryob'o ni. <sup>30</sup>Tera tum zhor tyi-tyerl a ni mog'i barnikid shige to nang ba nung'i me ba tar song'a ibama nne. <sup>31</sup>Me ba dong kopeni ne a da re ikwa'a man da tp ro' kwang rya kyenung wa me a marl wa nyun'o ga ryob'o nne. <sup>32</sup>Agaribad reto fastod da to Ro'oni ba'a sa tar'o zhog me anisa dong zhod mog'i hed iyo kaisad.

## Chapter 27

<sup>1</sup>Me ba re ter to ti ryerl iyo ngbog masid hed italiya a ba yar bulud te iwog gbed nikyom nung me ba zho'o to yuliiiyud to nang ba ryobima iyo ihid ba kyom'i augustud. <sup>2</sup>Me ti rerl imwing ngbog wa adramitiya me ase i nung gyan asiya ti mun hed nneg aratakud iyo tasaluniki a sii itoda. <sup>3</sup>Ve inhwa a ti rerl saida me yuliyad na i bulud kye rirad nne da dong'o ku hed igwe ma da hai kyom'o. <sup>4</sup>Zhorl'a ikeni a ti hed nneg imwing zhib kubrus do ingu fang tod. <sup>5</sup>Me tia zhorl korol masid mun kilikiya to bamfiya hebi ryerl mira wa likiya. <sup>6</sup>Mai kopeni wai tum kyom'i heg ngbog masi nung'a wa iskandariya wa hyed hatiya date toda imwing. <sup>7</sup>Me ayang song zirl itoda ser-r torig ma'ab i tyerl mani ku zhimi shirl tod rerl'a to hwyan zhig to kinidud itye tyo ingu wang dong tod ser wate ti herl sag kyog masid karita zhig ba salmoni' ma. <sup>8</sup>Ti zhorl imwing ngbog masid i gi-gyan bi ryerl kopeni me ba zho'o to song zheng ninyarda me a se zhig ba swb lasa'iya. <sup>9</sup>Ti'a yarl meg ma'ab meg wa yahudawa syorl nung-korl a mun da dirl kye tye sisid wa mun i ngbog masid wate bulud fang ba. <sup>10</sup>Da to Narom'i mi to me nkim'i me ti syag nne ase me gwo iryo to ke banung me bai zhab kanang nne wang se wa kye zhorl'iagan do, to kye syong'i to tyosed mod. <sup>11</sup>A tum kyom'i ba'a ishe nyen ni bir kye syong to gbed mani mai kakid kini me bulud ding ba nne. <sup>12</sup>Song terl nbgo masidi wang se song me bai zhi nya syong'a i meg ba nya zwirl bang yung'a ba yirl ba na'o mai meg'i bani hebi ryerl finiksad wa syong sug'a kopeni song zheng'i me a teti iyo song zya wa watyo to wa wog ryi ni. <sup>13</sup>Me ingu wasin mad fyug serl serl ityo ko wasin a bato to ba heg kini me ba zhab a da gbobinya mani wa tyom wa ryod mani ba zhirl mun ko zhig ba krita i yo song tyerl. <sup>14</sup>Me anang den veng hwed a igu nung doru to twerl me ba zho'o to urokclidon wa watyo to wog ryi da fug ma isong mani. <sup>15</sup>Ma fung ngbo masidi ne wang habi sye to hwerl wa tye ti inguni ku song tud tod. <sup>16</sup>Ti ko isin zhib nung veng hwed masid nung me ba zho'o to kalauda a ho hwed wa ti heg wherl ityo veng ngbog'i. <sup>17</sup>Me ba zhad no ba zyo kye syong ba na ndwom to rig ryob ngbog-syong'i da ntrol kye syong'i me ba te sisid dadi dong rubba ityo sirtid mono'i ba hamba. <sup>18</sup>Ti nyang'a ti song gwo ba nhwa igworl'a ve inhwa a ba mad'i vu kye serl imazhe. <sup>19</sup>Ve twad'i a ba nya ndwom i mwning ngbog masid'i mad'i vyu kye ndwom i sud i mwining masid to wog man. <sup>20</sup>Me nzang to nhwa bang her i tyomod wa torig ma'ab a gbedi nhwa igworl ba nniyas manima gwo to sye i tyomod, syag syon i ni syi itod wa ryeto ti nang'a me ba tar tod zhog nne'a?. <sup>21</sup>Me ba mun nab kyerye wang sii a bulud zhorl tyl-yerl i mwining ba zirl'i mai mwining kye syong'i da to narom'i nininsa gwo'i kini me mi re inzhin nne nia guna heg kye'o me a heg nzhin nne zhab kye banung kanang to gwo iryo shige. <sup>22</sup>Kod nzhin ni hai shiyed syon ni terl do nung'a guni kyu i mwining mini da dong ryus kye syong'i.. <sup>23</sup>Do tug'i ba tyom Rig me wo'a mi sii a wo'a mi sag nne ni tyom nung terl i mozha mu. <sup>24</sup>Da to badi tye sisi bulud dirr ase awo terl i ti kaisad a Rig wo'a yung'a to nisid me ba se towo nne. <sup>25</sup>Wa mi ding nzhin to isheyed syon do mi nog didyang i Rig to aisiye ameme mai kakid kini me ba ding'i nne. <sup>26</sup>Do dirr a se bai ba zhog tod i veng wad nung. <sup>27</sup>Me tug wagwor ma nass'i a ye ba ben sak tod i mwining nneg wa adriya syesyon tug ba byir ngbog masid'i na'i yarl to ba hai rerl sweb nung. <sup>28</sup>Ba sad to verr masisi a kuse iti syog-nhya me ba nang sor a da sad to isong a kuse iti to gwor-ma tong. <sup>29</sup>Itye tyo sisid to bai ba wod ityo nhwang wate ba tib'o ko hedi inwass i tyerl syong ngbo'i da sag syon to bai tyo dyoru inzang. <sup>30</sup>Me ba nya ndwom i mwining ngbog syog'i zhab nkim zhorl sorl da dong kye syong'i da mod tyorl veng ngbog syong'i sag'a i nneg da ben nah Kwa'a vyu me ba rod nne sud i mwining masid iti ngbog syong'i <sup>31</sup>a bulud ding tum kyom'i to ba kyom'i dato me banung'o bang song'a i mwining ngbo masidi, nung'a gun sii i mwining mini me ai daru ma'i mwining nne. <sup>32</sup>A ba kyom'i zhorl da hag iryig ngbog masi da dong'o da hai myun. <sup>33</sup>Me song ben madi kyerl a bulud ding to a re kye rye, do to tyo rig'on i wase wa gwor manass me ni nyang ishi zhom nyang rye kyenung. <sup>34</sup>Mi kod nzhin ni hai rye kyere woi sye hwerl min nung a gun sii mwining me ai zhab zing imwing ingu tyo tyo mani kanang. <sup>35</sup>Me a re rwe'oni terl a da yarl burodi da gwog i Rig i yid nang'i da yab'o da mod tyo. <sup>36</sup>A da fang ba parab man a ba shige ba re kye rye. <sup>37</sup>Tise nisid ngyong inhyo to syog-tyang ba ma tani imwing ngbog masidi. <sup>38</sup>Me ba'a re rirl kye ryeni a da vu nang lika mani sud i mwining masid me ngbog'i wang ryod nne. <sup>39</sup>Me mbwerl kerl bang zhi tyo song'i zhi a da to song nung wa zhemg me a se i gyan ngurl da te ndworf wa syag ngbog masid mani ma'i kopeni izye zyeng. <sup>40</sup>Tera ba hwiss rig ngbog masid'i te zhe zheg tar zhog'a i mwining masid, a da zhod ntrol ngbo masid. <sup>41</sup>Ba hebi hwengko i kopeni me muntuk nha hebi hwyorl'a nne a hwerl rig masidi hahaman hebi gbyob kye syong a nyerl mani sim rerl i wud da rag doru kanang ma'i yedi me masid'i rub-kwa'a manine kua madi yam. <sup>42</sup>Ba kyom'i rub nwng da to asewa wyong parab banung me ba ruba ikwii nne me ba dong ba, a ba darl nang. <sup>43</sup>A tum kyom'i wang yung do ba da nyum bulud da kag inyen mani, da reto ned me a zhi dyarl nne a ku ko iryong da mad hed kopeni me anang'a nne. <sup>44</sup>Banung me bang zhi dyarl nne ba hum iyo nyum kwom a banung a ba nyang iyo mbwad ngbog syong'i me a rud nne, monoi wa ba zhimi syo nan'i man.

## Chapter 28

<sup>1</sup>Me tia nang nne, wa to hai gwo to ba zho'o wod'i to malita. <sup>2</sup>Ba syong kopeni do ba vug itod gworl wa vyerl itye tyo sid to ihworl me a ko nsen-sed mai kopeni.<sup>3</sup>Me bulud a vu kwon wa tye i gworl me gworl a fung'o a ihwya doru ma mwing won rid'iwo i wog -ma. <sup>4</sup>me ba syong i kopeni to yedi me ihwya ni rid i wog ma a kenung wagu tewo nne, a bane reto ni nyun tyosed a se nyang'i me a nang i masid nne wang zyob mog shi nya ndom ityoma, do wang ryad a ba dong'o to tyo-sed iye'oni.<sup>5</sup>Aku turr i hwyani zhog i gworl kenung wang heg'o. <sup>6</sup>Ba nyang song sud iwo yid dato kenung itye'o ga kopeni ihyu ga ba hwengko da ku me ba nyang ikpeng bang to kenung te'o ada herl da re rweni isong dato ga nung ase be?<sup>7</sup>Zhig ba wadima iryum banung se zhiga to kopeni me ba zho'o to bubliyus a ta-tod da na itod ninyara torig tad da nogtod gbed modi. <sup>8</sup>A tyo bubliyus kunang iryo tyo yar to syen a bulud zhorl hebi hyeg'o da sag'o wog i tyo da te kyod a Rig gwo da tun iwo iryo ni. <sup>9</sup>Me nang nisidi to kini me bulud na i ni ryo ni nne a nang ba ryo ni ma isweb ba doru ye'i bulud do da hai tyun iba iryo a da zhimi hyeg kwa'a sed. <sup>10</sup>Nisidi nog tod gbed modi ma'ab me ti hai zhorl a ba nog tod keni me ti yunnng nne.<sup>11</sup>Me nhwa tad mun a ti rerl i ngbog masid wa iskandariya me a na ikyos ma iwadi rwab mani ihess a se kukurl tyo. <sup>12</sup>Me tia rerl sweb sirakusa ti kunang'a kopeni torig tad.<sup>13</sup>Zhorl'a kopeni a ti rerl i ngbog masid bi rerl swebi me wa zhi rigiyum mme tyorig zing to hwerl ve inha a ti rerl buliydi. <sup>14</sup>Ikpeni wa ti hebi hyeg mod mai swebi ba zho tod syong ibama wa torig tangba ma inkim'i wa ti ko'o hed Roma. <sup>15</sup>A wo modi me ba gwo ityomod nne a da yebi ihyeg tod me song zya-ke wa abiyus a imbid mene tad me bulud to ba a da gwog i rig a syon mani ku zhiyed.<sup>16</sup>Me ti rerl Roma a ba dong bulud do da yad kwa'a da zirl ba bahyab'a me ba tod'o nne. <sup>17</sup>Me torig tad mun a bulud zho gbed imwing yahudawa me ba hebi wodte a ku ding ba to mbwenng mod mi zhi to myang nya kenung me wang rad nne iyo modi ga nya nung wa temod ba kudi i ssong kyud iyo urshelima ma i wog Romawa. <sup>18</sup>Me nyang song i ribi kye da yung tyari zhog itye-tyo bang to kenung me itye ba re rwe nyuni nne.<sup>19</sup>Me ba gwo yahudawa re kenung chung'a to kini me woa bato nne wate ba teda'o do da zhod mog'i hedi kaisar wang se me ga mise to kenung'a wa myog ba nisid mu mane.<sup>20</sup>Kye'oni wate mi zho nzhin wa rye ba nzhina ni u yedi me kyeni se inne do syag-syon isreila me wo'a mi kud nya'oni.<sup>21</sup>Tera ba teda'o ba teda'o to tyang'i tya ibyerl nung i yahudiya i tyomi ga mod banung bang ye bi dying tod kenung i tyomi wa irwa ga kenung.<sup>22</sup>Ti yung gwo iwo yena wo zhi itya bye ba syag'oni do ti'a zhiba bang re kenung wa rirad ityo nunung.<sup>23</sup>Me ba sad'iwo tyo-rig a nisid ma'ab ye'awo i bang-ma ku ding ba rweni to syad to rwe tyum Rig da yung tye ba inyun ityo yeso mad'a ryob sag'i musa hed'i ba tyo ti da mad mbwerl hed nzhorl.<sup>24</sup>Banung yung'a to kini me a re nne a banung bang yung'a .<sup>25</sup>Me bang yung'a to kwa-man i kini me bulud re nne a da zhorl'iman i kwod reto zhib pwar me wo'a ishaya nityo ti re ba temina nne.<sup>26</sup>A re to sen hedi nisid'o di ding ba to iyo i gwo ni'i gwo a nyang zhii a ni'i tyo a nyang tyung ke nung.<sup>27</sup>Do disyon ba ro'oni kwa'a te gbag to sye to tong'i mani a bang nang ba'a sa toto yid man a da gwo to tong man, a da zhi to disyon man a da wodirl isong a mi'i nyog-ba kwa'a shyed.<sup>28</sup>Wate a wo zhi to tya tyo sed wa Rig'o a tud'o hed banung'i me bang se yahudawa nne a bai gwo'o da ten tong.<sup>29</sup>Me a re rwe'oni a yahudawa zhorl i man, da terl ishi sysaza bin i kwa'a man.<sup>30</sup>Bulud song nser nha iyo rwod me a ta song'a nne a da ta parab ba ned i me ba ye'a mawo nne.<sup>31</sup>Da hen rwe tyum Rigg da zhug i nisidi parab kyeni me ba se ityo yeso kriti nne wang te sisid nunung a nung wang zobo ma.

## Romans

## Chapter 1

<sup>1</sup>Zhorl-i Bulud, Gwan yeso kirti to ni nya ndwom Rig me Rig tun-o wa hyen rwe ma nne. <sup>2</sup>me a den da røbnung ba ba tvo tvi i mwing Rwe pwarr wa Rig nne. <sup>3</sup>I tvo zhĩ-ã me a dørø i gbyeg doda i hwa nne.<sup>4</sup>I mwing zhib pwarr ma, ba ding tod myarl ma to sye vweng Rig, te Ngøng mod. <sup>5</sup>I wøg ma-a ti ta nya nrød wa sye ba nya ndwom Rig wa didyng i mwing parab mwi i bin nsyag ma. <sup>6</sup>I mwing mwi-ɔ ni a ba zhɔ Nzhin sye wa yeso kirti. <sup>7</sup>I parab ba Roma me ba se banyung Rig me ba zhɔ ba sye Nisid ma ba sye pwarr nne.<sup>8</sup>Rirad sag nzhin to syong nyada me ku doru Rig a te to te Ngøng yeso kirti mod nne. I mumad, mĩ gwog-i Rig mu i rwøng yeso kirti i bin min, i tyetyo me parab mazhe gwɔ bin didyang min nne. <sup>9</sup>Do Rig a se ni zip-ĩ tvo, wo me mĩ se gwan ma wa rye rwe Rig i mwing pwarr nne, mĩ dɔng zhɔ nzhin kakaba. <sup>10</sup>Mi dɔng kɔd i mwing kyod Rig mu wa hyeg ye nzhin i tyerl to nyung Rig.<sup>11</sup>Do mĩ se to sasag wa tvo nzhin Nĩ badi nog nzhin inyog wa zhib, ni di terl to syed. <sup>12</sup>Ku zhito, mĩ nyung to mĩ-a se mwing wa nyog i wa shed za i nkim didyang mod, mwirr to me.<sup>13</sup>Nyang ma mbweng mod, mi nyung nĩ zhitɔ, mĩ nyung to mi-a ye nzhim (A bang beng beng nying mi ma ye nyarigma) Ni di hyeg bye i nzhin, kakid me mĩ hyeg i nang nseb

wa gun sa ta Rig Nne.<sup>14</sup>Mī shorl nhwarl hele na wa to nsyen,ta ba dwarf to ba sye to ngbungbeng.<sup>15</sup>I wa mu, mī se shom hyen rwe Rig i Nzhin, me nī se-i Roma nne<sup>16</sup>Do mangun te nhwya rwe Tig do wa se hwerl Rig me wa nog Ni nyog didyang a wo, hwyem nne, yahudawa a se mumad a da herl ye-i helenawa.<sup>17</sup>Do i mwing ma-a isye ryaryag Rig dōru ma i didyang to didyang kakid me a se ibyerl-ā nne, ba sye ryaryag i nyang i didyang.<sup>18</sup>Do ngārl Rig zirsurung i tyo bayun zhi Rig tto bagun se ryaryag, man na kye me wang didyang.<sup>19</sup>I tyetyo kine me a a se wa Rig nne a se byub-a ma ba Do Rig a bub ba yid.<sup>20</sup>Wa rirad ma me wang se ngerere nne, Ba-a se hwerl wa gigiba, a hwerl wa Rig, ba se ngerere, zhorl-i meg nya mazhe, ba se isye wa gun se to zhab urwa.<sup>21</sup>A sī a me, tto sye tō ba zhi Rig-i bang tebo me Rig ne, a bang gwag-wo, Nang-ame ba herl te ba dwarf i mwining dyam man. to disyong man me kir se gbyora nne.<sup>22</sup>Ba bwag tō ba se to ngbungbeng, a da se ba dwarf.<sup>23</sup>Ba yarl bye myarl wa Rig me wang hwōm, wa nnyon, wa nshatug za nad, a wa kye sye rug nne.<sup>24</sup>Amemē-a Rig yarl ba nog i mwining disyon man wa nya kye nsharl,da kan gbed i mwining ma.<sup>25</sup>Ba-a yarl didyang Rig sārl to rwan, da nog gbyed to tyeb nya kye ni dong, me nrād ase wo wa gigib nne.<sup>26</sup>Ityetyo ke-ō, a Rig tarr ba serl-i nya kye gun te syu-i yid, mba man te zyeng to Nsyer.<sup>27</sup>I nkim zizing ma Nurwom i dong mba man da nhwug-ru i ryoryodhwa Nisid ase me ba na bim nsharl to nurwom a da ha byang me wa hwan to tyen kanang man nne.<sup>28</sup>I tyetyo nya man wang nog itya Rig ku tarr ba serl-i disyon tugtug dadi na kye mee bang sī-i kid nne.<sup>29</sup>Ba se ssijida to gun se ryaryag, to mad, to tye yid, tto tye-vyerl, vung, byrl, to nyung nya miming da se ba tyed hwa.<sup>30</sup>Ba tyug nsyag, ba kyag tō, Ba tye ngārl ryerl, ba zhod tyo, ba ryub ked, da shorl nkm had wa nya mad, Bang gwoo te-man to zhī-man.<sup>31</sup>Ba kyan nhwurr tyo, da kan didyang, ba syen ming a kyan-ya.<sup>32</sup>Ba zhi tye nya wa Rig, me a retō ba nya kye-ō hwan to kyu a wang se to ba nā-ī nya kye-ō gan, do ba nyung i nang Nisid da na shige.

## Chapter 2

<sup>1</sup>Amemē nang se to zhab urwa, wnisid, ga wo me wo mog nnē wo hwōm tyo mi-ī, do nzhin ba myog ni na nya zizing ma. <sup>2</sup>Do ti zhi to myog Rig se didyang me a ko tyo ba nya kye-ɔ, ni nnē. <sup>3</sup>Nyen kye-ɔ, wo Nisid me wo mog-i Ba nya kye-ɔ nnē, do kye zung a nī na, wo dyārl nang i myog Rig-a?. <sup>4</sup>Ga nī darm kyob nya nyada ma, to gbyorr dōng i zhōm, to syid syon ma? nang zhi to nya, nyada se wa dadi shorl nzhin hed tya urwa ma-a?. <sup>5</sup>A ku han-i sye me nī herti to hyarsyon, to disyon kyag tya urwa, nī se shi nyen-i tyo miin ngarl i tyorig ye ngarl, ku zhittō tyorig hwyurr mog ryaryag wa Rig. <sup>6</sup>A hya ga yen nisid kakid nya ma. <sup>7</sup>A i nyog tyosyed i ba zhab myarl, gbyed to syag nkim rirad ba nya rirad-a. <sup>8</sup>Do ba zhab nying disyon man, me ba kag nya didyang a da na kye gun se ryaryag nnē, Ngārl Rig i kyo ityo man. <sup>9</sup>Rig-i shirl gwyan to gun rad i yε tyo-ga yen Nisid me a se ni nya mad nnē, Myad i tyo yahudawa hed-i helena wa. <sup>10</sup>Do myarl gbyed to syōng nyada isye to ga yen nisid me a na rirad nnē, myad to yahuda wa hei helenawa. <sup>11</sup>Zyōtyo wang sī to Rig. <sup>12</sup>Parab banung me ba ra imwing gun zhi ryōbsag nnē ba kyung bang myog ba, A banung me ba ra i mwing izhi ryōb sag nnē, ba myog ba. <sup>13</sup>Do ba sa bwo ryōbsag a se ryaryag i tyi Rig, do ba nya ryob sag-i ba myag ba. <sup>14</sup>Do bagan sa ta Rig me bang beng zhi ryōb sag nnē, ba na kye ryob sag i mwining syōng zhe man, ryōb sag a se ba tyo-man, to gun se to ryōb sag-i. <sup>15</sup>To kye-ɔ, a ding to nya man yarl ku zhito ryōbsag-i se-i disyon disyon ,man se zyōtyo mar ba, dyam man i nyog ba urwa ga da sharl ba zhōg maman-a. <sup>16</sup>To Rig shige ke-ɔ i sye i tyorig me Rig-i myog wa hwurr kye me nisid na izheng-a nnē a rwe Rig me ma a dōru-i yeso kirti nnē. <sup>17</sup>A me wo reto wo bayahudi a se, di rub ked ba ryōb sag-a. <sup>18</sup>Di nyung-a to wyod-ru ma ityetyo tye-nya wa ryōhsag-i. <sup>19</sup>A me wo nyung-a to wo tyomme Ni syadnkim a se-i ba hyam yid, i se kyerl i ba sye i mwining gbyorr. <sup>20</sup>A ni nyog ba dwarl tye-nya ni zhug-i mbweng, a di se to izhi didyang i tyetyo ryōbsag, wo nyeni-a dung sōng syōng rirad i syōng zhe mi?. <sup>21</sup>Nzhin me mi zhug-i banung nnē Nyang zhug-i to min-a. Wo ni zhug i tyo zhib, wo zhib-a?. <sup>22</sup>Zhin me ni zhug tō a dong nya igwongwo ne, nī na gwongwon shige-a wo ni kyag kyom Rig, wo zhib i mwining hwi kyom Rig-a?. <sup>23</sup>Wo ni ryub ked i tyo ryōbsag, wo rag gwyo kwōd Rig i tyetyo hwyun song i Ryōb sag-a. <sup>24</sup>Do ba re miming i tyo Nsyag Rig i mwining bagun sa ta Rig i tyo mi, kakid me a se ibyerl-a nnē. <sup>25</sup>Do syag kpag i sye nzhin ihyeg me ni sag ryobsag ne, do n sye ba bwyum song ityo ryob sag, syag kpag min-i sye me bang beng sag nzhin kpag ne. <sup>26</sup>Ame ni gun sa sag kpag ni syag ryobsag ne, bang kyan gun sag kpag man-i da se syag kpag-a?. <sup>27</sup>Wo nigun sa sag kpag-ɔ ni wang hwyōm nzhin me a ni syag ryōb sag ne-a? <sup>28</sup>Bayahudi wang se bayahudi i mwining hwa, wa se i bin syag kpag wa hwa. <sup>29</sup>Do a-i se bayahuda me a se i mwining zhib wang se wa ngba kpung, Tyeb bye nisid-o wang doru i nisid do i Rig.

## Chapter 3

<sup>1</sup>Yeni ase rwadi me yahudawa seto woma? a yena wo heg i syagkpag?. <sup>2</sup>A rad i ga yen nkim i mumad yahudawa ba Rig nogba hyurr.<sup>3</sup>Me ansye yahudawa banung ba seto didyang nne, den gun nya didyang mani syob Rog zhi nya i ba ninyada ma-a. <sup>4</sup>Keede wa ba se nang- a me dong Rig a se ni didyang a ga yen nisid a ku se ni rwan yedme a se hyerl a wo syad rya ryag min i mini a wo ba nyang me wo ye song myog.<sup>5</sup>Me gun sye rya ryag mini sad ryaryag-i Rig yena ti rye, ti reto Rig wang natod ninyada a da te ngarl ba toda a mi sada bin wa nyøng hwa. <sup>6</sup>Kede wa se a mame, yeyeni a Rig i myog i mazhe?<sup>7</sup>Me asye diyang Rig i rwan muni ku fu rwad mani ma yena tye ni nyog ni seto rwani. <sup>8</sup>Yena tye,yedme ti sye ba rye mining yed me ba re nne, a banung nyung-a to mono a se, "do ti na mad, do rirad a ye" kyu man a ye-i.<sup>9</sup>Ti sharl tyomod a ε-ε tod -a ka yahudawa to ba gun sag Rig, to ma se ba rwa. <sup>10</sup>Yedme a se byerl-a ba nung me a se ryaryag ne, ko zing.<sup>11</sup>Ba nung me a fungzhirl, ba nung me a zhab Rig nne. <sup>12</sup>Ba herlma parab ba se bingyen ba nung me a na ningyada, ba ko ned zing.<sup>13</sup>Tyoman tyo kpag me a nyang byub -a a se Ryem man a borl ba, nyem gwya wa se i nung man. <sup>14</sup>Nung-man se wa nyog nung miming to syon dyar.<sup>15</sup>Zab ning wa syerl nzhi. <sup>16</sup>Ryud to hwyan wa se nkim man. <sup>17</sup>Nisid-oni bang zhin nkin syong ninyada. <sup>18</sup>Ba sisid Rig i yid man.<sup>19</sup>Nyangma ti zhi to parab kini ryobsyag re nne a re to ba ned me ba se i kyog ma nne, itye nya wa se do ga yen nung a suhweg a mazhe parab ba tyerl i tyi Rig da ding keni me wo na nne. <sup>20</sup>A se itye tyo ba nyonghwo me a tya didyang i ryøbsyag i kpe ma nne, ma ngan ryobsyag-i wa ti shi rwama.<sup>21</sup>Banto ryobsyag-i ba hurr ryaryag-i Rig, ryobsag to batyotyi ba zyotyø ma. <sup>22</sup>Weyo wa se ryaryag-i Rig i ngan didyang yeso kirti i parab ba syag nyung tyo wang si.<sup>23</sup>Do parab mod a ra a ta sa ko nging-i isyu-i yid Rig. <sup>24</sup>Ba yad hwa da nogo didyang i ya rirad i ngan tya tyo syed me a se kirti yeso.<sup>25</sup>Rig shirl kirti yeso ku se ni nyogtod syong ninyada i ngan didyang i nzhi, a nog kirti dadi dingtod nya ninyada mani, ityetyo kyag nzhi rwa tyini. <sup>26</sup>Imying syidsyon, keyoni tye dadi sad ryaryag mani i meg-oni watye ku tun didyang mani tyoru ma a da nog ga yen nisid didyang ityetyo didyang mani i yeso<sup>27</sup>Mara a zhod ttyo si wang si i yen ryobsyag? wa ndwom? ε-ε, do i ngan ryobsyag didyang. <sup>28</sup>Ti hwan nung-i tito nisid ta didyang didyang mani ba se to ndwom ryobsyag.<sup>29</sup>Ga Rig se Rig yahudawa a gan-a wang se Rig ba gun sa tawo-a i a se wa ba gun zhi o shige. <sup>30</sup>Me ansye didyang Rig se zing a nyog tod didyang syag kpag i didyang, a ba gun sag kpag i ngan didyang.<sup>31</sup>Ti zyob ryobsyag i ngan didyang-i a? wang sye ba , nang-a me ti shirl ryobsyag.

## Chapter 4

<sup>1</sup>Yena ti rye to ibrahim temod hegi nyong hwa. <sup>2</sup>Me ansye ibrahim ta didyang i ndwom a seto ketye ku zhod tyo a wagun sye i gbe Rig. <sup>3</sup>Yena rwe Rig re ibrahim nog didyang i kpe Rig ku bano te i mying ba ryaryag. <sup>4</sup>Nyangma nedim a na ndwom nne dweg ndwom mani bang bano ku se nyog ba do nhwarl. <sup>5</sup>Do nedim me wang na ndwom nang-a me kunog didyang i nedim me nog ba gun syag didyang ba ban didyang mani te ryaryag. <sup>6</sup>Dauda nog nung rirad i nedim me Rig bano te i ryaryag ba ndwom. <sup>7</sup>Ba tya rirad a se nedim me tingong a so-i ba matog nswin mani. <sup>8</sup>Ni tya rirad a se nedim me Rig wang ban rwa i mawo nne. <sup>9</sup>Wa se dying rirad i ba syag kpag, a ga ba gun sag kpag? ti reto, "ba ban didyang ibrahim i mying ryaryag. <sup>10</sup>Yejeni a ba ban i wo? a se dosong a ga ima wa ba sag wo kpag-a? wang se i ma do a se dosong. <sup>11</sup>Ibrahim ta mkpya syagkpag kuse tyo tum ryaryag me seto woma, tyo didyang i meg gun syag kpag, ke tye wa zhito dadi tye ku se te parab ba syag a wang ben waguni sag kpag, do ryaryag a se byana i ba. <sup>12</sup>Wa se te ba syagkpag me bang nang syagkpag a gan do ba zirl i nkim didyang temod ibrahim na do song sagkpag-a. <sup>13</sup>Do ryobnung hedi ibrahim to arr mani dadi se tya kyob mazhe, me wang ye i ryobsya do i ngan ryaryag wa didyang. <sup>14</sup>Me ansye banung me ba sye ba tya kyob, didyang a ryob nung mani i sye gegeme. <sup>15</sup>Ryobsag zhirl ngarl a song me ryobsyag si nne ba rwa. <sup>16</sup>Ketye oni i didyang me ti nyung do ryobnung-i dong da song i nya ninyada a da nogo syed parab nzhin mbweng ibrahim, wang se ba nung me ba se i kyog ryobsyag a gan ba harr to ba gyab didyang abraham wo se temod parab. <sup>17</sup>Yedme as e byerl-a "ma tun nzhin te parab myi" ibrahim se i kpe nedim me a tarl ma i mawo nne, wa se Rig me wa nog tyo syed hedi ba kyung a da zho ke banung me bang si nne a di si. <sup>18</sup>A nog didyang da ted syon to, ku ba se te mazhe parab, ma kakid kini me ba ding-o nne mono-a mbweng mi i sye <sup>19</sup>ba gun kan syed i didyang mani a yarl hwama ku se kyom (ityetyo a se tyonsye ngwong a kyom zhe yirl saratu. <sup>20</sup>I tyetyoo ryobnung Rig, ibrahim wang kag nyag didyang ba nang-a me a te hwerl i didyang a da nog Rig rwad gbed many. <sup>21</sup>A nung-a to kini me Rig ryobnung a nne a zhi tyerl-o.. <sup>22</sup>I song ba bano te i mying ryaryag. <sup>23</sup>A rwe ni "ba bano i mawo" bang bwerl mawo a gan ba . <sup>24</sup>Ba bwerl i tod shige, ba ba bano i tod me ti nog didyang i mawo me a zhod yeso tingong i tyokpag. <sup>25</sup>Wa se nedim ba nog wa modi nne a da zhorl wa dadi nog tod didyang.

## Chapter 5

<sup>1</sup>Me didyang a ta tod zhog-i nne, ti seto syong ninyada to Rig i ngan tingong yeso kirti. <sup>2</sup>I ngan ma wa ti heg i didyang me wa ti terl-a a ti zhodgba i syag syon rwad gbed Rig. <sup>3</sup>Wang se i geyo a gan ba ti zhod gba i meg hwyan, ti zhito meg hwyan nog shedtyerl. <sup>4</sup>Shed tyerl nog isye, a isye nog syagsyon. <sup>5</sup>A syagsyon wang te nhwya ityetyo nyung Rig a seng i disyonmod ngan zhip pwarr, me ba nog tod nne. <sup>6</sup>Me ti ni kyan syed nne, i meg ninyad kirti ku icho ba gu sag-o. <sup>7</sup>Do a ryokyo a nung ku i tyo ni ryaryag nisid a sye ku zhito nung i kyu ityo ndom nisid. <sup>8</sup>A Rig sad tod nyung mani, tyetyo meg i me ti ni sye ba rwa, kirti ku ityomod. <sup>9</sup>Nyama me ba zharl tod zhog i nzhima, ti ba nyang i mawo i ngarl Rig. <sup>10</sup>Wa me tini sye nidwon, ba hwan tod syong modi to Rig ngan kyu ziya, nang me me ba hwanted syong mod-i nne ba nang i tyosyed mani. <sup>11</sup>Wang se weyoni a gan ngwog i Rig i ngan tingong yeso kirti modi ngan-oni wa ti ta hwyan eyong-o ni ma. <sup>12</sup>Yedme nswid ryerl ityo nedsing monona a kyu ryerl i ngan nswid. <sup>13</sup>Harr ye ryobsyag, nswid se mazhe, a ba nyag byan rwa me ryob syag wang si nne. <sup>14</sup>To amame, kyu se i ryu zhorl-i adamu hedi muse, to banung me band rya nne adamu ni shed tyo me ba nawo i bye mani me wa ye nne. <sup>15</sup>Nyog-i i wang se me rwa ase nne, me ansye rwa zing mab kung, yeyeni a sye nya ninyada Rig nyag i nya ninyada ned zing yeso kirti yad i mab. <sup>16</sup>Nyog-i wang se dyoru rwa ned zing-i ba mog-i sag rwa nedzing da zhid i ba hwom, a nyog- i sag rwa mab a da zhirl ba didyang. <sup>17</sup>Me ansye i rwa nedzing, kyu se tum i ngan ned zing, yeyenia se ba nedi me ba ta mab nya ninyada a nyog maryag se tum i hwa mod i ngan nedzing. <sup>18</sup>Amame yedme rwa ned zing shirl hwgom nisid parab. <sup>19</sup>Do i ngan kag nya nedzing wa nisid mab tye ba seto rwa, i ngan nya nedzing wa nisid mab ba tye ba se ryaryag. <sup>20</sup>Ryobsyag ye dadi tyu rwa modi, gbeni me rwa si nne nya ninyada si mab. <sup>21</sup>Keyyo tye dadi me rwa a se i kyu, nang-o ma nya ninyadi i se i ngan ryanryag wa tyosyed wa gigiba i ngan yeso kirti tingong mod.

## Chapter 6

<sup>1</sup>Yena ti rye? ti hirrtyi i shi rya dong nya ninyada Rig me tang myarl tya nne a te mad-a. <sup>2</sup>Ya kag, tod mε ya ku hed rwa nne, yeye ni wa ti hedi song i mying-ma?. <sup>3</sup>Nyang zhito ba ned me ba syøbatyo i mying kirti yeso, ba syo tyo hed kyu manima.<sup>4</sup>Ba ryu tod to woo i ngan syo tyo hed kyu keyo tye ma kakid yedme kirti zhorl i tyokpag i gbed te, ti ba zirl zwill had shige. <sup>5</sup>Wa me angye ta wod tyo te to wo i isye kyu mani, ti ba wod tyo zhirl to wo i song i zhorl ba kyung.<sup>6</sup>Ti zhi keyoni, to ta karr nisid kob-i to wo makakid dong hwa rwa-oni a ryud ke tye me tang hebi sye gwan rwa nne. <sup>7</sup>Nedi me a ku nne ba ding-o ku se ryanyag i rya.<sup>8</sup>Me ansye ta kung to kirti ti nog didyang ti ba zhorl ba woma. <sup>9</sup>Ti zhi to tunme kirti a zhorl i tyokpag nne, wang ku i song kyu wang se tum maba.<sup>10</sup>I tyo kyu me a kyu i nne, a ku zazing a ga tyo syed me a seto woma nyangme nne a seto woma ityetyo Rig. <sup>11</sup>Inkim sing nzhin ma shige ni yarl tyomi ni se kom to nswid a ni seto ttypo syed to Rig i kirti yeso.<sup>12</sup>Amame ba dong tyong nswid ku se tum i hwa kyu-oni harr di ba sag nyung disyon mani. <sup>13</sup>Ba dong yarl gwab hwa ku se wa rwa a ku se ke nya ndom mad, nog tyomi i Rig me ba ned me ba zhod ba i kyu hed tyosyed a nne, di nog gwabhwani wa nya ryaryag a,<sup>14</sup>ba dong tyang nswid se tyum mi, do nang se i kyog ryobsyag ba ni se kyog nya rirad me tang myar tya nne.<sup>15</sup>Yena ho ti ityetyo tang se i kyog ryobsyag a do ti se kyog tya nya ninyada me fang myard tya nne wang ba si a mame. <sup>16</sup>Wo zhi to me wo yarl tyomi nog me ni gwan nne, wo se gwan ned me wa wo nyawo nne kodi se gwan rwa, me a zhirl nisidi hed ma nne a ga di se gwan nya itye me wa zhirl hed ryaryag.<sup>17</sup>Ti gwog i Rig, me ti se gwan rwa, ba sag i mying disyon mini zhug me ba nog nzhin nne. <sup>18</sup>Ba nog-nzhin yadhwa i rwa a aba tye ni se gwan ryaryag.<sup>19</sup>Mi re me nisid nne ityetyo gun kyan hwerl mini, yedme ni nog gwab hwa min me gwan ryig a to gun syag ryobsyag, ma nkim zing nyangina nog gwab hwa me gwan ryaryag hedi syo nswid. <sup>20</sup>Meg-i me ni se gwan nswid nne ni yadhwa zhorl-i ryangag. <sup>21</sup>Ma meg i yena se swum me ni seto woma i keni me ni gwo nhwya ma nne? do tyoru syad tyo kyu a se.<sup>22</sup>Nyangma me ba hwid zhi i nswid a da tye ni se gwan Rig,, ni soto swum wa syonswid, dyom syad to mani wa tyosyed wa gigiba. <sup>23</sup>Hya hwa nswid wa se kyu, a nyog Rig wa se tyosyed wa gigiba i kirti yeso tingong mod.

## Chapter 7

<sup>1</sup>Ga nyang zhi-a mbweng mod (do mī re to nisid me ba zhi i tyo ryōb-sag nne), do ryōbsag-i wa zīrl to nisid i syōng zhē ma-a?<sup>2</sup>Do nygwa bwan se ryōb-a i ryōbsag me roma ni sye to tyosyed nne, do me roma ku, a se hwyid-a i ryōbsag wa bwan.<sup>3</sup>De, ani nyang to nurwom nung i meg me roma ni sye to tyosyed nne ba zhō-o tō ni gwongwom. a me roma ku, a se hwyida i ryōbsag, wang sye tō wo ni gwongwom ase me ani nyang to nurwom nung nne.<sup>4</sup>Amemē, mbweng mod, nī se kyom i ryōbsag i ngān kirti. a sī a memē nīdi se wodte to nung, wa se , nedī me a zhorl i mwīng ba sa kung nne, tidi nog Rig syum.<sup>5</sup>Do me ti se hwa nne, nyung kye nswid me ryōbsag te to nya nne se mwīng ndwom i nyog syum wa kyu.<sup>6</sup>A nyang ma ti se hwyida i ryōbsag. to da ku i mwīng kini me wa shorl tod ryōba nne. a sī a mē tidi na gwan i mwīng zhib had, a wang se isye mod wa ma.<sup>7</sup>De yena ti rye? wo ryōb sagi se nswida? wang se me. mī-a guna zhi nswid ani sa dong sye bin ryōbsag nne. ani sa guna se tō ryōbsag retō, dong tye nhuyub, mī-a guna sa zhi kini me zhō-o tō nhuyub nne.<sup>8</sup>Do urwa hyeg ryerl ngān wa ryōbsag da shorl yarl yid i mwīng mu. nswid kyu ase.<sup>9</sup>I meg nung mī se sesed to gun sī ryōb sag, me ryōbsag ye nne, a nswid ku hōd tyosyedi, mī ku.<sup>10</sup>Ryōbsag me wa sa shorl mi tyosye nne wodirl da shorl mi kyu.<sup>11</sup>Do nswid rerl mwīng ryōbsag da bōrl-ī ma. ma nkim ryōbsag-i-a ngwuni ma.<sup>12</sup>Do ryōbsag nisid se pwarr, a ryōbsag Rig se pwarr, ryaryag a da rad.<sup>13</sup>De kini me a se rirad nne i sye kyu-i mi-a? wang se me. do dadi sad kini me ase nswid nne i nya kye gun rad, wa shorl kyu nyē mi ma. a sī a memē wa sye tō ma nkim ryōbsag-i ba syad nswid da se nswid i tyi ga yen syad.<sup>14</sup>Do ti zhītō ryōbsag-i se to zhib, a mī se wa hwa. ba yarl-i za wa sye gwan nswid.<sup>15</sup>Do kini me mī na nne man zhi-o. a kini me mī nyung nya nne mang na-o, a kini me mī kag nne wa mī na.<sup>16</sup>A mini nya kini me mang nyung nya nne, mī-a nyung-a to ryōbsag tō a rad-i.<sup>17</sup>A nyangma wang se mī-a na-o do nswid me ku se-i mwīng mu nne.<sup>18</sup>Do mī zhi mwīng mu , to hwa mu, tō kye rirad a sī. do nyung kye rirad se mi, a mang nya-o.<sup>19</sup>Do rirad me mī nyung nya nne mang na-o, a mining me mang nyung nya nne, wa mī na.<sup>20</sup>Nyangma mini nya kini me mang nyung nya nne, wang ni sye tō mi-a na-o do nswid me ku se i mwīng mu nne.<sup>21</sup>Mī hebi zhītō, mī nyung nya kini me a rad nne, do namadi-a se i mwīng mu.<sup>22</sup>Do mī se to mwarg i ryōbsag wa Rig i mwīng nisid.<sup>23</sup>Do mī tō kenung tyung'a i mbang hwa mu me a ngyīrl to ke had me mi-a yarl i disyon nne. a yarl-i sye gwan i nswid me ku se-i mbang wa hwa mu nne<sup>24</sup>Mang zhi kye nya! wana hwyemi i hwa shorl kyu-o?<sup>25</sup> Mī gwog-i Rig to shorl Yeso kirti Te-ngōng mod! Amemē, mī sag ryōbsag Rig to disyon mu. Ga yeyeni, mī sag nkim nswid to hwa mu.

## Chapter 8

<sup>1</sup>Kyai wang ni syi ninyanyi iyo banung'i me ba se i mwings yeso kriti. <sup>2</sup>Do mog zhi wa tyo sed i mwings kriti yeso a hwyem mi i mog inswid to kyu. <sup>3</sup>Do kini me mog wang zhi nya itye tyo gun se to kwerl iyo kwa'a Rig me wo'a tom wa mwa i mwings kab kwa'a wa irwa dadi yarl inswid wod i kwa'a. <sup>4</sup>Dir-r ase a mog si-i amame iyo itod, ba zirl swirl kwo'a da se wa zhib. <sup>5</sup>Banung'i me ba song syong hwa ba te syon mani ikyeni me base wa hwa, a banung'i me base wa zhib a ba te syon mani iyo kyeni me ba zhib nne. <sup>6</sup>Do tyeee syon i kye hwa kyu ase a kyeni me syoni te iwa zhib tyo-sed to syong syuma. <sup>7</sup>Soni kute i kye hwa nne ase ndwon iti Rig, itye tyoo wang nog tyoma i mog Rig ga da zhi nya amame. <sup>8</sup>Banung'i me base ibwa'a nne bang tye syon Rig ku kunang. <sup>9</sup>Ma amemeni a nyang se wa hwa do nise wa zhib me anisye zhib Rig se inzhin do arisye nung wang seto zhib kriti de mono kriti wang se to'o. <sup>10</sup>Kriti ni sye i wo a kwani'a ku i mwings insid ini do zhibi se to tyo sed to syu-iyid isyi ikid. <sup>11</sup>Me zhibi me wo'a zhod yeso igyuni se i wo wo me wo'a zhod kriti i kpag ai nyog'o tyosed iyo hwa kyu'oni i mwings zhib me wo'a se iwo. <sup>12</sup>Mono ase mbweng mod ti se ba nhwarl a wang se wa hwa meti zirl swirl hwa ne. <sup>13</sup>Do woni syong syong wa hwa de wo hai kyu'i do ani sye wose imwing' zhiba heg'o wa hwa'a nya ni itye'o woba nang. <sup>14</sup>Do ma'ikakid ma'ab i me zhib Rig ba'a se mbweng Rig. <sup>15</sup>Wang ta zhib wa gwan me ai tye'o wo nyang mwings sisi ne do tita zhi me sye mbura wate ti zho'o to abba teni. <sup>16</sup>Zhib ti zhib kwa'a wa mod ba wod te da nog syad-izhi to d mbura a se. <sup>17</sup>TIni sye mbura ne de mono'i ti base ba yarl kyob ma kyob Rig, a ti tarse ba yarl kyob kriti me tini tarr so hwyan'a bawoma tiba di su-iyid to'o. <sup>18</sup>Do mi yarl to syo hwyan wa nin- yang'i wang marl wa yarl sad to syu-iyid mani me ai hur-r itod nne. <sup>19</sup>Do sasag zhom nya isye ni se hur-r vweng Rig. <sup>20</sup>Ba t'o tyo kanang wang se itya kenung do to yung'a man itye-tyo ned me wo'a te, ba imwing syag-syon. <sup>21</sup>Ba sag-syon iryag tyoma iba nang iya gwan idyo hedi yod kwa'a syu-iyid mbweng Rig. <sup>22</sup>Tia zhi parab gwan se ishi kun da sud ntum ito da ye reng. <sup>23</sup>Wang se nung'i agan do fu-u to tod me ti se syum mumad wa zhibi nne ti dung nkum kum imwing disyon mod ma me ti ben zhom i mwings hwa nyng itya todi. <sup>24</sup>Do ma'i syag-syon wana sag syon i kini me ato nne?. <sup>25</sup>Tini syag-syon i kini me tyang to'o nne a ti zhom'o syu-ma. <sup>26</sup>I ikim zi-zing ma zhibi shige hwyem tod i mwings kyu hwo-mod itye-yo tyang zhi yedi me ti-i kye kyod nne a zhibi tyoma tyoma zyo tod kyodoma ba kye banung me tuang zhi kyod. <sup>27</sup>Nedi me a yendisyon a zhi kini me nhur-r ba zhib se nne itye-tyo a kod Rig to nung man ba nisid me ba zirl i nkim Rig nne. <sup>28</sup>Ti zhi to banung'i me ba yung Rig ne a na parab kye wod ted wa rirad a na ndwom parab kye i banung'i me ba zho ba wa nya-ma. <sup>29</sup>Do banung me a zhi a den da teba base ba zirl i zhidzi'a do dabe se yirl mumad imwing mbweng man ma'ab. <sup>30</sup>Banung'i me a den da teba isyi ameme ne a zho ba banungi Banung'i me a zho nne a da te base ryag-ryag, banung'i me ate ba sye ryag ryag nne ada tebe syu-i yid. <sup>31</sup>Yene ti rye ikye'oni? me Rig insye itoda wana'i sye nidwon mod?. <sup>32</sup>Wo me wang sharl zi'a da yarl'o nog i nk pang mod parab ai nyeni a da gun nog tod kyeni parab kwab. <sup>33</sup>Wanashirl kye ye iyo wa tyun Rig? Rig wa te kye sii ikakid. <sup>34</sup>Wana se ni nyog irwo? yesu kriti wase ned me aku nang'a amame ned me ba zhod'o nne me ase i wog ryi wa rig a wo'a gadi kyod Rig ityomod. <sup>35</sup>Wanai gyab tod to yug kriti? kwyen na? kpang-kyu'a? zhong'a? zhong'a iye hwiring'a? tyo kyua zig-ngba'a?. <sup>36</sup>Mai kakid ibyerl itye tyo mi wa ba wong tod ma'i parab torigi, ba yarl tod me tyong hyag nne. <sup>37</sup>Ma'i mwings parab kye'oni a tia naang nifyung irwa imwing ni nyung tod. <sup>38</sup>Do mi'a yung'a to ga tyo-sed ga ba tyom Rig ga ba tyo mwii ga kye sii ninyang'i ga kye wa-ye ga hwerl. <sup>39</sup>Ga tyo-hyu ga virr ga kye nya nung iba zhi yarr ga gyab tod i yung Rig me ase i mwings kriti yeso te-ngong.

## Chapter 9

<sup>1</sup>Mi ding ndom bin mwing tingong mi agun re rwan, a disyn dying bin muni a zhi ba mima iyo mwng zhib. <sup>2</sup>I wamu meg ryo syon gun terl i disyon mu. <sup>3</sup>Do mi yung to mi tyomu a heg nrwa nide se tyu a to kirti itetyo mwern modi, ntum muni iyo mahwa. <sup>4</sup>Ba zhi izerila ba seto myarl, rirad, ryob nung to i nyeg ryob sag to nya ndwom iyo hwi kyod, to ryob nung ti. <sup>5</sup>Wa mwani se nya Rig me wate kirti ye to inyog gbed iyo mahwar mewo ase Rig iwa parab abe tyeb o wa gigiba, dog da se ame. <sup>6</sup>A wagun se me ga rwe Rig ase yin ne, do wagun se ko wani a iyo izere se ni izere. <sup>7</sup>Ga arr abraham ba se nom mura do iyo ishaku wa wo hyeg arr mini ma. <sup>8</sup>Nung o ase mwerng wa hwa do bagun se mwerng Rig, do mwerng ryob nung i meba taba me arr ne. <sup>9</sup>A nung o ase rwe ryob nung iyo meg o me ye aba nyog sara vwen. <sup>10</sup>Wagun se nang i nung o do a myum a Rebeka ba i ba yarl re banung a te mod ishaku. <sup>11</sup>Do mwerng o baguni yirl ba aba guni nya kye nung rirad ga miming, do ke tye ni Rig se wase tun a tyerl wazun se bin wa nya, do meg a ye. <sup>12</sup>Ba ted awo to, wasye gbed i ba na vwen ndwom. <sup>13</sup>Ase ma yedi meba bwerl nne: zheko ami yung a iso ami kag o. <sup>14</sup>Yeni ase wa re ye? Gun se ryag ryag se ba Rig a? kede kuba si ame. <sup>15</sup>Do ated i musa to, "mi gwo ya ned me mi gwo ya mane, mi syo nidi memi yung syo i wo mantog ne. <sup>16</sup>Ma zani wagun se itetyo ned me a yung a ne, a wa gun se itetyo ned me a sorl nne do itetyo Rig mewo wa gwo ya ne. <sup>17</sup>Wa rwe Rig tedi iyo tero, itetyo kyoe o ami zog o nidi sad wherl muni ityo mi, along da zo nsyag i tyo mazhe parab. <sup>18</sup>Meni, Rig gwo ya ned me a yung gwo ya ma ne ned me ayung dong da se ni shed tyo ne a kusi shed tyo. <sup>19</sup>Woba ding to me a to mi, eni tye kum zhab i rwa do ned me me atarr gyang i yung mani me. <sup>20</sup>Ame a yung ne ned wo wani se a wo wani a tong to Rig do kye o meba me o ne ityedi ned me ame o ne ityedi ned me ame o ne to yeni te awo me i mono o?. <sup>21</sup>A ni me o gun setto tyo yung ityo ime ni to nkyorl ntwem da ma kpe syud kema ada ma nung wa gun yung ma. <sup>22</sup>Ame Rig me ayung syad ngarl mani ada na wherl mani dadi zhi to ryong to kpe syud syid a wa ngarl hwan o wa tyug suda?. <sup>23</sup>Ame ana ame dadi te dadi zhi ba kyob wa rwad mani ityo kye syud ke wa gwo ya mewo asa hwan ag wa wrad mani a?. <sup>24</sup>A yeni aame wo a zh mewa gun nang iyo inwing yahudawa do mwng ba kyag rwe ni?. <sup>25</sup>Me are meni iyo hosiya to "mi zho nisid muni me bagun se nisid mu ne to ni yung mu me wagun sase ni yung ma ne. <sup>26</sup>Akuba zhito kpeni meba ted iba to "zhin agun se nisid mu ama kpeni aba zhoba to vwen Rig ni tyosyed. <sup>27</sup>Ishaya kun tun itetyo izere a bye mwerng iserelawa me wud gyun musid ne, do na nang aba heg hwerng. <sup>28</sup>Do tingong iba sag rwe mani ityo mazhe gigiba to gun wun meg. <sup>29</sup>Me yedi me izaya a den da re ne me wo tingong nityo a gun na dong tod dirr i tod ase me sodom a tod ase me Gomora ne. <sup>30</sup>Yeni atod a re izani? me bagun rwe ni meba gun sag gun zhab sye vyagryag, heg sye ryagryag, ryagryag tyo nyog didyang. <sup>31</sup>A izere la meb a zhab ryab sag wa ryagryag a gun hyeg royb syag i. <sup>32</sup>Yeni ate? bagun zhob o to didyang, ada na me to ndwom ne do torng ityo titya tyorng. <sup>33</sup>Me ase ibyera ne do yen mi o nod imwing zayon titya wa tyoring a hwang wa nrwa, ned me a nog didyyyam mawo aquan gwo nwhwa.

## Chapter 10

<sup>1</sup>Mwerng modi ke yund syon muni to syid syon muni hed i Rig se wa mwan, wa tya tyosyed. <sup>2</sup>Do ma re ityo man to ba seto gbugben wa Rigawa gun se iyo nzhi. <sup>3</sup>Do gun zhi ryagrag i me adoru iyo Rig a qun zhab da tyeti iyo ryag wa tyoman aba gun sag ryagryag wani Rig<sup>4</sup>Do kirti ase ni nya ryob sag wa ryog sag wa ryagryag iyo nedo me anog didyang ne. <sup>5</sup>Musa bwerl ityo ryagryag i me a doru iyo ryo sag ne, nedo me ana rag ryag wani ryob sag iba yang itetyo ryagryag<sup>6</sup>A ryag ryag me a doru iyo nnyog didyang reto "Ba dong rye isyom to wani aye hum hed surung? <sup>7</sup>Di dong ryeto woni aye zirl rerl i mwing mwi.<sup>8</sup>A reto yeni? i byog wreni se zhig to o, iyo nung mi ba di syon mini wa zhi rwe didyan me ti ding. <sup>9</sup>Do mewa ding to yeso ase tingong di nog didyong iyo syon mi to Rig a zhod o ityo kyu wo ba hwerng. <sup>10</sup>To syon ati nog didyang ada seto ryagryag to numg awo to nrwa adi hwerng.<sup>11</sup>Do rwe ni reto nedim a nob didyang ityo ma neba guni nyog o nshwa. <sup>12</sup>Base bin zin i yahuda to bagun sag a tingong se tingong wa gigib a ni ityob ase iyo nedim ase asag o ne. <sup>13</sup>Nedo me a zhonsyag tin gong iba hwerng<sup>14</sup>Yeni aba zho nedo me bayun nog didyang mawo ne yeni a a ba nyo didyang awo meba guni gwo amawo ne? aba nyeni da gwo meba ni hen iba rwene<sup>15</sup>yeni aba hen rweni imba ba tomba ba ba? me ase ibyere ne yeni a zwa ba he rwe rirad se gog gog.<sup>16</sup>A wagun se gwe gwas a sag tyom rirad i do izaya reto tingong me ata didyang?. <sup>17</sup>Nog didyang ye mwings gwo, gwo ye mwim nog didyang ye mwings rwe kiriti.<sup>18</sup>A mi reto bagun gwo a? mononi se igyod mani amung rerl mazhe, a rwe mani a hed tyerl mazhe.<sup>19</sup>Ti isong, mi reto "izereta gun zhi a?" i mumad musa ding to "mima te di tehyub ityokinis me wagun se gbed mwi ase ne, iyo isye gbed mwi to gun zhi mima te ngarl da rerl o.<sup>20</sup><sup>21</sup>A izaya had syonn ada to "banung i meba gun zhobi ne ato i. ani kandoru iba nung i meb a gun rib ityo mu ne. A izerela reto "fung a tyo rigi parab mi nab wog muni hed i ba kyag gwo to ba shed tyo".

## Chapter 11

<sup>1</sup>Mi reto ga Rig a kag nisid mani a? Aba dong si amame do mi tige to ni izirelawa, arr ibrahim, ryem benzha min.  
<sup>2</sup>Rig agun kag nisid mani me aden zhi ba ne, wagun zhi kyeni me rwe ni Rig reityo ilizha ne yedi me a tog Rig ityo izirelawa. <sup>3</sup>Tingong ba wong ba tyoti mini ada yarl kpag Rig i nang mi a ho aba se si zhab tyosyed mu aninyang i.  
<sup>4</sup>Yeni a hyani Rig ding o? mi a ted nisid gob tamgba me baguni dyog gburun i ba ne. <sup>5</sup>Amame iyo meg o tige a nang ni hyo ite tyo tun myarl<sup>6</sup>Ani sye wa nya myarl waguni sye iyo nya ndwom. <sup>7</sup>De iye ni? ba dam to izirelawa zhab, aba gun hyeg, ba tun zhab, anang i rokyu. <sup>8</sup>Ma yedi me ase ibyera ne Rig a nog ba zhib sye yid syun ke dadi kun to zhe, ba tong ma dadi gun gwo, hed reng o.<sup>9</sup>Te tib mani da dirl ngun to ngurr ghwerg hyam song hyerl ima iyo ba.  
<sup>10</sup>Te yid mani da vugborr dadi gun to zhe, to dyog ma man?<sup>11</sup>Mi re izani to ghwerg mani te ba whenko? "aba dong sye ame iyo yorl yadhwa aye bagun sag dadi tyog ba tyo hyub. <sup>12</sup>Ninya i me yorl mani ase ba kyob mazhe o ame zhab kanan mani ase kyob bagun sag a hyeg maanii uyer bye ye ni?<sup>13</sup>Do ninya i me reba zhin ba guun sag a yedi memi ase ni tyoti bagun sog ne, mi zhod tyo iyo gbedi kpe kyod muni. <sup>14</sup>Ga mi tyog tye hyub iyo ba sye mahwa me mine gu ti ta banung<sup>15</sup>Me kyag mani zhito wod tyo te i mazhe a a yeri ase meba wotyote ne? do tyo sye doru i kyu?. <sup>16</sup>Me bye mumad se pwarr mono syum mani, ame ngarl sye pwarr monoo nf yab isye.<sup>17</sup>A me nf yab banung a murg sern ame ff yub live wasye mbar i rid mw ing moni ame gyar mini se zing mw ing kyob ngar kwom olive i.  
<sup>18</sup>Dong zhod mgba iyo nf yab i ame wo zhod mgba do wagun se wo a ta gar i do ngar i ta o.<sup>19</sup>Woba ding to i meg i hyeg mw ing.<sup>20</sup>Mononi do itetyo gun nog didyang mani ba mud ba a wo terl kang kang do nyog didyang mini di dong zhod tyomi hid tog suma, di to sisi. <sup>21</sup>Ame Rig gun dong nf yab mumad i, wagun ba dong o tige.<sup>22</sup>Yen dito nya ninyada tto nyang whwerl i Rig nyang whwer ye tyo yahudawa meba runko ne a syon rirad Rig ye i tyomi mewo hirti ma nya ninyada o, aba ton o zhog.<sup>23</sup>A kobama mebe gun hirti i iyo gun nog didyan mani ba rid ba zhirl da rig amorl rid ba zhirl i song.<sup>24</sup>Do meba teen o tun i kyeni me ase i zog Riig ne kwon olive me ase mbarl ne me ase iyu a to wa nyani Rig ne aba hab o zhirl imwing kwom olive, bele ba nung o meba se nf yad wa nua Rig ne aba rid ba mma hed kwom mani ne?<sup>25</sup>Ami agun yung to a gun ding i do magun yung o di gun zhi zemodi nya Rig o di gun se to ghwed iyo dyam min, Kye a me aro kyu ne ako tyo izerala hed meg i ma me bagun sag rerl mw ing ne.<sup>26</sup>Wani parab izerele i ba hwern a ma kakid me ase ibyera doru iyo ban Rig a ni hwem zhe iba ye aba tun bagun sag iyo zhekob.<sup>27</sup>Nung o asye ryob nung modi i bama, memi tun iba nrwa mani.<sup>28</sup>Ani se wa rwe rirad o base ni don a itetyo mi, ani sye bin to di tun base ba yung mod ase do ned. <sup>29</sup>Do ihyeg ba zho Rig bagun saro.<sup>30</sup>Do yeni me ni kag syag Rig ne, nyayi wa hyeg gwo ya do gun nog tyo mani.<sup>31</sup>Ma kim zin i ningya i yahuda keni ate ne yo gwo ya meba nog o ne ba tige heg gwo ya.<sup>32</sup>Do Rig a zhod parab iyo ni she tyo dadi sad ba gwo ya.<sup>33</sup>Iyo virr of kyob ahaman ghwed to nzhi Rig yeni a nzhi mani to mog a kim mani amun izhi.<sup>34</sup>Do ned i me a nsyag Rig ne ame a dirr yun o?.<sup>35</sup>Ga a kotoyi nog Rig kyenung dato Rig iba ha o?.<sup>36</sup>Adoru awo ate hed awa to keni ma parab, i kye rirad hed a away, dong da setod ame.

## Chapter 12

<sup>1</sup>Mi te zhin mwern mod iyo gwo ya Rig, ni dong hwa mini da se wa nyog byang ni tyo syed, pwarr me Rig i tya wa o a ndom kye nya. Badong merng ba mazhe o ma da sarl iyyo mwing syond had Na nung o di zhi wa ryad i wa tya gban gbang yung i Rig. <sup>2</sup>Iyo tyo myarl i meba bari ne ami ding give med min, dong yarl tyo mi to wo anang nang i, di dam iyo yid kyerl, zi zin imwing didyang mani me Rig nog zhing. <sup>3</sup>Iyo tyo myarl i meba bar ne ami ding give gmed min, dong yarl tyomi to wo anang nang i di dam iyo yid kyerl, zi zin imwing didynag mani me Rig nog zhing. <sup>4</sup>Do ti se mab imwing hwa zing awa gun parab and ndwom zizing ma. <sup>5</sup>Ma iyo nkim tod meti mab nne se zing imwing hwa iyo kiriti adise zizing imwing hwa mod. <sup>6</sup>Ti seto ihyeg tyu-tyung ikakid myarl meba nog tod ne me nung nog tyo tyi mani dong o dase iyo kakid mani wa nog didyang. <sup>7</sup>Menung nog tyo ma, a wo dong da na, nung nisyetto ihyed zug dong o da zhug i nisidi me ihyeg nung se we nyung awo dong o da yund nisidi ame <sup>8</sup>ihyed nung se nyog dong da nog gban, me i nyeg nung se zhirl nisidi awo na'o to yung syon, ame iheg nung wa tyo ya, a wo nang na o. <sup>9</sup>Dong yung da si ni dong sisig sorl kye miming adi hab kye rirad zhirl. <sup>10</sup>Yung wa mweng min, nyun hwa min te tyi iyo hwamin tyo nisid su yid nyog gbed i hwa min. <sup>11</sup>Nya ndwom, dong nya ke to syom ha nya mwing zhib tang sog syon inya ke, iyo tyo tin gong na wo ndwom. <sup>12</sup>Gwog i mwng syag son, gwog imwing ghwan adi nog didyang i mwng kyod o. <sup>13</sup>Ntar na imwing nisid ba sye pwarr zhab nkim mab wa syad nisidi to wo yung ba. <sup>14</sup>Nog bagun yung ni nung rirad nog nung rirad adi ding syi nung. <sup>15</sup>Na mwarl to ba gwo mwarl adi kun to ba kyun. <sup>16</sup>Nse mwng disyon zizin me i hwo min ni dong dyam wa samarl isyon, nita b syag zhin i ma tige.. <sup>17</sup>Di dong tye ghweg i mwng dyam mini. Di dong hya ngh warl miming to miming a, di na kye rirad itya nisidi gwegwed. <sup>18</sup>Me hyeg isye me yung, i wo, awo song to syon rirad ba nisidi a. <sup>19</sup>Dong yarl tyo mi sad to, di yung di reng iyo ngarl rig, do ase ibyera hya nhwarl se wamu do mi hya me tingong re ne. <sup>20</sup>Dome nidwoni gwo zhong a wo nog kye re, ani gwo tyo kyorl awonog o masid syo do me wo na ame woba woba wod nhyu mbwirng gworl to iwo tyo. <sup>21</sup>Ba dong tya miming, di ta kye rirad itetyo mining.

## Chapter 13

<sup>1</sup>Dong syon mini dase wa syag rwe gbed tyum do ba tyum mi me wagun doru i wog Rig ne, Do nsye tyim si do Rig me tun o. <sup>2</sup>A nedo me a sado to tyum i a kag me a sada to tyum i a kag ryob sag i rig aba sada ni iba rerl i mog tyoman<sup>3</sup>Do ntum agun se ba kyag ndwom rirad do ba kag ndwom miming, wo ni gun yung i yam iba ntum a na kye rirad do wo hyeg tyeb iba. <sup>4</sup>Do ase ni nya Rig ndwom wa mwi wa rirad, ame wo na kye miming awo yam do wagun zhirr zig mgbani gye gyeme, do nya Rig ndom ase ni nhwarl ngarl ityo nedo me ana kye miming nne. <sup>5</sup>Do arad awo se ni syag, ba nang i itetye ngarl do tige ityo syond wa dying biin.<sup>6</sup>A kye tye zhin nog gandu ni i do ntum base ba nya Rig ndwom meba na kye ni bang a ne. <sup>7</sup>Nog ba tyo kyeni me ase wa mwan nne gandu awo nog nityo kye shoorl awo nityo kye shorl, yam awo yam i nedu meba yum awo ne gbed awo nog nedu me ase gbed ne gbed. <sup>8</sup>Ba dong tya nhwarl di nang i yung nwamin agan, do nedo me a yung mhwama ne ana kini ryabe sag ted nne. <sup>9</sup>Do ryob sag me azoba nya zhonshag da zoba yund nisid, da zoba zhib, da zoba hyod kye nununng ame ryob sag nung nisi awo wod ba te iyo yung mhwami me tyomi ne. <sup>10</sup>Yung agun gwo nhwa mi nryo wazgito yung ase nya kyeni me ryon sag teto ana nne.<sup>11</sup>Itetyo wa o, awo zhi meg do meg wa den sa sung i si kyunang meg hyeg yad hwa aye zhiga to yedi me ti mad nyog didyang nne. <sup>12</sup>Tug amun nab a bwerl a sani kyerl, amame ti tod i gyan ndwom nogbor adi yar kye kyerl song kud.<sup>13</sup>Ti nang zhirl ninyada me ti zhirl veni ne wagun se mwingshwa ga me nise shwa ne mwingshong ga me nisa zhwa ne, amwing shongshong ga mwingshong tye ryo ryod wagun se mwingshwa ga mwingshong tye hyub, <sup>14</sup>Di yarl ti gong kirti kud i hwa di dong nyog mahwa kini me a tyun byob moni manne.

## Chapter 14

<sup>1</sup>To parab nisid me a kan hwerl i didyang di ba dong myog i nung. <sup>2</sup>Ned zing seto tyidyang rye ga yenke a nung nang rye nvu a gan.<sup>3</sup>Dong ned me a rye keni parab nne a ku dong tyo ned me wang re nne kanung a ned me wang re nne kanang anedi me wang gun rye keni parab nne a ku dong tyo ned me a re ne kanang do rig a tawo. <sup>4</sup>Zhin ba wanna se zhi me ni mog-i gwan me ba se wa banung nne? i tyi marom mani wa a terl ga da hwengko ma.<sup>5</sup>Ned zing yarl tyorig zing nang nang i ma nuuung yarl parab tyorig-i base zing dong ko wani a nung i disyon mani. <sup>6</sup>Nedi ne a yarl tyorig-i, a yarl-o wa Rig, a ned me wang rye kog wa rig a nog gwog hedi Rig.<sup>7</sup>Ba nung me a song song tyoma nne, a banung me a ku wa tyoma nne. <sup>8</sup>Me ti seto tyosyed ti se to tyo syed wa tingong a me ti ku ti ku wa rig ga ti ku a ga ti setto tyosyed, tod w Rig a se. <sup>9</sup>Ityo keyoni kirti ku a da seto tyosyed.<sup>10</sup>Nzhin yena tye zhin wa to mbweng mini kanang? ti ba terl i tyi mgboog myog-i Rig. <sup>11</sup>Do a se bwerl-a "me mi seto tyosyed" tingong a re<sup>12</sup>i mi ga yen gburung i kyub tyityo a ga yen ryem i dying Rig.<sup>13</sup>Da wani i mying modi i nyog byan tyoma i kpe Rig. <sup>13</sup>Mame me ti dong myog-i hwamod nang- me ndam to ba nung me a hyam ga da ten i zman shintang.<sup>14</sup>Mi zhi a ni nyung-a to ba kini me wang se ryaryag tyotyoma nne, se ned me wa to ga yenka kun se tyanyag i mawo wa se ryaryag. <sup>15</sup>Me ansye, ityetyo kenyo wa zemin ryud syona wana ni zhyir i nyung ba dong ryud ned me kriti kyu ityoma to kerye mini<sup>16</sup>ba dong tyong kini me wo yarl- o kuse rirad a nung re miming-a i tyo. <sup>17</sup>Do tyum Rig wang se irye to isyo do a se wa ryayag syong ninyada hwyoryom i pwarr zhib.<sup>18</sup>Nedi me a sag kriti ma mononi nne Rig a tawo a nisid nyung-o. Ame tizhab kini me a shirl syong ninyada a kini me a tye nzhi te gbed. <sup>19</sup>Ba dong ryud ndwom Rig ityo kerye parab ko yerike se pwarr do wang rad a wo rye肯ye me a tye nang hweng ko nne.<sup>20</sup>A rad a wo kag tya nyong, syo a ga di na kimi me a tye zemin hweg ko me. <sup>21</sup>Ntem didyang me ni seto me wang hwyom tyoma i kini me a nyung a nne.<sup>22</sup>Nted didyang me ni seto woma to Rig ni tyo rirad a se ned me wang hwyom tyoma i kini me a nyung-a nne. <sup>23</sup>Nedi ne wagu nog ned me wagu nog didyang a se kyom me ata, do wang i se to didyang kini me wang doru i didyang ne nsid a se.

## Chapter 15

<sup>1</sup>Nyang me tod me ti se to hwer nne ni sidsyon to ba kyan hwer wang nang sid syon ma a gan ba. <sup>2</sup>Dong ga yen nisid sid disyon nhwawa i kini me a se ninyada nidi zhod .o<sup>3</sup>Ko kriti wang sid syonma nang me a ku se yedme a se byerl-a nne kya banung me ba ka nzhin nene ye imi. <sup>4</sup>Kini me ba bwerl tun tog-i ba bwerl wo tye aya dadi i hyab kyo a ngun zhed za rwe Rig to ba seto syag syon<sup>5</sup>Dong Rig ni syidson a wani zhed za a tye ni se to syon zing to hwamin ma kakid kirti yeso. <sup>6</sup>Dong da amame ma kakid to disyon zing ni di teb Rig a te tinggong yeso kriti to nungzing. <sup>7</sup>Nta hwamin ma yed me kirti ta nzhin nne hedi tyeb Rig<sup>8</sup>Kirti se gwan syagkpag i nung didyang Rig dadi nyung to ryobnung ba gungwong mod <sup>9</sup>Do ba gun zhi Rig a di teb Rig to tyoya mani yedme a se tyerl mame mi nyoo tyeb nyung ba dun zhi Rig a ni sem teb nsyagmi ma<sup>10</sup>A re i song ngwog nzhin ba gun shi Rig to nisid mini. <sup>11</sup>A i song teb tinggong parab ba gun zhi Rig dong parab nisidi a teb o.<sup>12</sup>I song i shaya reto ngarr he jesi aye ned me wa zhori da se tyum ba gunsag Rig ma mawo wa ba gun sag Rig heg syag syon.<sup>13</sup>Nawgma dong Rig syag syon su nzhin to Parab gwog to syong ninyadab to didyang i hwerl zhib pwarr ku se ba nzhina i syag syon.<sup>14</sup>Mi tyotyomu mi nyung to nzhin mi nyung to nzhi to nzhin tyetyo min seto nya ninyada swu to i zhi, mi nyung to ni nizha i hwani yarl.<sup>15</sup>Mi bwerl sume nshi i song itye tyo myarl me Rig baa bari nne. <sup>16</sup>Nyog-oni ba bari nidi se gwan yeso kirti me ba nog ba gun zhi Rig dadi nogo me ni tya byang rwe Rig do nyog ba gun zhi Rig heg itya syo nzhid pwarr zhib.<sup>17</sup>Mi seto ketye mi zhodgba i ndwom mu me mi na i Rig nne. <sup>18</sup>Mang rye i tyo kenung se kini me kirti a terl i wog mu i syag nya ba gun zhi Rig, keyoni a se ke rye to nya. <sup>19</sup>I hwerl mkpya a to ke yerl nung, a i hwerl zhib keyo tye i urshelima da kamo yed me iliricum mi ba yarl rwe Rig kirti.<sup>20</sup>Ma nkim oni nyung mu wa se ni ding rwe Rig wang se songg me bu zhi-o i nsyag-a gan a mang ba me i syagzhin nung. <sup>21</sup>A se yedme a se bwerl-a nne "ba ned me ba seto i zhi wo ma nne ba tyowo, a banedi me ba gwo ba fyung".<sup>22</sup>Amame ba zobima za mab zhi ye i nzhini. <sup>23</sup>Nyang ma mang seto songnung i nkyab a ni nyung ye i nzhi tyonsye mab me a mun nne.<sup>24</sup>Mi tedsyon tyo nzhi me mi mun i ngan kopeni i nkim ned ashaniya nidi ba zoyi ma i swirl muni ma guro ryom syong ba nzhina. <sup>25</sup>Nyagma mi hed urshelima nidi sag na i ndwom ba syag Rig ba pwarr.<sup>26</sup>A se ke gwyoryom i makidniya do akoya dazhe kenuung hedi ba ya i mying ba syag Rig ba se pwarr. <sup>27</sup>I-i a se ba ke gwyo ryoryom a ku se ba nhwarl me anse ba dun syag ba gab zhi ke banung a se nhwarl a ba ben i yahudawa ke me ba seto woma nne.<sup>28</sup>Mame me me terl ndwom nne, me kud syum ni ba mun hed a shaniya ni ba ryerl-i nzhi i nkim. <sup>29</sup>Mi zhi to meni ye i nzhi mi ye to iswu nung rirad wa kirriti.<sup>30</sup>Nyangma mi kod nzhi mbweng modi i tinggong yeso kirti a to nyung zhib me a ngirl t mi i kod Rig mimi i tyomu. <sup>31</sup>Nkod rig to ba ba tayi i wog ba hyadsyon iyahudiya a ndwomu i ushelima don daba di heg-i tya i ba syag Rig pwarr. <sup>32</sup>Kod rig to mi ba ye i nzhin i mying hwyog i nyung Rig a ni baheg zyong sug ba nzhi na.<sup>33</sup>Dong Rig ni nyog zyong ninyada a se ba nzhina parab dong da se a meme.

## Chapter 16

<sup>1</sup>Mi teb-o venmod fibi me a se gwan ba syag me a se kankiriya. <sup>2</sup>Ni ba di tawo i tingong nawo yedme a sye i nkim ba syag ri pwarr a ni nogo parab kini me a zhab nne a hweni nsisdi mab to ni ma shige. <sup>3</sup>Nkab prisia to akila mod ba nya ndwom i yeso kirti. <sup>4</sup>Me ba te tyoman i ryong tye tyo tyosyed mu, mi gwog i ba wang se me a gam ba do parabb baajong kyo Rig ba gun sa to Rig. <sup>5</sup>nkab song kyod Rig me a se i bang man-nne, Kab ababitod ni nyungmu me wa se mumad syun mumad i a siya hed kriti.<sup>6</sup>Kab maryamu me a nzhin ityo min ne. <sup>7</sup>kab andaranikad a yuniyat brangmod to mod ba sye i zharu ni rye we Rig zhi ba mi zhi kirti i maman. <sup>8</sup>Kab apolitytud ba nyung mu i tingong. <sup>9</sup>Kab urbanad, ba nyunad ba mod ba ndwom i kirrti a istakid ni nyung mu. <sup>10</sup>Kab abalid tyun i mying kirti kab ba nung me ba se bang aristo bulud. <sup>11</sup>kad hirudiyan nhwanu, kad ba sye i rod narkisad me ba zhi tingong.<sup>12</sup>Kab hirudiyan nhwanu kab ba sye i rad narkisad me ba zhi tingong. <sup>13</sup>Kab tarafina to tarafusa banya ndwom Rig kab pasisa ninyung me a na tingong ndwom mab. Kab Rufus ni tun tingong to zhina to mmamu. <sup>14</sup>kab asinkiratad filiguna hamisa baturobad hamad to mbaweng mod me ba se to ba.<sup>15</sup>Kab tilulugunsa to yuliya iliya to venmani a olatas a parab ba syag ba pwarr me ba se to banne. <sup>16</sup>Kab hwamin to pwarr fyunghwa parab ba syag i kaba nzhin.<sup>17</sup>Nyangma modi ni dam ityo ba ned me ba shil tyo to hwengko ba mun nang kini me nita zhug sarln kim ti dogba. <sup>18</sup>Bye nisid o ni bang sag tingong kirti do re ma, i hwyerd zhi ryerl mani a da borl disyon nisidi me bang zhi ba nne.<sup>19</sup>Syad nya mini a ryerl kpe parab nisidi mi a rad i nne a di se ba rwa i kini me a se mad nne. <sup>20</sup>Rig ni syong ninyada i kyog za min dong myarl tingong yeso kirti se ba nzhina.<sup>21</sup>Timoti gwe nga ndwom kab zhin to lukiyad tyan son susibatarad mbweng mod. <sup>22</sup>Mi tatiyad me mi bwerl tyomo kab nzhin i mying tingong.<sup>23</sup>Gayud me a ta tod ssag i radma to parab ba sye song kyod Rig kab nzhi arastud ni tyed ntyom kabnzhin to kawatad. <sup>24</sup>Dong myarl tingong yeso kirti do se ba nzhina parab dong da si a mame.<sup>25</sup>Nwang wo me a zhi tye ni seto hwerl i rwe rig a hen rwe yeso kirti ma kakid hurr keni me a se ishesheng tun togi nne. <sup>26</sup>Nyama ba hurr-o a da tye ba zhi i byer ba tyotyi i maze parab itye nya Rig wa gigiba dadi shirl nya tye didyang.<sup>27</sup>Hedi rig ni seto hwyed i yes kirti dong da ta tyeb yedi terl dong da si a mame.

## 1 Corinthians

## Chapter 1

<sup>1</sup>Bulus me Kirti Yeso zho-o da di se ni nya ndwom ma to nyung Rig to tya mbweng modi, <sup>2</sup> to hwi kyod Rig iyo Koron i banung i me Kirti, me ba zhorl da se ba pwarr to banung, ko mara, me ba zho syag Tingong Yeso Kirti, me ase Rig man awa modi nne. <sup>3</sup>Dong rirad a pwarr Te to Rig a Yeso Kirti;<sup>4</sup>Mi gwog i Rig koyen meg sabo to zhin, a rirad wa Rig me Kirti Yeso nog nzhin nne. <sup>5</sup>A nog shin kyob ko bang tami, rwe ma a izhi, <sup>6</sup>ma kakid dying rye i tyo Kirti me ase didang i min nne.<sup>7</sup>Amame nagung kan inyog zhib me ni sud yid ni shom hyurr rwe Tingong Yeso Kirti. <sup>8</sup>A nyog nzhin shed hed tyerl, di ba di se riryad i veni me Tingong Yeso Kirti mod i ye nne. <sup>9</sup>Rig se ni didyang, me wa zho nzhin ye mwing hwod tyo te Vura, Yeso Kirti Tingong mod.<sup>10</sup>Nyang-i mi kod zhin mbweng mod, i mwning nsyag Tingong Yeso Kirti mod, to ni nyung a parab min, mi ba dong gyab tyomin the mab. Mi kod zhin ni wod tyo te ni se disyong zing to dyam zing. <sup>11</sup>Do ba sadi wo ngerere, mweng mod, me nisid Kuluwi ding-i to ni a yarr tomin te mfparga-mfparga.<sup>12</sup>Mi rob mbortyi i kye-o: Koyen nisid min reto, "Mi se to Bulud," ga "Mi se to Afolos" ga "Mi se to Kefad," ga "Mi se to Kirti."<sup>13</sup>Wo Kirti ni gabot mfparga-mfparga? Bulud aba yarl o kod I kwon gan a? Ba so nzhin i masid i nsag Bulud a?<sup>14</sup>Mi gwog i Rig to myang so nung min i masid, mba Kirisbus to Gayud.<sup>15</sup>Weyo se mono mi dong ryeto ba soyi i masid i nsyag my.<sup>16</sup>(Mi tige so rwad Istifanad. Mba weyo ni, myang syum to mi so nung i masid)<sup>17</sup>Kirti wang tomi ni so nung i masid do ni ding rwe Rig. Wang tomi ni ding rwe ma to izhi nisid, da dong tye kwon gan Kirti se gegeime imwing hwerl mani.<sup>18</sup>Do tyom ityo kwon gan se dwarl a kyung. A imwing banung-i me Rig ta tyosyed man nne, wa se hwerl Rig.<sup>19</sup>Do ase ibyerl-a, "Mi ryud izhi ba syeto hwed. Mi zhom izhi ba syeto hurr-tyo."<sup>20</sup>Ni hwed se I mara? Ba hurr-tyo se mara? Ba syada bin mazhe-o se mara? Wang se Rig wod hwed mazhe-o te dwarl-a?<sup>21</sup>Tun i hwed mazhe-o bang Rig, a te Rig gwang nyada dwarl-i dadi ding ba rwe Rif dadi ta tyosyed ba nyog didyang.<sup>22</sup>Do Yahudawa rib da sad ba kpya a Helenawa zhab hwed.<sup>23</sup>banung-i me Rig zho ba nne, parab Yahudawa to Helenawa, ti ding rwe Kirti mewa se hwerl to hwed Rig.<sup>25</sup>Do dwarl Rig seto hwed nang izhi nisid da, a mad Rig seto hwerl nang wa nisida.<sup>26</sup>Nyen zho mini, ba zemod. Wang se parab min ase ba syeto hwed i wa nisid. Wang se parab min ase ba hwerl. Wang se parab min aba yirl ba i ryad tyum.<sup>27</sup>Do Rig tun dwarl ke wa mazhe-o dadi mad ba hwed. Rig tun kye zhezheg wa mazhe-o dadi mad ba syeto hwerl.<sup>28</sup>Rig tun kye bin gyem to wa kyag i mazhe. A tun kyeni me bang yarl ba base kyenung nne, da te kyeni me

## Chapter 1

ba yarl ba kuse gbed nne bang se kyenung.<sup>29</sup> Ana ke o dong nung agun seto kye ryub ked ityima.<sup>30</sup> Ityo kini me Rig na nne, nyangma nise imwing Kirti Yeso, mewa yabi sye tod hwed wa Rig. Wa yebi syetod ryagryag, sye pwarr, da ta tod.<sup>31</sup> I kye o, yedme rwe Rig reto, dong ni ryub ngehog, aku rub to Ku seto Tingcng. "

## Chapter 2

<sup>1</sup>Me mi ye nzhin, mweng mod, myang ye to izhi rwe rye ga hwed dying kye didyang Rig sye izhezheng. <sup>2</sup>Mi dam to myang i zhi kyenung megi me mi se imwing min se Yeso Kirti, mewa ba kurl-o nne.<sup>3</sup>A mi se nzhina i kyan hwerl to sisid, a to nyin hwa. <sup>4</sup>A tyom muni to dying rwe muni Wang se byɔrl rwe hwed. Ana isye, to nya ngerere wa Zhib to hwerl, <sup>5</sup>dong didyang min dagun se i hwed wa nisid, dadi se i hwerl Rig.<sup>6</sup>Nyang-i ti re rwe hwed wa sye imwing gbedi, do wang se wa mazhe-o, ga wa ntum mego, meba mun man nne. <sup>7</sup>Kye nya wa zhito, ti re ityo hwed Rig i didyang sye izhezheng, hwedi me Rig zhedo ted itod izani wa myarl mod.<sup>8</sup>Imwing ntum wa nyang i agun zhi hwedo, me ani sye ba zhi o ma zani, baguri kyurl Tingɔng i myarl ma. <sup>9</sup>Do yedme ase ibyerl-a, "Kye me yid wang ben to, tong wang hwɔ, disyong nung agun dam, kyeni me Rig a sharp ted i ba nyung o."<sup>10</sup>Kyeni me Rig hurr tod i mwining Zhib ma nne o. Do Zhib zhab kye parab, ta kye sye izhezheng wa Rig.<sup>11</sup>Do wana zhi dyam nisid, ana i sye zhib ned aagan a? Isong, nung agun zhi kye izhezheng wa Rig se Zhib Rig.<sup>12</sup>A tyang ta zhib wa mazhe, do Zhib wa dyoru i Rig, tiba di zhi kyeni Rig tarr-serl tod nne. <sup>13</sup>Ti re ityo kye o i rwe me izhi nisid wang myarl zhug nne, me Zhib se shi zhug itod nne. Wa Zhibi wa ding tod rwe zhib to zhib hwed.<sup>14</sup>Nigung seto zhib Wang tya kye me base Zhib wa Rig nne, do base kye dwarl amawo. Wang myarl zhi ba do ba se kye zhib wa tyun-a.<sup>15</sup>Ni syeto zhib a mog i parab kye, wo tyoma ba ni myog wo.<sup>16</sup>"Wana sa marl zhi disyong Tingɔng, wa dying o kini me a nya nne?" Do ti seto disyong Kirti.

## Chapter 3

<sup>1</sup>A mi, ba zemod, myang re nzhina me nisid ba sye pwarr, do ase wa nisid syeto mahwa, me mweng Kirti nne. <sup>2</sup> Mi nog nzhin yad, wang se kyerye shed, do nyang ben marl; ko nyangma ben marl. <sup>3</sup>Do nzhin ni sye i mahwa. Song-i me hyuyid ba kpyanang-a sī imwing min, nyang song yedme mahwa se nne, a nyang zirl i wa nisid <sup>5</sup>? <sup>4</sup>Me nung retō, "Mi sag Bulud," a nung tō, "Mi sag Afolod," wang se ni na nya nisid? <sup>5</sup> Wana se Afolod? Wana se Bulud? Gwan me ba tye ni nog didyang, i nedī me Tingōng nogo kye nya nne. <sup>6</sup>Mi tub, Apolod sud masida, a Rig te o Ku hu. <sup>7</sup>Nyangma, ga ni tyub to ni syud masid base kyenung. Do Rig a nog hyu ni. <sup>8</sup>Nyang-i ni tyub to ni syud masid base zing, do kowani tya ntyom mani yedme a na hwyan nne. <sup>9</sup>Do tod ba nya ndwom Rig ase. Tod ase zhe Rig, rwad Rig. <sup>10</sup>Isye yedme nya Rig me tyang myarl hyego nne, me a bari gbed nizhi mye nne, mi sag sin hwi a nung me ityoma. Dong koyen nisid aku mē nyada. <sup>11</sup>Nung agun sī me a tyed sin hwi nang nung me ba ted nne, Yeso Kirti. <sup>12</sup>Nyangma me hung me ityo hwini ba zinariya, azurfa, tyitya myon zhe, kwon, nk Wong, ga nsurl, <sup>13</sup>ndwom ma ba hyurr o sag ngerere, mbwerl kyerl a hyurr o sag. Gworf a syad nyada kini me koyen nisid na nne. <sup>14</sup>Me ndwom nedī nunung nyang, a tya hya dweg, <sup>15</sup>A me ndwom regworl, a syo hwyan, a wo tyoma I hyeg tyosyed, me ni syorl dōru imwing gworf nne. <sup>16</sup>Nyang zhito nise rwad Rig a Zhib Rig se nzhina? <sup>17</sup>Me nung rud rwad Rig, Rig i ryud nedō. Do rwad Rig se pwarr, wa ni se. <sup>18</sup>Mbadong byorl tomin. Me nung i mwings min dam tō Ku seto hwed i mazhe-o, dong da se ni "dwarl" dadi ba seto hwed. <sup>19</sup>Do hwed wa mazhe-o se dwarl i kpe Rig. Do ase ibyerl-a, "A vu ba hwed i hwed mani." <sup>20</sup>Isong, "Tingōng zhi dyam ba hwedi tō ase gyegyeme." <sup>21</sup>Nyang-i iryub ngehog agun sī ityo nisid! Do parab kye se wa mwings, <sup>22</sup>ga Bulud, ga Afolod, ga Kefad, ga mazhe, ga tyosyed, ga kyu, ga kye nyangma, ga kye meba ye ityi nne. Parab kye se wa mwings, <sup>23</sup>a ni se wa Kirti, a Kirti wase wa Rig.

## Chapter 4

<sup>1</sup>Yedme arad a nisid nog tod gbed nne o, me gwan Rig nne to ba tyod didyang izhezheng Rig. <sup>2</sup>Ityo hyorl o, kye ase me arad a ba tyod aba se ba didyang.<sup>3</sup>A i wamu vweng kye ase me zhin myog mi ga shi myog wa nisid. Do myang mog ityomu. <sup>4</sup>Myang zhi rwa nung me na nne, a wang se ku zhito myang se ni rwa. Tingong ase ni myog mi.

<sup>5</sup>Nyangma ba dong myog i kyenung meg wang ye, kamin iye Tingong. A hyurr kye sag kye sye izhezheng i gbyorr a da hurr dyam disyong sag. Wa koyen nisid tya tyeb i Rig.<sup>6</sup>Nyangma, ba zemod, mi yarl ke o na tyotyomu a Afolod ityetyomin, ni di zhug rye o i tod nt<sup>o</sup>, "Ndong myung kini me ba bwerl nne."Ase mono dadi zhito nung ming i zhog tyo nang nung a.<sup>7</sup> Wana t<sup>o</sup> isye tyung a zhing to banung? Yena ni seto o me nyang ta gyegyeme nne? Me ani sye ni ta o gyegyeme, yena tye ni rub ngehog me nyang ben na nne?<sup>8</sup>Nya heg kini me ni zhab nne! Nya heg kyob! Ni mad syong ityum-a da se tyung a to wa mod! Monose, mi nyung to nya song ityum, ti di song ityum nzhina. <sup>9</sup>Do mi dam t<sup>o</sup> Rig te tod ba ty<sup>o</sup>tyi ityo min za tyerl ma mwing a me narom ding wa wyung ba nne. Ti a yebi sye kye nyeng i mazhe-to ba tyom Rig, a to nisid.<sup>10</sup>Ti se ba dwarl ityetyo Kirti, a zhin se ba hwed i Kirti. Hwerl a terl itod, a zhin seto syed. Ba nog zhin gbyed, atod ba nyen tod kanang.<sup>11</sup>Herl ye mega ti gw<sup>o</sup> zhong to tyokyorl, tyang kud kye nyada, ba rub tod mab, a tyang seto rwada.<sup>12</sup>Ti na ndwom dad, ti na ndwom to w<sup>o</sup>g mod. Me ba k<sup>a</sup> tod ati nog ba nung rirad. Me ba wung tod, ati hadsyong.<sup>13</sup>Meba hag tod, ti re to ba syuma. Ti a yebi sye, yedme ba yarl tod nne, tutud mazhe kye ryig wa parab.<sup>14</sup>Myang bwerl kye o wa nyog nzhin nhwya, do te nzhin i ikim nyada me nbweng nyung mu nne.<sup>15</sup>Ga ni seto ba shorl zhin i Kirti gob gworr, nyang seto te ma mab. Do mi yebi sye nzhin te i Kirti Yeso imwing rwe Rig.<sup>16</sup>Mi ted nzhin to nyidi.<sup>17</sup>Wate mi yarl Timoti tom nzhin, ni nyung mu to didyang vwen i Tingong. Wa syum nzhin nkim mu i Kirti, yedme mi zhug ba nne terl song i parab hwi kyod.<sup>18</sup>Nyang i banung min seto shyed tyo, da na me myang ye nzhin nne.<sup>19</sup>Do mi ye zhin i vyeng meg, me Tingong nyung a nne. Wa mi zhi rwe banung i me baseto shyed tyo nne, a mi tyo hwerl mani.<sup>20</sup>Do tyum Rig wang se wa rwe do wa syeto hwerl.<sup>21</sup>Yena ni nyung? Nye nzhin ba nhwyen a ga to nyung to zhib syuma?

## Chapter 5

<sup>1</sup>Ti gwɔ tyom tɔ ni na ngwogwom ba hwamina, ngwongwomi mɛ ban na ibwing bagung sag. Tyomi wa zhitɔ zin ibwing mini kunang to gwa tyã. <sup>2</sup>Ni shed tyo mab! Wang ryad ani song i dyarl syong a? Nedi mɛ ana ke o nne tun o dɔruma imwing min. <sup>3</sup>Do, myang se nzhina i mahwa ani se nzhina i zhib, mi a mog i nedɔ mɛ ana kye o nne, yedme mi sye i kpeni nne. <sup>4</sup>Mɛ ni kworl imwing syag Tingɔng Yeso, a zhib mu se nzhina i mwинг hwerl Tingɔng Yeso mod, mi a mog i nedɔ. <sup>5</sup>Mi na kye o ni yarl nedɔ nog nidwong da rud hwamani, dong zhib mani nyada ve ye Tingɔng. <sup>6</sup>I ryub ngehog min wang rad. Nyang zhitɔ vweng yis fung i borodi? <sup>7</sup>Nnarl tyomin imwing yistin wa kobi niba se wa borodi had, niba di se borodi ryad. Do Kirti, dung kyorol vweng tyɔng mod, ba yarl o hug. <sup>8</sup>Nyangma ti mad zyol ntwam, wang seto yisti kob, yisti wa nya gunrad to mad. Kye nya wa zhitɔ, ti zhol to nding borodi ndimyang to didyang. <sup>9</sup>Mi bwerl nzhin imwing mgba nkung muni ni dong syɔng bá nisid ba nya ngwogwong a. <sup>10</sup>Myang re i ba nya ngwongwom wa mazhe o, ga ba dad, ga ba gyed hwa, ga ba tyeb kyom rig, tun mɛ ase wa syɔng gbang to ba ase wa dyɔru i mazhe o. <sup>11</sup>A nyangma mi byerl nzhin mi don nya zyen ba ned a zhɔ tyoma tɔ ned mod ada song i nya ngwongwom, ga ni sye dad, ga ni tyeb kyom rig, ga ni hwya, ga ni gyed nung. Dong rye kyerye ba nisido ma. <sup>12</sup>Do yena mi se imwing ba myog i banung mɛ base i mazhe shi kyɔda? Kye nya, nyang i myog i banung mɛ base imwing shi kyɔ nne? <sup>13</sup> Do Rig mogi ba sye i mazhe. "Ntun ni kye nshatug imwing min"

## Chapter 6

<sup>1</sup>Mε nung min na ryung ba nung a, wang se a yarl hed shi myog a i tyi ba myog mε bang sag, nang wa yarl hedi ba syaga? <sup>2</sup>Nyang zhi ba syag i myog i mazhe? Mε ani sye mono, ni myog i mazhe, nyang myarl rye nyada ba hwamin a i mbweng kye? <sup>3</sup>Nyang zhito ti myog i ba tyom Rig a? Harr da ba ye sye, nyang i, me tyang myarl myog i kye nyang i?<sup>4</sup>Mε ani sye ni mog i kye wa mazhe, yena tye ni mogi banung bagung ben heg syed nyada i twad Rig a? <sup>5</sup>Mi re kye o dong nhuya da ryerl nzhin. Nung agun sī imwing mini me a marl da te zhin syoŋ nyada i mbweng gwa a? <sup>6</sup>A yedme ase nyang i nne, Nung yarl zeman hed shi myog a, a rwε se iwəg ni myog mε wang se ni syag nne! <sup>7</sup>Mε ani zhito ryung sī imwing min ba syag weyo nya hwenko. Yena tye wang syo hwyan wa nya gun rad a? Yena tye wang dyong da yarl rwa i tyomi? <sup>8</sup>Do nzhin a ra i nung nya sid banung re kye man, a ba nedo se ba zemin!<sup>9</sup>Nyang zhito bagun se ryaryag bang ryerl tyum Rig a? Dong nyog didyang i rwan. Ba nya ngwongwom, ba tyeb kyom rig, ba nya nshonshon, to narom yarl hwaman za a narom ba kyunang to hwaman, <sup>10</sup>ba zhib, ba dad, ba hwya, ba kyā hwa, a ba tyed hwa-nung imwing mani wang tyo tyum Rig. <sup>11</sup>Yedme mab min se izani nne o. Do ba narl nzhin, ba narl nswid min serl, ba te ni se nyada ba Rig a i mwing nsyag Tingōng Yeso Kirti a mwing Zhib Pwarr Rig mod. <sup>12</sup>"Parab kye se ryob sag a mi," a wang se koyen kye ase mi nyada. "Parab kye se ryob sag a mi," a myang zhi ba parab ba. <sup>13</sup>"Kyerye se wa rē, a rē aku se wa kyerye," do Rig i yarl ba hāman zhora. Bang na hwa wa nya ngwongwom. Kini wa zhito, hwa se wa Tingōng, a Tingōng i zhab nog hwa. <sup>14</sup>Rig tarr zhod Tingōng a wó i zhod tod imwing hwerl ma. <sup>15</sup>Nyang zhito hwamin tarr sī to Kirti? Nyarl memba hwa Kirti di yarl hworl to wa ba nya ngwongwom a? Wang sye mono! <sup>16</sup>Nyang zhito nedī me ayarl hwama nog ni ngwongwom nne se zin to ó imwing hwa a? Yedme rwε Rig re, "Nisid hā o ba sye zin." <sup>17</sup>Do ni yarl hwama nog Tingōng se zin bawoma imwing zhib mani. <sup>18</sup>Nhand ni sorl i nya ngwongwom! Nang nswidi me nisid na nne ase i mazhe hwama, a ni nya ngwongwom nswid mani se imwing hwa ma. <sup>19</sup>Nyang zhito hwamin ase rwad Pwarr Zhib Rig, mε a sōng itoda, mε ti heg i Rig nne a? Nyang zhito nyang se wa tyomin a? <sup>20</sup>Do ba za zhin to ntyom. Nyangma nnog Rig Gbyed to parab hwamin.

## Chapter 7

<sup>1</sup>Ninuayi ityo kyen meni bwerl nne "Arad a nirom aku dong tyed wōg i nugwa." <sup>2</sup>Do ityetyo syad to nya shong shong wate, a nirom aku seto gwama wa mwa, a nugwa tige aku seto roma ma.<sup>3</sup>A narom iaku na ndwom mani da zhi hwa to gwa a, i nkim zhin i a nugaw aku n to roma. <sup>4</sup>Wagun se nugwa ni ase tyo hwama, do romani. Mameni wagun se roma ni wase tyo hwa ma do gwā<sup>5</sup>Ndong nzhim hwamin ni na ame ityo yung min ada sewa syag meg. Nna ame nidi te tyi iyo kyōd Rig, ani herl wodte nsong a natug ba hyeg zhin to gun hab tyomin shorl. <sup>6</sup>Do mi ading zhin kye o dadi hwem zhin do wgun se kye dirr ase. <sup>7</sup>Mi yung to nisidi ase me mine, Do nisid seto yedi me Rig zhog tod nne. Do iheg o se tyu tyung nung o to wa mwa,<sup>8</sup>Ta ba guni nya bwan i to mba ru do arad i ba abase nhwarl memi nne. <sup>9</sup>Ame bagun seto syed wa hyab toma zhirl aba na bwan. Do arad aba na bwan to me song nhwarl nne.<sup>10</sup>Ninyang ma ba nya bwani mi nog zhin ryob sag o wagun semi, do Tingōng do gwani aguni ba dong roma. <sup>11</sup>Ame agun don roma, aku gyan hwarl ga da herl hedi roma, a roma aku dong hyam hwa shige.<sup>12</sup>Do nang i do mi agun se Tingōng are to me zemin seto gwa me agun sag nne, ada yeng syōng bawomaaku ba dong kyag o.  
<sup>13</sup>Me nugwa seto nirom i me wagun nog didyang nne, ada yung syōng bawoma. <sup>14</sup>Niromi me wagun nog didyang me ase tyu a ityetyo gwa a, a gwani me wagun nog didyang nne aku se tyu a tige ityetyo zemodi me ase ame de mwerng i sye bagun nog didyang do ba ted ba tyu a.<sup>15</sup>Ame ni gun nog didyang i dyong aku sen. Iyo kye o, zemodi ga venmodi a wagun se wa syong ryob sag mani, a Rig a zhō tod ti song ninyada. <sup>16</sup>Ga yeni awo zhi nugwa, ga tyu wog romin? ga wo nyeni adi zhi nirom, ga wo tyu wōg gwa i a?<sup>17</sup>Me Tingōng a nog zhin kpe wa mwings, nna ndwom ikakid i me Rig zhō zhin nne. Nung o ryob sag mu ase iyo rwad kyōd Rig.<sup>18</sup>Ga nung sī me ba sag o kpag meba zo o nyog didyang nne? Di dong tye ba da sag o kpag.<sup>19</sup>Do wagun se syag kpag ase rweni. Do rweni a zhito na kini me ryob sag i Rig.<sup>20</sup>Sag zho ni me Rig zhō o nne di nog didyang.<sup>21</sup>Wose gwan me Rig zhō o nne di badi tetyi ma ityo do me woni yad hwa awo na o.<sup>22</sup>Do nedo me Tingōng a zhō o gwan nne ase ni yad hwa wani Tingōng, ma kakid i do nedo meba zhō o da nog didyang nne se gwan wa Kirti.<sup>23</sup>Ba den da za o di dong isye gwan nisidi.  
<sup>24</sup>Zemodi ga wo heg tyomi i nwings nyeni meba zhō o nne, nnyang i mwings Rig.<sup>25</sup>Nyang i ityo sag-vergwa, mi agun seto ryob sag a i wōg Rig. Do mi nog dyam me nedo wa Tingōng me a gwō ya se ni syag syon awo nne.<sup>26</sup>Amame ni mi dam tō ityetyo nne wazhi gwan ni me aye, arad a nisid nyang a kid i me ase nne.<sup>27</sup>Ba rob o to nugwa a? Dong zhab tyarr gwa i zhog mewo se ni yad hwa ityo nugwa nne, adi dong zhab nugwa.<sup>28</sup>Amewo na bwan waguni rya, ame a sag-vergwa na bwan wagun ben ra. Do ba nung meba na bwan nne iba seto hwyan wa mahwa ami yung hwem o mawo.<sup>29</sup>Do nung o ami ding zhing mwerng modi, meg a yin do mada i nyang i do ba syeto mbani song me bagun seto ba nne.<sup>30</sup>Banung meba kun nne aba na me bagun kun nne, aba nung meba gwō mwarl aba na me ba syo hwyan nne, aba nung meba za me bagun seto kenung mme.<sup>31</sup>To banung meba na ke to mazhe nne aba dong nya me da na ame ku mun su do mazhe ni nnyang aye tyerl.<sup>32</sup>Mi agun yung o di song to dyam, a nirom mi me ase nhwarl nne ate tyi ikyeni me ase wa Rig nne, ma yedi me atye ku gwō ryom nne.<sup>33</sup>A ni sa na bwan tetyi ke mazhe ma yedi me a syid i gwō syon.<sup>34</sup>A gab tyoma a gwani me aguni nya bwan ga sag-vergwa tetyi i kye wani Rig, yedi me ba tyed o tyu a iyo mahwa to mwings zhib do gwani me ana bwan nne tetyi i kye mazhe da si i roma syon a.  
<sup>35</sup>Mi re nzhin do wagun se tye zhin syeda. Mi re kye o do kye rirad ase, ni di tetyi iyo syag Tingōng me ba zoba si tyetyi.<sup>36</sup>Ame nung me a yarl tō kuna sag-vergwa ma ke rirad nne mewo a mun nse bwan nne aba se meni aku na kini me a yung nne. Ityeri aba na bwan.<sup>37</sup>Do ani hyan da terl i syon ma me wagun se syeda aba te o do da hab tyoma zhirl, ame a yung i syon ma wa nya ke o do dong wa mwani se sag ana kid.<sup>38</sup>Tera nedo me ana bwan nne ana kid, a nung i wagun na bwan nne ana kid.<sup>39</sup>Ase dirr a nugwa aku nog tyoma i roma me ani sye to tyosyed nne, ame roma aku yad hwa da na bwan to ned i me a yung nne da na imwing Tingōng.<sup>40</sup>Iyo mog mu a gwō mwarl me nyang ame nne. Ameni mi dam mi seto zhib i Rig.

## Chapter 8

<sup>1</sup>Nyang i ityo kye rye byang ti zhi to parab mod seto zhi ma. Nzhi te zhod tyo a yung aku me hed tyo. <sup>2</sup>Ame nung yarl ti ku zhi kye de wagun marl me asa zhi nne. <sup>3</sup>Me nung yung Rig, de azhi ned<sup>i</sup>I bin ityo rye kye re ni meba nog byang a nne, ti zhi to rantong iyo mazhe o wagun se kyenung do Rig modi nang sye zhing. <sup>5</sup>Ame ani sye to rig banung sī. Ga surung ga mazhe mame rig banung sī "Ameni Tingōng" <sup>6</sup>I tod Rig zin ase, Te ni me kyeni dōru ma wa nne, ba Tingōng Yeso Kirti ma, me itetyo ma kyeni hyeg isyi nne ityetyo ma a tod ti sī. Mameni nzhi o wagun sī mwing nisidi gwegwed. Do ireng i banung tang sag rantong, ada re kyerye o me kyenung ase me byang ase wa rantong me syon dying bin mani a rud ada zirr hwa. Do kyerye agun yarl tod nog Rig ame tod agun re tod agun sha wagun reng me tod agun re nne. <sup>9</sup>Ba nang na do yad hwa mini agun se wase ke tye, do nedo me akan seto syed imwing didyang wa tyen kanang. <sup>10</sup>Yarl to nung ato o, me ase to izhi nne, irye kyerye i hwi gban agun zhi disyon dying bin mani agun seto syed wate ku re kyerye ni ba nog rantong nne a? <sup>11</sup>Do ase ityo izhi muni iyo nya rantong a wagun seto syed zemodi me Kirti ku tyoma ase rud suda. <sup>12</sup>Dewa mewo ra iyo zemin di gwō isyon dying bin mani iryō, de wo ara Kirti. <sup>13</sup>Ame kyerye te zimod ku runko de mi aguni herri tyā nyōng wa gigiba, ami ba te zemod ku runko.

## Chapter 9

<sup>1</sup>Myang ben kweng a? Myang se ni tyɔtyi a? Myang ben to Yeso Tingɔng mod a? Wang se ni dwom mu i Tingɔng a?  
<sup>2</sup>Me myang se ni tyɔtyi i banung, mi se nzhin ga ni to yeni. Do wo ase sin ndwommu imwing RigWeyo se kyeb  
 tyarr ba mu i ba syagi ba rwe ma zhiegzheg.<sup>4</sup>Tyang seto myarl ati re ti sɔ a?<sup>5</sup>Tyang seto myarl ati yarl gwa me  
 wang se ni syag nne, me ba tyɔtyi banung, to ba zemod i Tingɔng, to Kefad a?<sup>6</sup>Ga a na i sye Barnabad to a na i nya  
 ndwom a?Wana na ndwom ba hyab i nyung ma? Wana sen garkar anabi a wang re syum mani? Ga wana hɔg  
 hwerl a wang sɔ yad mani?<sup>8</sup>Mi re wo i dyam wa nisid da? Do ryob sag wang re meni?<sup>9</sup>Do ase ibrerl a i ryob sag  
 wani Musa, "Ba dong tye i zeki bob ntorl i nung megi me nyung tyā ga nne." O zeki a Rig rē a?<sup>10</sup>Wang re tod da?  
 ba bwerl i tod, do ni yarl arad aku yarl da sag syong, ani zye aku ze da zhito ku hyeg kenung ve kyɔg kyerye.<sup>11</sup>Me  
 ti tub kye wa zhib imwing min, ase tod mab a ti kɔg kye wa mahwa nzhina?<sup>12</sup>Me mab seto myarl o ityomin, tyang  
 zhabo mab a? Ga ase yeyeni, tyang zhab we nzhin dirr ba. Kye nya, ti had syong i kye parab ti dong hyam i rwe  
 Rig nkim.<sup>13</sup>Nyang zhito ba nya ndwom ishi kyɔd Rig heg kyerye man ma ishi kyɔd a? Nyang zhito ba nya ndwom  
 ishi hyug shinsho gab kini me ba heg a kopeni nne?<sup>14</sup>Ma mono i song, Tingɔng re to gbed kwɔd tɔ ba dying nisidi  
 rwe ma aba heg kye zyɔng zhɛ dying rwe Rig.<sup>15</sup>Myang ben zhab kye o syeda nzhin ni bari o dirr. Isong myang  
 bwerl nzhin kye o ni na mi kyenung. I ryad mi ami ku wa ryetɔ nung min na mi kyenung da zobi shi hyog  
 ngɛhog.<sup>16</sup>Do mɛmi ding nisidi rwe Rig, myang seto myarl ityo hyod ngɛhog mu, do ase dirr ami na o. Mi a terl mu  
 me mang ding nisidi rwe Rig!<sup>17</sup>Do mɛ mi na weyo i nyung mu, me seto tya nya rirad. A me wang se i nyung mu, mi  
 ni syeto odwom me ba bari wa nya nne.<sup>18</sup>Yena se tya nya rirad mu? Do mɛ mi ding nisidi rwe Rig, mi nyod rwe  
 Rig gyegyeme myang nya ndwom i myarl i dying nisidi rwe Rig.<sup>19</sup>Do mi zirl hwab i koyen kye, mi yebi sye gwan i  
 parab, ni badi sɔ tyo mab.<sup>20</sup>Iyo Yahudawa mi yebi sye me zing man nne, nidi sɔtyo Yahudawa. Iba sye imwing  
 ryob sag, mi yebi sye me zing man nne nidi sɔtyo ba sye i ryob sag. Mi na kye o ni do mi tyomu myang se i ba ryob  
 sag.<sup>21</sup>I ba sye igyan ryob sag, mi yebi sye nɛ mi sye gyan ryob sag nne, do mi myang se i gyan ryob sag Rig tyomu,  
 do mi se imwing ryob sag Kirti. Mi na weyo ni ba di sɔtyo ba sye igyan ryob sag.<sup>22</sup>Iba kyan hwerl, mi yebi sye mɛ  
 man nne, ni badi sɔtyo ba kyan hwerl. Mi yebi sye koyen kye i parab nisid, mi ba di ta tyosyed banung.<sup>23</sup>Mi na  
 parab kye o ityetyo rwe Rig, mi badi se imwing ba hyeg kyɔb ma<sup>24</sup>Wo zhito i swɔrl ba syorl i sorl, a neg zing a na i  
 hyeg kye rirad a? Mitɔ sorl nyada di ba heg kye ryad.<sup>25</sup>Ni syorl rub hwama to hwerl da had syon i koyen kye. Ba  
 na o dadi heg kye ryad me ryud i mazhɛ o nne, a tod sorl tidi heg kyen i me wang ryud nne.<sup>26</sup>Nyang ma, myang  
 sorl gyegyeme ni na i tyub ngū agan.<sup>27</sup>Mi rub hwamu ni te o ku se gwan, dadi se me mya terl dying nisidi rwe Rig,  
 mi tyomu myang sha tya rirad i Rig.

Chapter 10Mi nyung ni zhi kye o, ba zemod, ntɔ temodi parab man se wasin nhwa ugwoṛl da mun imwing masid parab man.

Chapter 10Mi nyung ni zhi kye o, ba zemod, ntɔ temodi parab man se wasin nhwa ugwoṛl da mun imwing masid parab man.

<sup>2</sup>Parab man Musa na ba isyo masid imwing nhwa ygwoṛl to wa mwing masid, <sup>3</sup>a parab man re zhib kyere zing.

<sup>4</sup>Parab man sɔ zhib masid zing. Do ba sɔ i zhib nhwang me asag ba nne, a nhwang i wase KirtiDo Rig wang gwo ryom mab man, nkrom man shab terl song ma i mbarl. <sup>6</sup>Nyang ma parab kye o se wa yarl sad wa mwing ni tɔ, ti dong zhab kye miming me ba nne.Ndong sye ba tyeb kyom rig, me mab man nne. Yedme ase ibwerl a, "Nisidi sɔng wa rye ada sɔ, da zhrol da rorl." <sup>8</sup>Ti dong nya ngwomgwom, me mab man na nne. ityorig zing, nisid gob syɔg nhya ma tad kun ityetyo kye o.Toda tige ti dong syad Kirti tɔ, me mab man nna nne da kun megi me ihwyia nyung ba nne. <sup>10</sup>Isong ndong dyun-kunkum, me mab man nna nne me ni tyom kyu wung ba nne.Nyang ma kye o heg ba da se syad tɔ itod. Ba bwerl o sag dadi zhug itod me tyerl mazhe ni aye nne. <sup>12</sup>Nyang ma nedim e nyen tɔ ku terl nyada nne aku nang terl nyada aku hwenko. <sup>13</sup>Syad tɔ nung agun sī me aye nzhin nne ku nang kini me aye i nisid nne. Kye nya, Rig se ryagryag. Wang dyong zhin ba sag nzhin tɔ kunang hwerl min. Ma syad nzhin tɔni wo zhab nkim me ni dyarl dɔru nne, ni ba di hag syon imwing mani.Nyang ma, ba nyung mu, handi sorl i tyeb kyom rig.

<sup>15</sup>Me re nzhina me nisid ba syeto dyam nyada, nidi mog i kini me mi re nne. <sup>16</sup>Nkyɔrɔ syo masid meti nogo nung rirad, bang yarl o gab nzhī Kirti ma? Borodi meti tā bang gabu i hwa Kirti a? <sup>17</sup>Do borodi ni na i ibyog zing, tod meti se mab nne tise hwa zing. Parab mod tā ti tarr tā borodi ma.Nyen nisid Iserela: wang se man a re kyere byang meba nog i deg nne? <sup>19</sup>Yena ami se shi rye nyangma? Kyom rig se keenung a? Ga kyere byang me ba nog kyom rig nne se kenung aDo mi se shi rye i kyeni me bagung sag nog byang a, ba nog kye o iyo nshatug do wang se i Rig. Myang nyung nzhin ni wod wɔg te to nshatug! <sup>21</sup>Wang myarl syɔ i nkyɔrɔ Tingɔng to nkyɔrɔ nshatug.

Wang myarl nya zyen i tebul Tingɔng to tebul wa nshatug. <sup>22</sup>Ga ti nyung zhog nyarl Tingɔng wa hyu yid a? Ti nang o to hwerl a?"Parab koyen kye se ryob sag," do wang se parab kye a rad. "Parab kye se ryob sag," do wang se parab a te nisid te gbed. Ndong zhab ryad wa tyomin agan. Arad, a koyen nisid aku zhabi nhwama kye ryad<sup>25</sup>Wo rye kini me ba za i tasha nne, di dong ryib wa mab. <sup>26</sup>Do "mwi wa Tingɔng ase, to parab kye sye imwing mani." <sup>27</sup>Me nigung sag zho o di ye rye kyere, a wo nyung hyeda, re kini me ba ted wo nne di dong ryib mab wa dyam kyenungAme nung ted wo tɔ, "Kyere o dɔrɔ i nyog byan wa bagung sag," dong rye. Weyo wa nedim e a zhɔ o nne, to wa dyam kyenung miming. <sup>29</sup>Myang reto dyam mi ba, do dyam ned yɔnɔ. Yena tye yad hwa mu anung mog mima ityetyo dyam? Memi nyung a ni re to hwyɔg, yena tye ba kā-i ikini me mi a gwɔ ityo ma nne?Nyang ma, ga wo re ga di sɔ, na o imyarl Rig. <sup>32</sup>Dong nyog urwa i Yahudawa ga iyo Helenawa, ga iyo shi kyɔd wa Rig. <sup>33</sup>Mi hani terl ni te parab da gwɔ ryom i koyen kye. Myang zhab wa mu agan, do wa mab. Mi na kye o dadi heg tyosyed.

## Chapter 11

<sup>1</sup> Nyidi kini me mi na nne, yedme mi yid Kirti nne. <sup>2</sup>Nyang i mi teb nzhin me sumi i koyen kye nne. Mi teb nzhin do ni shorl nya min yedme mi nog nzhin nne. <sup>3</sup>Nyang i mi nyung ni zhitō Kirti ase tyo koyen nirom, nirom ase tyo nugwa, a Rig ase tyo Kirti. <sup>4</sup>Nirom nung me kudyid ga da rerwe tyōtyi ba tyoma kyuda nne wang nog tyoma gbyed. <sup>5</sup>A me gwa nung kudyid ga rerwe tyōtyi ba tyoma byuba nne wang nog tyoma gbyed. Ase me nedī me a kon tyoma nne. <sup>6</sup>Do me nugwa wang kud tyoma, dong da kon ngūtyo mani. Me azhitō ase kye nhwya a nugwa aku kon tyoma ga da hwē ngūtyoma, dong da kud tyoma. Do nurom wang kyud tyoma, tunme wo se nya zhib to myarl Rig. Do nugwa se myarl wa nurom. <sup>8</sup>Do bang na nurom imwing nugwa. Do, nugwa aba na o imwing nurom Do bang na nurom i nugwa. Do ase ku zhitō nugwa a ba na o wa nurom. <sup>10</sup>Wate arad a nugwa seto kyenung wa nyog gbyed ityoma, ityetyo ba tyom Rig<sup>11</sup>Ga ase yeyeni, i Tingōng, nugwa wang se kykyegma i nurom, ga wo nurwomi se kykyegma i nugwa. <sup>12</sup>Do yedme ase ku zhitō nugwa dōrō i nurwom nne, wase tige i nurom woma dōrō i nugwa. A parab kiyen kye dōrō i Rig. Nmog i tyomin: Arad a nugwa ku kōd Rig to tyoma byuba a? <sup>14</sup>Do nya Rig wang zhug nzhin tō me nurom seto ngū tyo gogōgō, kye nhwya ase ma o? <sup>15</sup>Do nya Rig wang zhug nzhin tō me nugwa seto ngū tyo gogōgō, myarl ma ase a? Do ngū tyo mani ba nogo dong da sido. <sup>16</sup>Ga me nung sī da nyunh syada bin ityo kye o, tyang seto nya nung a, ga shi kyōd Rig wa Rig ityo kye o. A i nang kyeni meba ding nzhin nne, myang tyeb nzhin. do me ni hwōrl, wang se wa rwad do wa miming ase. <sup>18</sup>Do iwa mumad, mi gwōtō me hwōrl ishi kyōd, mi gab tyomin te nkpara-nkpara, ami nakwa nyog didyang a to kye o. <sup>19</sup>Do ase dirr ani seto dyam tyutyung imwing min, dong da zhitō banung me ba tun ba nne da zhi kye o imwing min. Do me ni yebi hworl, wang se kyere Tingōng wa ni re ba. <sup>21</sup>Meni re kowani re kyere ma a banung disong re. Zhong rerl nung, anung a hwà. <sup>22</sup>Nyang seto iryad wa rye ani sō a? Ga ni nyen rwad Rig kanang nite bagung seto kyenung ngārl a? Yena mi rye izhina? Nteb nzhina? Myang tyeb nzhin i kye o! Do mi a ta i Tingōng kini memi nog nzhin nne, ntō Tingōng Yeso, imwing tugi meba yarl o za nne, yarl borodi. <sup>24</sup>Mma me a gwog nne, a bung o datō, "Hwamu ase o, dase wa mwing. Nna weyo ni sumi." Isong a yarl nyō sys masid meba terl kyere nzhol nne, datō, "Nnyō ɔ wase ryob sag had imwing nzhimu. Ngwōtō nya weyo ni sō o, ni sumi." <sup>26</sup>Megi me ni tā borodi ni ani sō ma nyōni, nise shi dying kyu Tingōng heg megī me a i hyerl ye nne Nedime, ma isong, tā borodi ni da sō na nyōni Tingōng i nkim me wang rad nne, a syeto urwa hwa to nzhi Tingōng. <sup>28</sup>Dong nedī me da nang rib tyoma nyada, ma iyo nkimo niaku tā borodi ada sō ma nyōni. <sup>29</sup>Do nedī me a re da sō wang sharl hwama nyada, re da sō mog a ted ityoma. <sup>30</sup>Wate mab min ni kan hwerl nyang gwō nyada, a mab min a kun. A me ti sharl tomod nyada, bang myog tod. <sup>32</sup>A Rig a mog itod, a rub tod. tiba di hweng i hwyan mazhe ɔNyangma, ba zemod, meni yebi hwyorl wa rye kyerye, nzhom hwamin. <sup>34</sup>Me zhong ryerl nung, aku re kyerye i rwad, date me ni yebi hwyorl wang sye wa myog i zhin. Inang kyeni meni byerl nne, mi dying nzhin kye nya me ye nne.

Chapter 121 Ityo kye nyog wa zhib, ba zemodi, myang nyung to nsong i gun zhi.

<sup>2</sup>Ni zhitō megi me nyang ben ta Rig nne, ba yarl nzhin dō imwing kwōd kom rig, i ga yen nkim aba zirl nzhina.

<sup>3</sup>Nyang ma mi nyung ni zhitō nung agun sī me a re imwing Zhib Rig datō, "Ba si Yeso." Nung agun ryeto, "Yeso Tingōng ase," mba imwing Pwarr Zhib.<sup>4</sup>Nyang ma ti seto nnyog Rig tyutyung, a Zhib zing ase. <sup>5</sup>Ti seto shi nya ndyom Rig tyutyung, a Tingōng zing ase; <sup>6</sup>ati seto ndyom Rig tyutyung, a Rig zing ase mewa kye zirl akid nne.Nyang ma i koyen nisid ba nogo Zhib wa mahwa wa parab nisid. <sup>8</sup>Do ba nog nung Zhib zhi rwe, anung aba nogo rwe syero hurrtyo ma Zhib zing i.A nung ba nogo syeto didyang ma i zhib zing i, a nung ba nogo wa nyog banung hwyo nyada ma Zhib zing i. <sup>10</sup>A nung ba nogo wa nya kye hwērl, a nung ba nogo wa tyōti. A nung ba nogo me a sharl zhib imwing zhib, a nung ba nogo rye ryem tyutyung, a nung ba nogo wa me dying rye ryem tyutyung nne. <sup>11</sup>A Zhib zing ana ndwom imwing kue o parab, nyogō nise wa koyen nisid, i yedme a nyung nne.A yedme hwa se zing nne da se nkparga-nkparga a parab se hwa zing o i, yedme ase imwing Kirti nne i. <sup>13</sup>Do ma i Zhib zing wa na tod isyo masid imwing hwa zing, ga wo se ni Yahudawa aga ni Helenawa, ga wo se iryab aga wo se hwida, bana kye o parab dadi so imwing Zhib zing.Do hwa mod wang ibyōg zing agan, do ase mab. <sup>15</sup>Me za retō, "Tun me mang se wōg nne, myang se zing imwing hwa," wang se kyenung imwing hwa. <sup>16</sup>A me tong i ryetō, "Do myang se yid, myang se zing imwing hwa." wang se kyenung imwing hwa. <sup>17</sup>Me parab hwa se yid, mara a sye shi hwyo rwe be? Me parab hwa i sye tong, mara a sye shi hwyo nyung be?Do Rig nyang hwa mod nkparga-nkparga nyada. <sup>19</sup>Me ani sye parab se zing, mara a sye hwamod be? <sup>20</sup>Nyang ma base nkparga-nkparga, aku na i sye hwa zingYid wang tyedi wōg da retō, "Myang zhabo ba." Ga tyo reto za da retō, "Myang zhabo ba." <sup>22</sup>Do bang nung imwing hwa me ase gyegyēme nne se nding, <sup>23</sup>a nkparr hwa nung me ti damtō ase gyegyēme, ti nog ba gbyed mab, a nang nkparg hwa mod ati nog ba myarl. <sup>24</sup>Nyangma nang hwamodi tyang zhab nyog ba myarl, do ba seto myarl. Do Rig a shorl hwamod sye nkparga-nkparga nuse zing, da nog gbyed i banung me bang seto wo nne. <sup>25</sup>Ana weyo me bang hyeg gyab imwing hwa, dong nang i na hwaman nyada imwing nyung zing. <sup>26</sup>Me zing imwing hwamod se hwyan, parab nang i so hwyan bawoma; ga me zing ba nog zing gbyed, parab nang i gwōryom bawoma.

<sup>27</sup>Nyangma nyase hwa Kirti ni sesye min ma imwing ma.<sup>28</sup>A Rig atun banung i shi kyōd wa mumad dase ba nya ndwom Rig, wa nhwa ba tyōti, aba nya gbed kye yerlyud, a nyod myarl wa hwyo nyada, ba zyo nisida, ba nya ndwom ma, aba syeto nyog wa rye ryem tyutyung. <sup>29</sup>Parab ase ba nya ndwom Rig a? Parab ase ba tyōti a? Parab ase ba zhug a? Parab ana kye yerlyid a?Parab man aseto nnyog wa hywo nyada? Parab a re i ryem tyutyung a? Parab a ding rye wa ryem tyutyung a?<sup>31</sup>Nzhab zhegzheg gbed nnyog. Do mi dying nzhin nding nkim nyada.

## Chapter 13

<sup>1</sup>Mε ani sye ku zhito mi re iryem nisid to wa ba tyom Rig. Amε myang seto nyung, mi a yebi sye ni ryetong agan ga igyɔd kpagashaka. <sup>2</sup>Mε ani sye ku zhito mi seto nnyog dying tyɔtyi mi zhi didyang sye izhezen to hurrtyo, ani seto parab didyang wa zhod gbyó. Amε myang seto nyung, myang se kyenung. <sup>3</sup>Mε ani sye ku zhito mi yarl kini mε mi setowo nne nog ba ră, ani yarl hwamu nog da hugo. Amε myang seto nyung, myang hyeg kyenung. <sup>4</sup>Nyung se syid disyong to nya nyada. Nyung wang hu yid banung a ga da wod ngehog. Wang se zhod tyo <sup>5</sup>ga tyo kanang. Wang te ngārl kpod, ga da ban urwa. <sup>6</sup>Wang gwog i nya kye gun se ryagryag. Kye nya wazhito a gwog i didyang. <sup>7</sup>Nyung had syon da zhirl kyemab, da nog didyang i parab kye, da seto disyon nya parab kye, ada hab vyerl shorl i koyen kye. <sup>8</sup>Nyung wang terl. Mε rye tyɔtyi sī, ba myung man. Mε rye ryem sī, ba tye kweg. Mε izhi sī, ba myung man. <sup>9</sup>Ti na i zhi nkpara-nkpara ati ding tyo nkpara-nkpara. <sup>10</sup>Do me wa nyada ni ye, nung i mε wang marl nne a myung ma. <sup>11</sup>Mεgi mε mi ni sye vwen nne, mi re mε vwen nne, dyam mu se wa vwen nne, ani dam mε vwen nne. Mε mi te gbèd nne, mi yarl kye nbyen ted igyan. <sup>12</sup>Nyangma tyang to nyada i no nyenzhe, akuse yid to yid. Nyang ma mizhi nkpara-nkpara, mi ba zhi parab yedmε mi a zhi nne. <sup>13</sup>A nyang ma kye tad o nyang yedmε base nne: didyang, tyed syon to nyung. Do nung i mε wa nang nne wase nyung.

Chapter 14Nzhab nyung ani nyung nyog wa zhib, nung i me wa dying tyi nne.

<sup>2</sup>Do nedī mē re ryem nung nne are to Rig do wang reto nisid. Nung agun zhi kini mē a re nne ityetyo a re kini mē ase izhezheng nne. <sup>3</sup>Nedī mē ding tyi nne a re to nisidi dadi zhod ba, nog ba hwerl nya ke adi syid iba syon. <sup>4</sup>Nedī mē are to ryem nung nne zhod tyoma do nedī mē wa dingtyi nne zhod ba syag. <sup>5</sup>Mi nyung tō parab da re to ryem nung. Nang ame, mi nyung tō da dingtyi. Ni dyingtyi a nang ni rye to ryem nung (se nung sī mē a ben ding kini mē nedī re nne dong ba syag dadi zhod hwaman. <sup>6</sup>Nyang ma, ba zemodi, memi ye ni re to ryem nung yeyeni wa arad i nzhin? myang nya ba, se ni re to nzhin to hyurr ga izhi ga didyang ga syad izhi. Ma nkim zing, me ni vyugdyed a vug dong dadi nog kwōd ntyeng ga dyed-mē bang nog kwōd tyutung yeyeni a nung i ga yen kwōd a dyed to ntyeng? <sup>8</sup>Mēba vug dyed to kwōd mē bang gwō zhi nne yeyeni a nisidi zhi tō meg kyom a ye? <sup>9</sup>Mono ase to rye i ryem nung, me wo re bang gwō zhi, yeyeni aba zhi kini mē wo re nne? wo re to ngū. Ryem mab sī i mazhe, nung agun sī mē bang zhi o nne. <sup>11</sup>Mē myang zhi kini mē ryemi re nne, mi sye syen i kpe ni ryeni, ani ryeni sye syen i kpe mu. <sup>12</sup>Ame mi nyung syad dyoru Zhib, nzhab ni zhod ba syag nidi te gbed. <sup>13</sup>Nedī mē a re ryem nung nne a ku kudyid da ding kini mē a re nne. <sup>14</sup>Mēmi kudyid i ryem nung, zhib a kudyid, do syongmu wang heg kenung, <sup>15</sup>yēni mi nya? mi kudyid to zhib mu, mi kudyid to syonmu tige. Mi syem to zhib, a mi syem to syonmu. <sup>16</sup>Do me wo hwyog i Rig to zhib, yeyeni ani syun zhi i nyung a to dong da sī a name? Me wo se hwyog a wang zhi kini mē wo re nne? Wo nog hwyog nyada, do mang zhod nhwā mu. <sup>18</sup>Mi gwog i Rig nto mi re rwe i ryem nung nang parab min a <sup>19</sup>I hwi kyudyid mi re rwe tong to izhimu dong di zhug i nang i, to rwe kwod gworr. Ba zemodi, ndong dyam mē mbwerng nne. I kye natug, se mē vwen myad yirl nne. A i dyam mini nte gbed. <sup>21</sup>Ase ryōbsag, "Nto nsyen ryem a nsyen hwa nung wa mi rye to nisid muni, to ameme Rig reto bang gwō<sup>22</sup>Ryem nung ase wa syad wang se wa syag ba. Do wa bagung sag. Do dyingtyi ase wa kpya, wang se wa bagung sag ba, ase wa ba syag. <sup>23</sup>Mē parab ba syag wodte ada re to ryem nung, nung igyan mē wang se ni syag ye mwing wang ryeto na nkerr syona?<sup>24</sup>Do me parab min dingtyi a nedī mē wang se ni syag ye mwing, wang nyung a to kini mē ni re nne a. Ba myog i wo i parab kini mē a re nne. <sup>25</sup>Ba hyurr kini mē kuse izhezheng i disyon ma nne. A tye ku kub didyo da teb Rig. A ryeto didyang a Rig se imwing min. <sup>26</sup>Yena ho isong mbweng modi? mē ni hworl zing seto swēm tyeb, syad zhi, hyurr rye ryem nung, ni ding rwe i ryem nung, na parab ga yenke di zhod basyag a. <sup>27</sup>Mē nung re i ryem nung dong dase hā ga tad, a dong dying rwe to ryem da sī. <sup>28</sup>Mē nung agun sī mē a dying rwe meba re to ryem nung nne dong ba da sōng hweg i hwi kyudyid. Dong da re to tyoma a Rig agan. <sup>29</sup>Dong ba tyōtyi hā ga tad a re, dong nang i a gwō ada mog i wo kini mē a re nne. <sup>30</sup>Mē Rig sad nung mē ase i sisong nne kyenung, dong da kotyi syōnghweg. <sup>31</sup>Ni zhi dying tyōtyi zizing dong ga wani a zhug a parab nisidi da heg syed. <sup>32</sup>Zhib ni tyōtyi sag nya nityōtyi ni. <sup>33</sup>Do Rig wang se Rig zyun, do ase wa syōng nyada. <sup>34</sup>Mbani nsōng hweg i hwi kyudyid. Bang nog ba meg rwe ba. Dong ba sag tyō nya yedmē ryōbsag re nne. <sup>35</sup>Mē kyenung ni syī mē ba zhug i nne dong da rib narom man i urwad. Kye nhwya ase a nugwa re i hwi kyudyid. <sup>36</sup>Rwe Rig ye i wo a? wo kyekyeg mi wa a nang ye iwo a?<sup>37</sup>Nedī mē a dam tō ku se ni tyōtyi ga ni zhi Rig, dong da nyung a to kyeni meba bwerl to tyenya Tingōng ase. <sup>38</sup>Nedī mē wang ta kye o ni aba dong tya o tige. <sup>39</sup>Nyangma mbweng modi nzhab dying tyi, aba dong zyob nung shi rye to ryem nung. <sup>40</sup>Na parab kye ninyada imwing ryōbsag.

## Chapter 15

<sup>1</sup>Mi nyung ni zhi mbweng modi, rwe Rig o ni memi ding zhin nne, memi ta a wa ni tera. <sup>2</sup>A wa ta tyosyed min nne, memi zhirl to hwerl rwe memi zhug i nzhin nne, se azhito inyog didyang min se gyegyeme<sup>3</sup>Mi ding nzhin kini memi to kuse kye ryad me wa mi ta nne, rwe Rig retɔ Kirti ku ityo urwa mod. <sup>4</sup>Ba ru o, a torig wa twad aku zhorl yedme rwe Rig re nne.<sup>5</sup>Kirti kan dɔru i Kefad a i mana gworr ma hǎ ni; <sup>6</sup>A da dɔru i nisid ngyōng tyong zazing. Mab man ba sī to tuosyed, banung ba kung. <sup>7</sup>I song a dɔru i Yakubu, a to parab ba rye rwe Rig.<sup>8</sup>Wa tyerl parab, a dɔru mi, mē nedī me ba yiro kuni sye rereg nne. <sup>9</sup>Mi ase tyerl i mwing ba rye rwe Rig, myang myarl aba zhɔ i tɔ rye rwe Rig do mi nog basyag Rig hwyan.<sup>10</sup>I myarl Rig mi se kini memi se nne reng, myarl ma i mi wang se gegeme ba. Mi na ndwom to hwerl nang parab man harr nyangma wang se mi do myark Rig me ase i mi nne <sup>11</sup>Ga ase mi a ga ba, ti zhug nzhin a ni ta.<sup>12</sup>Nyangma me ani sye ti ding zhorl Kirti i tyokpag yeyeni a banung retɔ ba zhorl ba kyung?<sup>13</sup>Mē ani sye ba zhorl ba kyung, de Kirti ma tige wang zhorl ba. <sup>14</sup>Mē ani sye Kirti wang zhorl, de syad zhi modi se hwyan, a disyang mini ma hwyan ase.<sup>15</sup>I song, ba tɔ tod ba dying rwe Rig rwan ase, ityetyɔ ti ding tɔ ti tɔ Rig zhod Kirti i tyokpag, wang guna zhido me ani sye ba kyung bang zhorl. <sup>16</sup>Mē ani sye ba kyung bang zhorl, ko Kirti ma bang zhodo. <sup>17</sup>Mē ani sye Kkrti wang zhorl, didyang modi ase gyegyeme a tod ni sye i mwings urwa modi<sup>18</sup>Ame ba nedī me ba kung i mwings Kirti ba ryud. <sup>19</sup>Mē ani sye i mazhe o wa ti sagsyon i Kirti, i parab nisidi ti se kye tyoya.<sup>20</sup>Ba zhod Kirti i tyokpag dong da se mumad ba nung mē ba kung nne. <sup>21</sup>Tun me kyu ye ityetyo nisid nne, ityetyo nisid wa zhod basa kung ye.<sup>22</sup>Yedme ba kung ityetyo Adamu nne, monɔ i ba nyang ityetyo Kirti. <sup>23</sup>Ga wani to meg ma, Kirti wa se ni mumad, a banung me ba se wa Kirti, ba ba nang iye mani<sup>24</sup>Meg tyerl ye me a nyog tyum i kpe Rig. Te, mē a syerl parab ryɔbsyag to hwerl a hwerl tyum i <sup>25</sup>Dirr ase aku sī hed meg i me itye nidwon ikyog za ma nne. <sup>26</sup>Tyerl ndwom wase kyu.<sup>27</sup>A te parab kye i kyog za ma, a kerl ku zhitɔ wang se tɔ nedī me wa nogo ga yenke i wög ma nne ba. <sup>28</sup>Mē parab ke se wögma, ziyā ni tyotyoma ba nyogo i wög nedī me a nogo ga yenke i wögma nne dong ga yenke ase i wög Rig.<sup>29</sup>A ga yena tye ba sō i banung tyo ityo ba sa kung, me ani sye ba kung bang zhorl i tyokpag nne, yena tye ba so tyo ityo man?<sup>30</sup>Yena tye ti se mwings hwyan i parab meg?<sup>31</sup>Mi ku koyen tyorig! Song me zhogngba muni sī nne o, me ase imwing Kirti Yeso Tingɔng mod. <sup>32</sup>Yena mi heg i nyen nisidi, mē mi nyirl to nyɔngzhe i Afisud, mē ani sye ba kyung bang zhorl? "Ti re ti sɔ mbwerl atti kung."<sup>33</sup>Ba dong dyong nung bɔrɔ, swirl to bob nisid ryud ni sye rirad. <sup>34</sup>Sung i nya ryagryag! Dong nya urwa. Banung imwing mini bang zhi Rig. Mē re weyo tidi nog nzhin nhwya ma<sup>35</sup>Nung retɔ, yeyeni aba kyung i zhorl, a to yen hwa wa ba ba ye?<sup>36</sup>Nzxin ba dwarl! kini me wo tub nne a kyu ada doson ru.<sup>37</sup>Kini me wo tub nne wang se woni wa sye ba do sye ke a sye nkwe ga kenung tyung a<sup>38</sup>Rig i nyogo hwa me a tun nne, hwa nung i nyɔng zhe, hwa nung i nyɔng, a nung wa nhwe,<sup>39</sup>Wang se parab ase zing, hwa zing wa nisid, hwa nung wa nyɔngzhe, a hwa nung wa nyɔng, a nung wa nhwe.<sup>40</sup>Hwa surung sī a hwa mazhe sī. Rwad wa surung se wa mwa tyung-a a wa mazhe se tyung-a<sup>41</sup>Ti seto rwad zing wa nzang, a rwad nung wa nhwa, a rwad wa nzher. Nzher nung rad tyung-a nang nung a.<sup>42</sup>Monɔni wa se zhorl ba sa kung. Kini me ba tub nne a mbwɔng, a kini me ba zhodo nne wang mbwɔng ba.<sup>43</sup>Ba tub to hwyan, akyu zhorl to rwad. Ba tub to kyu hwa modo ni, akyu zhorl to zhib hwa, zhi hwa sī.<sup>45</sup>Ase ibyerl a Adamu mumad ase to tyosyed, Adamu tyerl i se zhib ni nyog tyosyed.<sup>46</sup>Ni zhib wang ye i mumad ni nyɔng hwa, da han tyong i ni zhib<sup>48</sup>Yedme ni nya to mwi se nne, monɔni banung me ba ná to mwi nne se, yedme ni surung se nne, monɔni banung me ba se wa surung.<sup>49</sup>Yedme ti yarl nyɔng hwa nisid ni mwi, monɔni ti yarl nyɔnghwa ni surung<sup>50</sup>Nyangma, kini me wa mi re nne ba zemodi ntɔ, nyɔnghwa to nzhi wang ryerl tyum Rig ba. Ba kini me ase mbyon mē a ryerl song me wang se byɔng nne ba.<sup>51</sup>Ntɔ nne! Dong ding nzhin kye o me ase i izhezheng nne, wang se parab mod a kyung, do parab mod wa ti syarl.<sup>52</sup>Ti syarl i vweng meg mē nyemzhe nne, i vyugdyed wa tyerl, dyed i gyɔng, ba kyung ba zhorl to dengu bwɔn, a ti syarl.<sup>53</sup>Do hwa bwɔn i kyud hwa dengu bwɔn, hwa kyu i kyud hwa me wang kyu nne.<sup>54</sup>Mē hwa bwɔn kud hwa me wang bwɔn nne a me hwa kyu kud hwa me wang ku nne a sye i kini me ba bwerl datɔ, ba nang kyu da mwerl o.<sup>55</sup>"Kyu, nyang hwerl mini se ma? Kyu, nséng mini se ma?"<sup>56</sup>Hwerl kyu wa se nswid, a hwerl nswid wa se ryɔbsyag.<sup>57</sup>Ti gwog i Rig, mē a nogtod nyang imwing Tingɔng Yeso Kkrti.<sup>58</sup>Mame ba zemodi nterl to hwerl, nna ndwom Tingɔng parab meg, ityetyo ni zhi ndwom mini wang se gyegyeme i kpe Tingɔng.

## Chapter 16

<sup>1</sup>Nyangma ityo itya kye wa ba nisid Rig ba sye pwarr yedme mi ding ba syag i Galatiyawa mononi a ni nya. <sup>2</sup>I mumad tyorig i mwings torig tangba dong nisid a ku ted kenung i gyan d zhed yedme i hyeg mani se nne. Nna mononi tang tya kenung memi ye. <sup>3</sup>Me mi rerl ned me wa ni tun nne mi tyomo to byerl dying i ba Urshelima ma. <sup>4</sup>Me ani sye a rad a mi heda, ba hyeda to mi. <sup>5</sup>Mi ye i nzhin me mi mun i Makidoniya, do mi syag Makidoniya. <sup>6</sup>Mi ba gyen nyang ba nzhina ni terl i kyod, nidi hwemi i swirl muni, i song i me mi heda nne. <sup>7</sup>Mang myung tyung tyo nyen nzhina agan ba mi nyung meg mab ba nzhina me Rig nyung mima nne. <sup>8</sup>Mi nyang i Afisud harr se meg Pentekud, <sup>9</sup>Nuhwi mab a bub mi, a nindwon terl bye. <sup>10</sup>Me Timoti ye, nnyen o ku se to nzhina ba yam, do ana ndwom Rig, yedme mi na nne. <sup>11</sup>Ba dong dyong nung to o kanang. Nhwemo ni te o i nkim ninyada, dong dadi ye i mi, mise shi shomo dong da ye to mbweng mod banung i. <sup>12</sup>Nyang ma ityo zemod Apolod, mi wun o ni nogo hwerl da ye i nzhin to mbweng modi wang se nyung ma ase da ye nyangma, do a ye i meg me wa rad i nne. <sup>13</sup>Nsōng shoshob, nterl to hwerl imwing didyang, nna me nirom nne, ni te hwerl. <sup>14</sup>Dong parab kini me nina nne dong dase i mwings nyung. <sup>15</sup>Ni zhito rwad bang Istifanud wa kyerye mumad wa Akaya, ba nog tyoman i nya ndwom ba syag Rig Pwarr. Mi kōd nzhin ba zemodi. <sup>16</sup>Na kini me nisid o ni a to parab banung me ba hwem nzhin nya ndwom to itod nne. <sup>17</sup>Mi gwog i ye Istifanud, Fotunatud, a Akayakud. Ba sid ngun sī mini. <sup>18</sup>Ba sung nzhing a mi tige, nta bye ba nung o ni<sup>19</sup>Ba syag i Akaya kab nzhin. Akwila to Prisila kab nzhin imwing Tingōng, to ba syag me ba se i bang ma nne. <sup>20</sup>Parab ba zemodi kab nzhin. Nkab hwamin to tye bednung tub ngyega wa pwarr. <sup>21</sup>Mi Bulud a bwerl to wōgmu. <sup>22</sup>Me nung wang nyung Tingōng nne dong da heg nung miming Tingōngye. <sup>23</sup>Dong myarl Tingōng Yeso dase ba nzhina. <sup>24</sup>Dong nyung mu dase to nzhin parab i Kirti Yeso.

## 2 Corinthians

## Chapter 1

<sup>1</sup>Bulud, ni nya ndwon Kirti Yeso i nyung wa Rig, to Timoti zemodi, hedshi kyud yid wa Rig me ase i Koron nne, to parab ba syag i sweb Akaya. <sup>2</sup>Dong nya nyada Rig me tyang myarl hyego nne dase nzhina to syōng nyada ni Rig Te modi to wa Tingōng Yeso Kirti. <sup>3</sup>Dong Rig to Te Tingōng mod Yeso Kirti da ta tyeb. Wase Te hwyo yā to Rig syid tod disyong. <sup>4</sup>Rig sid tod disyong i parab hwyan mod, ti ba di sid i banung disyon meba se i hwyan nne. Ti sid i banung disyon to syid disyon zing me Rig na ndwom towo da sid tod disyon nne. Yegme syō hwyan Kirti se ityetyo mod nne, yedme syid disyon mod se i Kirti nne i. <sup>6</sup>A me sō hwyan, ase wa sid disyon to tya tod; a me na sid tod disyon, ase syid disyon wa mod. Syid disyon mod zirl nyada me sag syuma ti gab syō hwyan ni me ti sō nne. <sup>7</sup>Syag syon mod i tyomi se to syed do ti zhi to me ti tarr sō hwyan nne ti tarr gwō ninyada ni ma. <sup>8</sup>Do tod agun yung ni sōng i gun zhi, ba zemodi, ityo hwyan me ti sō iyo Asiya nne. Do hwyo mi nang syed modi, me ate tyosyed do itod nne. <sup>9</sup>Mononi, tod hyeg ryōb tyosyed. Awa gun te ti gun sag syon iyo mod, mameni iyo Rig me a zhog kyom nne. <sup>10</sup>A hod tod i wōg kyu nyung, ada ba hod tod. Awo ati sag syon awo to aba hod tod isong. <sup>11</sup>A i ba na me mewo zo tod kyōd Rig a mab iba gwog ityetyo mod iyo kye sye gbeg me a nog tod nne ityetyo kyōd banung. <sup>12</sup>Ke dying mbyōng modi zhito syon ding tod to ti na nyada i mazhe to nya Zhib Pwarr to didyang, to gun sag syon iyo izhi bin mini do iyo syed Rig. <sup>13</sup>Do tod aguni byerl iwo kyenung i me wagun zhi nne, ani sag syon to wo gwō zhi. <sup>14</sup>Me wo a gwō tod zhi i kpēnung, do wo rye mbyōng ityo mod veni me Tingōng Yeso, ma yedi me tod irye mbyōng ityomi nne. <sup>15</sup>Do mi azhi isye mani, ani yung ye wo ni dong song, diba di hyeg hwyem zhe wa hwa. <sup>16</sup>Mi ben zhab kye wa ye nzhin memi myun hed Masidoniya nne. Ame mi herl ani ma ko wo isong di ba te i nkim hed Zhuda. <sup>17</sup>Me mi ben dam mono, ga ma torg a? Ga mi zhab kye iyo yung wa tyomu ase, nidi ding to ūga "E'E" izizing ma? <sup>18</sup>Do me Rig se ni didyang nne, do rwe modi bawoma agun se "ū" ga "E'E" izizing ma. <sup>19</sup>Do vweng Rig Yeso Kirti, me wo a Silvanu, Timoti, ba mima din zhin nne, agun se wa "ū" ga "E'E", do ame akuse "ū". <sup>20</sup>Do ryob nung i Rig parab se i ama wo, dong dase ame iyo rwad mani. <sup>21</sup>Mononi do Rig a yung tod a imwing Kirti, awo a syud itod ngyī ityo, <sup>22</sup>A te tod kpya ada nog tod zhib i syon modi mewa se tod kye tyo zhi ityi nne. <sup>23</sup>Do mi zhō Rig me wase ni zyo syon mu nne, do kye o ate mi gun ye Korontiya nne wazhi to nidi sharo ted. <sup>24</sup>Nung o agun zhito ti yung sye Tingōng i nyog didyang mini, do tod tarr na ndwom zin i bawoma.

## Chapter 2

<sup>1</sup>Tera ami yarl i disyon mu tɔ magun hyerl ye wo imwing iryo syon i kyen. <sup>2</sup>Mε mini tye o iryo syon, awani ryem i do nedo ni me mi a rud iwo syon nne? <sup>3</sup>Mi bwerl yedi me mi na nne do me mi ye wo aguni ma gwɔ ngärl iyo ba nedɔ meba te mi gwɔ ryɔm nne. Do mi zhi kyen me zhin nya nne do mwarr muni se zing to mwarr min. <sup>4</sup>Do mi bwerl nzhin i meg hwyan muni to ngärl i syon, ba kyun yid mab. Ama gun nyung tye o mwing hwyɔ iryo. Do mi nyung tɔ di zhi to mi nyung zhin mamad. <sup>5</sup>Mε nung gwɔ nung iryo, i wagun nang nya min, do ba dong iryo syon do agban parab mod. <sup>6</sup>Hwyan ni me nisidi a nog o amarl. <sup>7</sup>Mononi ase gora a zing sɔ iwo mantɔg to syid iwo syon. Nna ame akuba rɔ syon dad. <sup>8</sup>Mi wuno di ding o tɔ wo nyung o ngerere. <sup>9</sup>Kye tye mi mbwerl o, nidi sado tɔ nidi zhi ga wo nog tyo mini i kyen gwegwed. <sup>10</sup>Mε wo sɔ nung mantɔg, mima ma sɔ nedi mantɔg wani Kirti. <sup>11</sup>Ase ame a natugi ba bɔrl tod, do tod agun sun dyam mani. <sup>12</sup>Tingɔng a bub imi nuhwi memi ye gbed sweb Turod nne wa hyen rweni Kirti i kpeni. <sup>13</sup>Magun hyeg yad hwa iyo zhib muni ityetyo gun hyeg tyo zemod Titud i kpeni. Wa mi dong ba ni herl hed Masidoniya. <sup>14</sup>A mi gwog iyo Rig, me imwing Kirti wa zeg tod i nwa nne. Mwing modi aba ding nyung nkpad nzhi o terl song nne. <sup>15</sup>Ityetyo Rig ati gwɔ nyung nkpad Kirti, ta basa hwerng i to basa rudsuda. <sup>16</sup>Hedi basa rudsuda, ase nyung nkpad kyu hedi kyu basa hwerng i ase nyung nkpad wa tyo syed gigiba. Wani asa marl hyeg kye o? <sup>17</sup>Do tod agun se me banung meba yarl rweni Rig za dadi hyeg kyenung a tyo nne. Mε ase to syon ryag ndwom ati re mwing Kirti meba tom tom tod ti dɔru i wɔg Rig, iyo yid Rig.

## Chapter 3

<sup>1</sup>Ti mad tyeb tyo mod isong a? Tyang zhab ngba nkpung wa dying rye nyada wa mwing, me banung nne wang se meni? <sup>2</sup>Nzhin tyomin nzhin ase ngba nkpung mod to dying rwə nyada mod, məba bwerl i disyon mod nne, dazhi da ban i parab nisid. <sup>3</sup>Ni nyung a tə nzhin se tod ngba nkpung wa Kirti, me ba nog tod nne. Bang bwerl o to ngyi byerl do wa Zhib wa Rig tyosyed. Bang bwerl o ityo tyitya, do ityo shi byerl wa disyon mod. <sup>4</sup>Weyo se syag syon mod me ti seto wo mwing Kirti ityi Rig. <sup>5</sup>Tyang seto syed tyotyo mod ti zhab kyenung ye tomod. Kye nya wa zhito, syed mod se i Rig. <sup>6</sup>Rig ate tod sye gwan i ryob sag had. Ryob sag me wang se wa ngba nkpung do ase wa Zhib. Do ngba nkpung wung, do Zhib nog tyosyed. <sup>7</sup>Nyang ma ndwomi me a shorl kyu nne, ba wodo te da bwerl ityo tyitya, me aye i myarl wa nisid Iserela me bang heg syed nyen Musa zhing iyid mani. Ityetyo myarl wa yid mani, myarl me aben rung yid nne.

<sup>10</sup>Do sī ikakid, kini me tewo kuse to myarl nne wang se meni isong, ityetyo myarl i anang o nne. <sup>11</sup>Mə ase ku zhito kye me na mung nne seto myarl, yena sye kini me a nyang wa gigiba heg myarl! <sup>12</sup>Tun me ti seti syed, ti had syon.

<sup>13</sup>Tyang se me Musa nne, me a yarl ntorl sid yid ma nne, dong nisid Iserela me bang seto myarl nyeno nne da nyen tyerl myarl me aben mun nne. <sup>14</sup>Do disyon man se kyuda. Hed tyorig ɔ ni ntorl zing ɔ ni nisyi i tyerl ryɔbsag kobi. Bang bubo ba, do Kirti agan seto myarl yarl o mun na. <sup>15</sup>Herl ye reng ɔ, megı me ba sum Musa nne, ntorl sid disyon man. <sup>16</sup>A me nisid wodirl da nyen Tingɔng, a ntori ba yarl o zhora. <sup>17</sup>Nyang ma Tingɔng wa se Zhib. Song i me Zhib Tingɔng sī nne, yad hwa sī. <sup>18</sup>Nyang ma parab mod, me bang syid tod yid nne, ntɔ myarl Tingɔng. Ba sarl tod hed mayrl zing i ma i myarl nung hedi nung, yedme ase i Tingɔng, me wa se Zhib nne.

## Chapter 4

<sup>1</sup>Nyangma, do ti seto ndwom mɔ, yɛdmɛ ti heg hyɔ ya nne, tyang kan tyed disyon mod. <sup>2</sup>Kye nya, ti kag nkim mod wa zani nkim mɛ ase shorl nhwywa wa izhezheng. Tyang nyang i hwyed mod, a ti shorl rwe Rig nyada. Ti ding didyang, ti nog tyomod gbed hedi koyen dyam nisid ityi Rig.<sup>3</sup>Ame ase ku zhito rwe Rig se kyuda, ase kyuda i banung i me mun hed gworl nne. <sup>4</sup>Ityoman, rig wa mazhɛ o wasa kud ba disyon ba kag tya Rig. I tyerl mani, bang tɔ kyerl rwe Rig i myarl Kirti, me wa se zhib Rig nne. Do tyang ding rye ityo mod, do ityo Kirti Yeso to Tingɔŋg, a ityo mod ti se gwan ityetyo Yeso. <sup>6</sup>Do Rig a reto, "Kyerl iye ityo gyɔrr." A sad tod i disyon mod, da nog tod kyerl izhi myarl Rig ityi Yeso Kirti.<sup>7</sup>A ti seto kyɔbo ni imwing ryen mwi, dadi se ngerere wa myarl Rig want se wamod. <sup>8</sup>Ba rub tod terl song, a tyang yarl o ku se tod kyenung. Ase tod kye yerl yid a tyang ryungko. <sup>9</sup>Ba nog tod hwyan abang tarr tod serl ba. Ba rub tod serl imwi a tyang kung ba. <sup>10</sup>Ti yarl kyu Yseo zirl a i hwamod, dadi zhito tyosyed Yeso i sye ngerere i hwamod.<sup>11</sup>Tod me ti ni syeto tyosyed nne ti zirl terl song kyu Rig a i hwamod, dadi zhito tyosyed Yeso isye ngerera i hwamod. <sup>12</sup>Kyu se shi nya ndwom i mwing mod, a do tyosyed se nya ndwom i nzhin. <sup>13</sup>Do ti seto zhib zing w didyang yedme na bwerl nne: "Mi nog didyang wate mi re." Tod tige nog didyang, wa ti re tige. <sup>14</sup>Ti zhito nedī mɛ azhod Tingɔŋg Yeso i zhod tod ba Yeso ma tige. Ti zhito a zhyirl tod nzhina ye tyi ma. <sup>15</sup>Parab kye o se ityetyo min dadi zhito, yɛdmɛ nya Rig ityo mod mɛ tyang myarl hyego nne se i parab nisid, hwyog i fyu to myarl Rig.<sup>16</sup>Tyang zirr wɔg ba. Ko yɛdmɛ ti ben terl i mahwa nne, imwing hwa a sarl tod ivyevye ma. <sup>17</sup>Ityo kye o, vweng hwyan o meti sɔ nne, a narl tod nkim wa hyeg tyosyed wa gigiba mɛ myarl mani nang koyen kye nne. <sup>18</sup>Do tyang nyen kini me yid to nne, do kyen i me yid wang to nne. Kyeni me ti to nne ase wa vweng meg, do kueni me tyang tɔ nne se wa gigiba.

## Chapter 5

<sup>1</sup>Ti zhito me rwad mazhe o me ti sani syoŋg a nne rud gwegwed, ti seto hwi i Rig. Rwad ase me bang mě to wɔg nisid nne, do rwad wa gigiba, i surung. <sup>2</sup>Ma byid ɔ ati dung kunkum, ti nyung da kud tod ntorl syoŋg i surung. <sup>3</sup>Ti nyung we do me ti kud o bang hyeg tod ti se kwiring. <sup>4</sup>Do yedme ase nne o me ti ni sī i byidɔ, ti dung kunkum, ti se hwyan. Tyang nyung ba ntorl. Kye nya wa zhito, ti nyung kyud ntorl, dadi zhito ase wa gyegyeme nne a tyosyed mwerl o. <sup>5</sup>Nedi me wa nyang tod ityo kye o nne wa se Rig, me wa nog tod Zhib wa ryob nung me a ye nne.

<sup>6</sup>Nyangma awo seto syed. Di zhito me ti ni sye i rwad i hwa, ti se gbang to Tingɔng. <sup>7</sup>Ti zirl i didyang wang se i mwing kini me wo to nne. <sup>8</sup>Ti seto kye syag syon a. A ryad ati se gbang to hwa ati se urwad to Tingɔng. <sup>9</sup>Ti te o ku se tod kye me ti a ted ityi nne, ga ti se i urwad ga gbang, ti te i hwyɔ ryɔm. <sup>10</sup>Do parab mod ti tyerl ityi ve myog i Kirti, dong koyen nisid da ta hya wa hwyan mani me ana i mwing hwa, ga rirad aga wa miming. <sup>11</sup>Nyangma, i zhi tye sisid Tingɔng, ti re ba nisida. Kini me ti se nne ti se ngerere i Rig. Mi nog dodyang to ase meni i dyam min.

<sup>12</sup>Wang se ku zhito ti nyung syo tyomin isong ni nyen tod me ba didyang nne. Kye nya wa zhito, ti nog nzhin rye ni zhog ngba i tod, ni ba di heg hya banung me ba wod ngehog i dyɔru man me wang se imwing disyon man nne. <sup>13</sup>Do me zhito tyang dam nyada, ase wa Rig; ame ase ku zhito ti dam nyada, ase ityetyo mwing. <sup>14</sup>Do nyung Rig a te tod ti zhi weyo to ase meni: to ned zing ityo parab, kuse ku zhito parab a kung. <sup>15</sup>Aku wa parab, dong banung i me bani syeto tyosyed nne da dong nyang wa tyoman da nyang i wanedi me ityetyo man wa a kū aba zhido nne. <sup>16</sup>Ityo weyo nyangma, hed tyi tyang mod i nung isyag wa nisid, izani ti yarl Kirti meni ma nkimo. A nyang ma tyang mog i nung i nkimo isong. <sup>17</sup>Nyangma, nedim e ase i mwing Kirti nne, ase ned had. Parab kye kobi ba mun. Tɔ, ba herl dase had. <sup>18</sup>Parab kye o dɔru i Rig. A hig syoŋg mod ba tyoma ma i Kirti, da nog tod ndwom hig syoŋg. <sup>19</sup>Wa zhito, i Kirti Rig hig syoŋg mazhe to tyoma, wang ban urwa me ti a rā iwo nne. A nog tod tyom wa hig syoŋg.

<sup>20</sup>Nyangma ba tung tog tise ba ndwom Kirti, kuse me ta wɔg mog i tod. Ti kod nzhin, ityetyo Kirti: "Nhig syoŋg min to Rig!" <sup>21</sup>Ate Kirti kuse byang meba nog ityetyo nswid mod nne. Wase nedim e wang nya nswid nne. Ana weyo dadi te tod tise ryagryag Rig imwing ma.

## Chapter 6

<sup>1</sup>Nzirl bawoma, ti kōd nzhin tō ndong tya nya Rig mē tyang myarl tya o nne kuse gyegyeme. <sup>2</sup>A reto, "I meg nyada anog nzhin tong ma, ityorig tya tyosyed azo nzhina." Nyen, nyangma wa se meg nyada. Nyen, nyangma wa se meg tya tyosyed. <sup>3</sup>Tyang ted tyitya hyod za ityi nung, tyang tō ndwom mod a hwyenko. <sup>4</sup>Kye nya nyangma, ti ding tyomod ityo parab nya mod, tō ti se gwan Rig. Tod ba ndwom ma ase shed syong, to syc hwyan, gun gwō ryōm, hwyan, <sup>5</sup>iryub, nyang i zhāru, ikyom, nya ndwom hwerl, tug tang kunang, i zhong, <sup>6</sup>i ryagryag, izhi, syid syon, nya nyada, imwing Pwarr Zhib, imwing nyung wa didyang. <sup>7</sup>Tod gwan ma ase irwe didyang, i hwerl Rig. Ti seto kye kyom wa sye ryagryag wa wō ryi to wōg myarl. <sup>8</sup>Ti na ndwom wa myarl to wa gun myarl, i kya to tyeb. Ba nyang tod tō tise ba rwan amame tise ba didyang. <sup>9</sup>Ti na ndwom mē bang zhi tod nne aba ni zhi tod. Ti na ndwom mē ti kyung nne-Tōl- ti ni syeto tyosyed. Ti na ndwom mē ba zhōm tod nne a wang se wa yarl tod kyu. <sup>10</sup>Ti na ndwom mē tyang gwō ryōm nne, ti gwog i koyen meg. Ti na ndwom mē ba yā nne, ti banung base ba kyob. Ti na ndwom mē bagung seto kyenung nne ati seto parab kye. <sup>11</sup>Ti a re parab didyang i zhīn, Korontiyawa, a disyong mod se byuba. <sup>12</sup>Disyon min wang se nyada itoda, do ni na kye mē disyong min ding zhīn nne. <sup>13</sup>Nyangma ti nyung a to hwamod-Mi re mē to mbweng nne-nbub syong min mpirid. <sup>14</sup>Ndong sye zhīga dud to bagun zhi Rig. Yen hwyod tyo te a isye ryagryag seto byag ryōbsag? Ye zyen a gworl setowo ba gbyorr a? <sup>15</sup>Ye zyerl nyung a Kirti seto Baliya? Ga ye wyod tyo te ase imwing nisyag to nigunsag? <sup>16</sup>A yen nyung hwa ase i bang Rig to wa kyom rig? Do tod ase rwad Rig ni tyosyed, yedme Rig re nne dat: "Mi syōng imwing man ni zirl imwing man. Mi sye Rig man, aba sye nisid mu." <sup>17</sup>Nyangma, "Doru imwing man, adi se tyung a," me Tingōng re nne. "Dong tyed wōg i kini mē wang kerl nne, ami tya o nyada. <sup>18</sup>Mi sye nzhin Te, ani sye nzemu to nvemu, "mē Tingōng Nityo parab re nne.

## Chapter 7

<sup>1</sup>Ba nyung, tun mε ti seto ryob nung nne ti nyan tyomod i kyenī mε bate tod ti seto ryig i hwamod to zhib mod nne. Ti ham sye syoŋg pwarr ba i tye sisid Rig a.<sup>2</sup>Mmε tod hwi! Tyang ben rā nung. Tyang ben gwɔnung iryɔ ga nang syed nung.<sup>3</sup>Wang se ku zhitɔ kǎ nzhin ani re kye o. Mi a ted nzhin tɔ nzhina se disyon mod, ti tarr kung ā ati tarr nang ā.<sup>4</sup>Mi ted disyon mab nzhin, mi su to mwarr. Mi seto hwyog mab ko yedme ti sɔ hwyan nne.<sup>5</sup>Mε ti yebi ryerl Makidoniya nne, hwa mod wang sɔngsug. Kye nya wa zhitɔ, ti se i hwyan kan wodirl ba ryun wa mazhe to sisid wa mwing.<sup>6</sup>Do Rig, wana wung bagun seto syed, ti heg syid disyon megi me Tirud rerl nne.<sup>7</sup>Wang na i sye irerl mani agan wa Rig nog tod syed. Ase hyeg syedi me Titud heg nzhin nne. A ding tod ityo nyung i mε ni nyung o nne, syon dyarl min, to syumi mab mε ni seto wo imi nne. Mi gwog mab.<sup>8</sup>Mi zhitɔ ngba nkpung muni nog zhin dyarl disyon, myang dyarl disyon ba. Do dyarl disyon mu se megi mε ngba nkpung muni rerl nzhin nne. A ni seto dyarl disyon wa vweng meg.<sup>9</sup>Nyangma mi gwɔ ryɔm, wang se ku zhitɔ ni seto dyarl disyon, do dyarl disyon mini shorl heg shi tya urwa min. Ni heg tɔ dyarl disyon wa me Rig nyung nne, nyang te hwyan gyem ityomod ba.<sup>10</sup>Do dyarl disyon wa Rig shorl nisid hed shi tya urwa ma to wa hyeg tyosyed mε wang ryetɔ nyazhi nne. Dyarl disyon wa mazhe, shorl kyu nye.<sup>11</sup>Ntɔ mε gbed kye me dyarl disyon ɔ shorl nzhin mε wa Rig nyung nne. Yena se gbed kyenī mε ate zhin gun seto urwa. Yena se ngärl mini, to sisid min, to nyung min, to nya min, to nyung tɔ ba na didyang! I parab koyen kye ni ding tɔ nyang seto urwa ityo kye o.<sup>12</sup>Ga mi byerl nzhin, myang bwerl ityo ni urwa, ga ni sys hwyan ityo nedī me anog nung hwyan nne. Mi bwerl ku zhitɔ ni syeto didyang ityomod dadi ding ityi Rig.<sup>13</sup>Ma weyo wa ti a heg hwerl. Ti fū ba hywɔ ryɔm moda, ti gwog mab ityetyo Titud' hyɔg, do zhib mani te nzhin parab ni gwɔ ryɔm.<sup>14</sup>Do mε mi wod ngehog awo ityomin, myang seto nhwya. I bang nung, yedme parab kini mε ti ding kuse didyang, wyod ngehog mod ityo Titud yebi sye didyang.<sup>15</sup>Nyung mani ye nzhin se mab, me a sum inyog tyomin parab, yedme ni ta o nne to sisid ba hwa nyung a. <sup>16</sup>Mi gwog do mi a nyung a nzhina to didyang.

## Chapter 8

<sup>1</sup>Ti nyung ni zhi, ba zemodi, ityo nya Rig me tyang myarl tya nne meba nog shi kyod wa Masedoniya nne. <sup>2</sup>Imeg syadto wa syo hwyan, imwarr man me ayad nne ma mwing ya man wa ba heg kyob inyog tyarr wog serl. <sup>3</sup>Do mi nog disyang ntso ba nog tod mab ma kakid hwerl man, nang yedme hwerl se nne. To nyung man. <sup>4</sup>Ba kod ba mab to ti song ti zhug iba imwing ndwom hyen rwe Rig i ba syag. <sup>5</sup>We wang se yedme ti nyung nne. Kini me ti na nne, i mumad ba yarl tyoman nog Tingong. Ada herl bi yarl tyoman nog tod inyung Rig. <sup>6</sup>Ti kod Titud, me wo amad ndwomo nne, da yarl o hed tyerl wa nyog tyarr wog serl nzhina. <sup>7</sup>Do ni na nyada i parab kye- i didyang, to rwe, to izhi, to parab nya kye nyada, to imwing nyung min ityo mod. Isong izhitso ni na nyada i kye o parab. <sup>8</sup>Mi re kye o wang se to ti te nzhin dirr. Kye nya wa zhitso, mi re weyo syad didyang min to i nyung min ni yarl sad to nyung nya nisid min. <sup>9</sup>Do ni zhi nya Rig me tyang myarl hyego nne wani Tingong Yeso Kirti. Ase ku zhitso a seto kyob, ityetyo mod a yebi sye ni ya, dadi se ku zhitso imwing ya mani ati se ba kyob. <sup>10</sup>Ityo kye o mi nyog nzhin dyam me a hwyem nzhin nne. Tyosye zing amun nyangma, nyang na i myad nya kyenung, do ni nyung nya o. <sup>11</sup>Nyangma nterl o. Yedme seto wa nya o ma zani nne, nyarl heg tyerl a, yedme ni nyung nne. <sup>12</sup>Do me ni nyung nya kye o, kye rirad ase to kye tya. dong da se kye me nung setowo, da dong sye i kini me wang setowo nne. <sup>13</sup>Ityo ndwomo wang se ku zhitso dong banung da heg syongsug ada te nzhin hwyos hwyan. Kye nya wa zhitso, ndong nya zyotyo. <sup>14</sup>Ihyeg mab min nyangma i nyog ba kini me ba zhab nne. Isong dong ihyeg mab man aba nog zhin tige, ni tun zyotyo ma mwining. <sup>15</sup>A se me ase ibyerl a: "Ni syeto wo ma mab wang seto nang kyenung, a nedim me a seto wo ma kwe nne wang zhab kanang." <sup>16</sup>Do ti gwog i Rig, me wa ted i syon Titud' nya didyang me mi setowo izhin. <sup>17</sup>Do wang na i tya ryem min agan, do aseto didyang a ityomani. A ye izhin to nyung ma. <sup>18</sup>Ti tarr tomo ba zemodi ma me ba tebo i parab shi kyod i ndwomi me ana wa hyen rwe Rig nne. <sup>19</sup>Wang na i sye weyo agan, do ba shi kyodi a tun o da zirl itoda idwom nyog tyarr wog serl o. Weyo ase wa myarl Tingong tyoma to nyung nya mod ti kwem zhe ma. <sup>20</sup>Ti sorl wa ryetso nung i vyung ityo tyarr wog serl o me ti na nne. <sup>21</sup>Ti na nyada ti na kini me a seto myarl nne, wang na i sye ityi Tingong agan, do ityi nisidi tige. <sup>22</sup>Ti se shi tyom zemod nung bawoma. Ti a zhang syado to, ati hego ku seto syong wa nya ndwomi. Nyang ma anyung ndwomo mab ityo didyang me asetowo i zhin nne. <sup>23</sup>Do wa Titud, ni dwom mu ase to ni nya ndwom wa mwin. I wa ba zemodi, shi kyod a tom ba. Ba se to gbed wa Kirti. <sup>24</sup>Mito nsad ba nyung mini, ni sad i shi kyodi kye tye ti wod ngehog ityomin.

## Chapter 9

<sup>1</sup>Ityo ndwom wa ba syag, wang se dirr ami bwerl i znhin. <sup>2</sup>Mi zhi ityo kini me ni zhab nne, me wa mi wod ng̃ehog a i nisid Makidoniya. Mi ding ba tō Akaya ba terl parab kye mani tun nyeri. Nya min ate mab man heg hwa shed. <sup>3</sup>Nyangma i a tom ba zemodi dadi se ku zhitō iryub ng̃ehog mod ityo min dagun se gegeme, ni ba di song shom ba. <sup>4</sup>Ga a iryad, me ni Makidoniya ye tomi wang yebi tyō kenung aku ba se tod kye nhwya, myang re kenung ityomin kunang syag syong mu nzhin. Wate mi tō arad ami ase dirr a mi re to ba zemodi da ye nzhin ni na kye ni nyada shom kini me ni nya yedme ni r̃obnung nne. Wa tye aku seto nung rirad, da dong zhitō ti hod i hwerl. <sup>5</sup>Kini me mi re nne wa zhitō: nedī a tub terl song nne a i kyōg kyere terl song, a nedī me da zhab nung rirad nne a i kyōg nung rirad. <sup>6</sup>Dong koyen nisid da nog yedme a ted i disyon ma nne. Dong da dong i dyarl disyon ga ku zhitō ase syeda. Do Rig nyung ni byub wōg. <sup>7</sup>A Rig seto myarl wa tye nung rirad da fū wo ma mab, dong da zhitō, koyen meg, i parab kye wo hyeg kini me wo zhab nne. Weyo sye mono di fū nya nyada. <sup>8</sup>Ase yedme ase ibyerl ā: "A yarl kyōb mani gab da nog ba yā. Isye ryagrag ma se wa gigiba." <sup>9</sup>Nedi me wa nog ni yārl bye da tub a borodi wa kyerye, wa i nyog da fū byeni ma wa tyub. A i fyū kyōg kyerye wa ryagryag. <sup>10</sup>Wo isye ni kyōb i koyen nkim di ba se ni byub wōg. Weyo i shorl hwyōg ye i Rig imwing mod. <sup>11</sup>Do wa nya ndwomo ni wang na i sye nyog ba syag kini me ba zhab nne. A shorl kye mab ye wa hwyōg i Rig. Ityetyo me ba yarl nzhin sad nne da tō ndwom mi, nzhin tige i nyog Rig myarl ni sag ryemmin nyada ityo rwe Kirti. Nzhin tige ni nyog Rig myarl i byub wōg min iba to parab nisidi. <sup>12</sup>Ba nyung tyō nzhin, ada se shi kyudyid ityo min. Ba na kye o ni ityetyo gbed myarl wani Rig me tyang myarl hyego nne me wa se ityo min. <sup>13</sup>Dong hwyog dase wa Rig to nyog gbeg kye!

## Chapter 10

<sup>1</sup>Mi, Bulud, mi tyomu a kod nzhin, imwing dyem tyo to nya syuma wa Kirti. Mi se nyada me mi se nzhina, ani wod ngeshog i nzhin me mi se gban nzhina. <sup>2</sup>Mi kod nzhin to, me mi se nzhina, myang zhab wyod ngeshog tyoty় mu. A mi dam to a ryad ami wod ngeshog i banung i me ba yarl to ti nyang imwing hwa.<sup>3</sup>Ga ti zirl imwing hwa, tyang kom yedme mahwa se nne. <sup>4</sup>Do kye nyirl mod wang se wa mahwa. Kye nya wa zhitৼ, ba seto hwerl i Rig wa ryud kye nshatug. Ba shorl bying gyem ye rye wa syada bin me wang se i nkim nne<sup>5</sup>Tod tige ti rud gbed nshatug me ba zhorl da hu iyo izhi Rig. Ti yarl parab dyam shorl wa syag rwe Kirti. <sup>6</sup>Do ti shi syong shom wa ryub ba nya urwa, me nya nyada min si ikakid.<sup>7</sup>Nyen kini me ase ityi min nne. Me nung a to kuse i Kirti, dong da sum nyangma to yedme kuse imwing Kirti nne yedme ti se nne i. <sup>8</sup>Do mi wod ngeshog wa vwen hwed i myarl mod, me Tingong nog tod ti zhod nzhin hed tosu ma do wang se wa ryud nzhin, nhwya wang ryerl i.<sup>9</sup>Myang nyung dong da se ku zhitৼ mi nog nzhin sisid ma ngba nkpung muni. <sup>10</sup>Banung reto, "Ngya nkpung ba rad da se nyada, ngerere aku kan hwerl. Rwe mani wang se wa hwyo."<sup>11</sup>Dong nisido da zhitৼ kini me ase imwing rwe ngba nkpung modi nne megi me tyang se nzhina wa sye nya mod me ti ye zhin. <sup>12</sup>Tyang mun heg song gbang ma nhurl modi ga ti yarl tyomod sad to ba tyeb tyoman. A me ba yarl tyoman sad ba tyomana ada yarl tyoman sad to hwaman, bang zhi kyenung. <sup>13</sup>Tod, yedme ase, tyang wyod ngeshog kunang yedme ase nne. Kye nya wa zhitৼ, ti na i nya wa yedme Rig reto ti na nne, kye nya mebe se gban nzhina nne. <sup>14</sup>Do tyang yarl tyomod mab me ti ye nzhin nne. Ti se zing imwing banung i me ba shorl nzhin rwe Kirti nne.<sup>15</sup>Tyang ben wod ngeshog kunang nya ndwom wa banung. Kye nya wa zhitৼ, ti sudyid wa tyo didyang min te gbed ma dong wa ndwom modi da bub mab, iyo me nyada. Ti sudyid i kye o, ti ba di hen rwe Rig i sweb banung gban. Tyang wyod ngeshog imwing ndwom me banung na i nsong banung nne.<sup>17</sup>"A dong ni wyod ngeshog, da wod ngeshog i Rig."<sup>18</sup>Do wang se nedim a teb tyoma wa ba nogo gbyed. Kye nya wa zhitৼ, asenedi me Tingong tebo nne.

## Chapter 11

<sup>1</sup>Mi nyung tō nya tayī ma dwarf muni nserl syong to mi. <sup>2</sup>Mi te hyub min, hyub wa Rig, tun mē mi ryōb nzhin nung nyog nzhin bwan i nirom zing. Mi ryōb nzhin nung ni zhirl nzhin hed i Kirti mē sag-vergwa nne. <sup>3</sup>Mi yam yedmē ihwya bōrl Hawawu to hwyed mami, a dyam mini tud nzhin hed gong a ni ba dong nyog tyomin i kpe Kirti. <sup>4</sup>Mē nung ye da sad nzhin izhi Yeso nung tyung á to nung mē ti zhug i nzhin nne, a ga ni ta zhib nung tyung á to nung mē ni ta nne, a ga ni ta rwe Rig tyung á to nung mē ni ta nne ni nyung tya bye banung o ni. <sup>5</sup>Mi dam tō mang se hwed i banung mē ba zhō tyoman to gbed ba nya ndwon Rig. <sup>6</sup>Ga myang zhug rwe, mang se ni gun zhug i izhi ba, Tyá sad nzhin izhi ga yen nkim to parab kye. <sup>7</sup>Mi rá mē mi dyem tyomu dong ba zhod nzhin hed tōgsuma? mi ding rwe Rig disyon zing. <sup>8</sup>Mi tā hwyem i banung mē ba nog nne nindi na i nzhin ndwom á. <sup>9</sup>Mē mi seto nzhin ni se i zhab mang se nzhin ryod, ba syag Makidoniya ba bari kini mē mi zhab nne. Ī ga yena tye ī mi a zhug nyang ba tye nzhin ryod. Mi nya hed tyi. <sup>10</sup>Yedmē didyang Kirti se i mi, myang dyong zhod mgba ba i ba Akaya. <sup>11</sup>Yena tye? mang nyung nzhi a? Rig zhi. <sup>12</sup>Kini mē mi na i nne mi nyang nya, ni di serl banung mē ba nyung sye me itod nne i kini mē wa ba zhod mgba ma nne. <sup>13</sup>Bye nisidō ni ba rye rwan ase, ba byɔrl nisid ase, da re rwan tō base ba rye rwe Kirti. <sup>14</sup>Wang se kye yerlnung ase ba, ko natug ma bōrl rwan mē ba nagwan ryagryag ase nne. Nyamani dying kini mē a syag ma nne. <sup>15</sup>Dong ré isong, ba dong yari mi se ni dwarf do ani sye mi se ni dwarf, ntā ī amame dong zhod mgba hwed. <sup>16</sup>Kini mē mi ré to zhod mgba to didyang, mang ré yedmē Rig ré nne ba mi ré mē ni dwarf nne. <sup>17</sup>Tun mē banung zhod mgba i nyōng hwa mi ma tige mi zhod mgba. <sup>18</sup>Ni nyung á to ba dwarf, ni se ti hwyed! <sup>19</sup>Ni nyung á to banung mē ba nyog nzhin hwyan nne, mē a ré wo, dadi na kini mē a nyung nne, mē a zhod mgba a ga a wodo iyid. <sup>20</sup>Dong ré nindi gwō nhwya ni hamī sye serl ni na kye o ni. Mē nung zhod mgba, dong da ré mē ni dwarf nne mima tige mi zhod mgba. <sup>21</sup>Ba se Ibraniyawa? mi ma tige, ba se Iserela a? mi se tige, ba mbweng Ibrahim ase a? mi ma tige. <sup>22</sup>Ba se gwan Kirti (mi ré mē mi a sorr syon nne) mi se ndwom ryōb kyu, i zharu i ryub mē bang zhi syad nne, ma tō nkyu mab. <sup>23</sup>Mi heg ryub nkyen syōgyad ma targ i wōg Yahudawa. <sup>24</sup>Za tad ba rubi to ngyen, ba tagi to tita za zing, za tad mi hwyenko i mg bog masid, mi kunang i nneg i tug zing. <sup>25</sup>Mi zhang nya zyirl, ni ko i hwyan muntug, i hwyan ba zhib, i hwyan nisid mu, i hwyan bagun sa tā Rig, i hwyan ba sweb, i hwyan ba sye i mbarl, i hwyan ba Nneg, i hwyan ba rye rwan. <sup>26</sup>Mi ana gwan ndwom, mang kunang tug, i zhong to tyōkyorl, ni sorl nung korl i vyevyema ni gwō sid, ni nyang nhwyē-nhwyed. <sup>27</sup>To dyong nang banung ī gwō vyerl i parab hwi kyudyid. <sup>28</sup>Wana se tō, mang se tō a? mē ba nyung dong hwyenko, wang veri ba. <sup>29</sup>Mē mi zhod mgba mi zhod mgba i kini mē wa sad isye tō muni nne. <sup>30</sup>Rig to Te wani Tingōng Yeso, ni tya nung rirad wa gigiba, nzhi tō mang ré rwan ba. <sup>31</sup>I Damaskod, gwomna i tyum tum Aretad tod sweb Damaskod dadi fun ī. <sup>32</sup>Ba zirr i nseng i tong ryerl ngū, mi sorl nang iwōg ma.

## Chapter 12

Syeda ase a mi zhod mgba, ga wang byari kenung. Tyotyi to syad hyurr i kpe Tingong. <sup>2</sup>Mi zhi ronung me tyonsye gworr ma nad me ba mun nne, ga i nyong hwa aga i zhib, mang zhi, Rig zhi to ba yarl o hed surung wa twad a.<sup>3</sup>Mi zhi nedoni ga i nyonghwa aga i Zhib, mang zhi, Rig a zhi. <sup>4</sup>ba yarl o hed parab ku gwō rwe me bang zhi rye, a wang ryad rye nne. <sup>5</sup>I nung nedoni wa mi zhod mgba ma. I nung mu myang zhod mgba ba, se i zhō muni.<sup>6</sup>Me mi nyung zhod mgba, myang sye ni dwarf ba ityetyo mi rye didyang, mi dong zhod mgba a nung ba dam mab nang kini me a to aga da gwō i mi nne. <sup>7</sup>Dadi zobima zhi zhod mgba ityetyo gbed syad tyotyi, ba zhod i to ntyn i hwa, ni tyom natug dong da bari iryo, ni ba di dong zhod mgba.<sup>8</sup>Za tad wa mi kōd Tingong ityo kye o ni. <sup>9</sup>Do a retj, myarl mu se wo mab, hwerl i tye wo se ninyada isye nzhō mini dong di zhod mgba i zhō muni, dong hwerl Kirti a song i mi.<sup>10</sup>Mi a ta ga yenke i sye zhō muni ityetyo Kirti, i kyā, i hwyan, i kyag, dem gun gwō ryom, megī me mi se zhō nne wa hwerl ye i mi ma.<sup>11</sup>Mi a yebi sye ni dwarf! nzhina tye ī sye ni dwarf, nzhin a tebi, mang se veng hwed iyid ba retj ba se gbed ba tyotyi nne, ko to me mang se kenung nne. <sup>12</sup>Kpya didyang wa ni rye ba tyotyi ba nawo i mwing mini to hyabkyu, kpya mab to kye yerlyid to wa yerlnung. I yen nkim wa ni se i sin nkib kyudyid? aga yedme mang se i nzhina ryod i nne? so i mi mantog i urwa o ni.<sup>14</sup>Ntō! mi se nyung ye i nzhin wa twad mang sye i nzhin ryod ba, do mang zhab kye min ba, mi zhab nzhin, wang se mbweng a yarl hwyan ba yirl ba , ba yirl bá ba yarl hwyan nbweng man. <sup>15</sup>Mi gwō ryom yun ni yun ityo tyosyed min me ni nyung zhin nne, ga nang nyung i?<sup>16</sup>Yedme ase nne, mang nog nzhin ryod do hwyed ami seto woma, mi a bɔrl zhin na. <sup>17</sup>A ga mi kwag nzhin i ba nedī me mi tom nzhina nne a?<sup>18</sup>Mi tom Titud dong da ye i nzhin, to zemodo ni to wo. Titud kwag nzhin a? wang se zhib zing wa zirl ba tod a, a wang se nkim zing wa ti sag a?<sup>19</sup>Ni tō meg me ti yun i shi dying nzhi kye o ni, i kpe Rig, mbweng mod, ti re tidi nog nzhin shed za.<sup>20</sup>Mi yam tō me mi ye myang hyeg nzhin yedme mi nyung nne. Mi yam tō nyang tyo i yedme ni nyung nne. Mi yam tō syada bin i syī, tyehyub, ngärl, nya wa nyung tyo, tyed hwa zhodtyo, to ryud.<sup>21</sup>Mi yam tō me mi herl ye, Rig muni itye mi seto dyem tyo ityi min. Mi yam tō mi hwyo ngärl to ba nswid me ba na nswid izani nne, da kag tya urwa mani isye ryiryig to nya nshonshon to nyung kye gunrad mani me ba na nne.

## Chapter 13

<sup>1</sup>Za tad o ni me mi ye nzhin nne. "Me ba tum nung i kyenung se ba heg nisid hā ga tad me ba sī da tō to yid nne."  
<sup>2</sup>Mi a ding banung me ba rā me mi heda hyed wa nhwā, dong ré isong tō me mi ye myang dyong ba.<sup>3</sup>Mi ding zhin tyetyo ni zhab kini me wa syad nzhin tō Kirti se i mi nne. Wang se tō nzhina, do ase to hwerl nzhin.<sup>4</sup>Ba kan o gan kyan hwerl, ada seto tyosyed i hwerl Rig. Tod ma ti kan hwerl imwing ma, do ti nyang towo i hwerl Rig me ase nzhina nne.<sup>5</sup>Nyen tyomin nyada ga ni se imwing diduang. Nsad tyomin tō. Nang ben zhi kye o tō Yeso Kirti se imwing min a?se me ni hwēnko syad tō ni nne.<sup>6</sup>Mi dam tō ni syum tō tang hwyēnko syad tō ni ba.<sup>7</sup>Nyangma ti kōd Rig tō nyang rya. Myang kōd Rig tō ti dyōru imwing syad tō ni ba. Kye nya wa zhītō, mi kōd tō ni nya kini me arad nne, izanun i sye me tya hwyēnko syad tō ni nne.<sup>8</sup>Tyang zhi nya kyenung wa miming ityo disyang ba, se ityo didyang ī.<sup>9</sup>Ti gwog me ti kan hwerl a zhin se to hwerl nne. Kyōd modi wase ku zhītō ni se nyada.<sup>10</sup>Mi bwerl nzhin kye o me mi se gbang nzhina nne, me mi di ye ni se ba nzhina, a mang rye vuvung nzhina i nya ndwom to myarl mu-me Tingōng bari nne, ni ba di zhod nzhin, wang sue wa yab nzhin serl.<sup>11</sup>I tyerl mani, ba zemodi, ngwog! Ndewom hyerl kō ikid, nhan ni terl, nyung a to hwamin, nsong nyada. A Rig me wase nyung to syōng nyada nne da se nzhin.<sup>12</sup>Nkab koyen nisid to tyub ngyeg wa pwarr.<sup>13</sup>Parab ba syag Rig kab nzhin.<sup>14</sup>Dong myarl Rig me tyag myarl hyego nne wa ni Tingoo Yeso Kirti, to nyung Rig, to wyod tyo te was Pwarr Zhib dase nzhina parab min.

## Galatians

## Chapter 1

<sup>1</sup>Bulud to ni nya ndwom me wang dōru i nisid ga song ndwom nisid nne. do i Yeo Kirti Rig Te me a zhodo i mwings b a kung nne,<sup>2</sup>A mbweng mod b sye to wo hedi ba syg i galatiyaw<sup>3</sup>Dong Rirad Rig to syōngninyda me a dōru i Rig Te a Tengōng Yeso kirti nne da se nzhīna,<sup>4</sup>Wo me a nog tyom ityetyo nswid mod dadi ta tod i wōg namad kab wa reng-ō nne, to nung Rig Te mod,<sup>5</sup>Ma wo-a parab gbyed se. do da sī amēmē.<sup>6</sup>A se mi kye yerl nung me nīkan ma i zizing ma nog nedī me wa zhō nzin i mwings nya rirad ma da shorl kirti nne. Ase mi kye hya nung me nī herl nog tong to rwē had nne,<sup>7</sup>Wang se tō rwē Rig nung sī tyung-ā, do nisid banung sī me ba zhod ryung d nyung syārl rwē wa kirti ni.<sup>8</sup>Do ga tod ga ba tyom Rig i surung-a ni dyīng nzhīn kenung tyungā to nung me ti ding nzhin nne, dong gunrad da sago.<sup>9</sup>Kakid me ti re i tyi min nne, wa mī herl nī re, nung ni hyen nzhin rwē Rig nung tyung-ā to nung me nī ta nne, dong gun rad da sago.<sup>10</sup>Do mī zhab tye wōg nisid a ga wa Rig? mī nyung nya nyung nisida? mini ni nyung nya nyung nisid, de mang se gwan kirti.<sup>11</sup>Do mī nyung nzhin nī zhi mbweng mod, tō rwē Rig me mī hēn nne wang se wa nisid.<sup>12</sup>Mang ta-o i nisid a bang zhug mi go. Nang-a me hwyurr a se ye mi I Yeso kirti<sup>13</sup>Nī gwō syōng zhē mu wa meg me mī se i mwings syōng yahudawa nne, me mī zhōm ba syag Rig nne me a nang syad a me mī nyung ryudo nne.<sup>14</sup>Mī nab i syōng zhē wa yahudwa nang mab me ba se nakab mu nne, mōnō a se sasag mu i nya syōng zhē wa Te mu.<sup>15</sup>Do me Rig me wa tun-i sag i mwings ye ya mu, a me a zhō-ī i mwings nya rirad ma nne,<sup>16</sup>A gwō ninyad hwurr zī-ā i mwings mu, nidi hēn rwē ma i mwings b gun sa ta rwē Rig, mang na hwa nyung wa hyeg nyōng to nzhī.<sup>17</sup>Mang hed ushelima wa hyeg ba nya ndwom Rig i tyi mu. nang a me, ī mun ko larabawa tera nī herl ko Dimasku.<sup>18</sup>Tera me tyonsyē tad mun nne, mī mun ko ushelima nīdi hyeg izhi kefad nī song to wo wa torig gworr ma tong.<sup>19</sup>A mang tō zing i mwings ba nya ndwom Rig do Yakubu, zema tengōng-i.<sup>20</sup>Mī ding zhin to didyang i tyi Rig mang re rwan.<sup>21</sup>Tera nī mun ko gwarr suriya to kilikiya.<sup>22</sup>Mang se nisid me b syag kirti ma yahudiya ni zhi nne.<sup>23</sup>Ba nā-ī gwō tō, rōni me a zhōm tod i meg nung nne, nyang ma a hēn rwē didyang me a nyung ryudo nne.<sup>24</sup>Ba nog Rig gbyed i tyetyo mu.

## Chapter 2

<sup>1</sup>Tera me tonse gworr ma nad mun nne mī herl ko ushelima to Barabad, nī yarl Titud tī. <sup>2</sup>Mī mun heda ityetyo kini me ba hwurr me nne a nīdi mōg ba rwe Rig me mī hēng i mwing bagun sa ta-o nne. Mī re to bame mī tō ba se hwa gbeg nne i gyan, nīdi zhito iyē mu ni wa g se gyegyeme.<sup>3</sup>Wang se Titud me a se to mi a da se ni heleniyawa nne-a ba te-o dirr syag kpag. <sup>4</sup>Mbweng modcwa rwan ye izhezheng wa nyen yad hwa mod i mwing kirti Yeso. Ba nyung tye tod sye gwan,<sup>5</sup>A tang nog tyo mod iba wa veng meg, dong didyang rwe Rig dadi nyang nzhīna.<sup>6</sup>A ba me ba sevhwa sye gbeg nne ( kini me ba se nne wang mi kenung, Rig wang na nyung tyo) Ba me mī retō ba se hwa sye gbeg nne, bang fu mi kenung a.<sup>7</sup>I juyen nung ba tō to ba bari rwe Rig me mī shorl i ba sa sag ba kpag nne, kakid me ba nog Bitud rwe Rig da shorl i ba sa sag ba kpag nne. <sup>8</sup>Do Rig me wa na ndwom i mwing Bitud i sye ni nya ndwom Rig to yarl rwe Rig hedi ba sa sag ba kpag nne, wa na ndwom i mwning mu hedi bagun sa ta rwe Rig.<sup>9</sup>Me Yakubub, kefad to Yona me ba tō ba zhi tō ba zhod shi tyeb nne, tō zhi rirad me ku se to mi nne, ba nog wōg ryi man wa tarr zīrl i barabad to mi. Ba na a meme tidi mun hedi bagun sa ta rwe Rig, a ba ba myun hedi banung me ba sag ba kpag nne. <sup>10</sup>Ba kōd ba da sani syum to ba ya agan, a wa se kini me mī se to sasag nya nne.<sup>11</sup>A kefad mun ko antakiya, mang nyung wo ma i tyi ma ityetyo ba re to wang se to rirad. <sup>12</sup>Desong nisid banung dōru i song Yakubu, kefad se shi rye to bagun sa ta rwe Rig. Me nisid-ō ye nne a ku dong da zhorl-a iba. a te sisid banung me ba nyung tō a sag kpag nne.<sup>13</sup>Nang yahudawa ni shige zhorerl i mwining nyog isye rwani shige. ta Barabad tī ba gboho zhōg i mwining nyog isye rwani shige. <sup>14</sup>Do me mī tō nya man wang sag didyang wa rwe Rig nne, mī tedi Kefad i tyi parab man nī retō, woni sye bayahude a di a di nyang me ni gun sa ta rwe Rig nne, wo nyeni-a diba te ni gun sa ta rwe Rig syeda snyang me bayahude ne?<sup>15</sup>Todi tyo mod ti se yahudawa i yirl kang se bangun sa ta rwe Rig ba nswid. <sup>16</sup>To meme ni, ti zhito nunung wanguni hwyeng i tyetyo izhi syōng zhe do i didyang i mwining Kirti. Toda shige ti ye i dudyang i mwining Yeso kirti tidi hweng i didyang mwining kirti wang se i ndwom wa ryōb sag. do i ndwom wa ryōbsag nunung a guni nyang.<sup>17</sup>De tini zhab hwyeng i Rig a ba hyeg tod ti se ba nswid, Kirti ni nyung-a to nswida? wang se ame ga hwed! <sup>18</sup>Do mini mye kini me mī tib zhōg i ma nne, de mi-ā dirl ni byag ryōb sag-i. <sup>19</sup>Do ma ryōbsag mī ku i ryōbsag, nīdi nya-nyang wa Rig.<sup>20</sup>Mī-a ku to kirti. kang se mi-a nyang do kirti me a se i mwining mu nne. syōng mu i mwining hwa nyang ma se wa didyang i mwining vweng Rig, me a nyung-i da nog tyoma yē mima nne. <sup>21</sup>Mang yarl rirad Rig zhōg i gyan, do anibsa se ku zhito ba hyeg syōng ryaryag i mwining ryōbsag, de Kirti ku kyu gyem.

## Chapter 3

<sup>1</sup>Halatiyawa ba dwarfl, wana sa bɔrl zhina? i tyi yid min a ba kurl Yeso ma. <sup>2</sup>We-ɔ a nā-ĩ sye kini me mī nyung zhi nzhin nne. Nī ta zhibi to ndwom ryɔbsaga a ga i kini me nī gwɔ nne? <sup>3</sup>Nī se ba dwarfl-a? me nī mad to zhib nne, nī hyerl ye tyerl to hwa-a?<sup>4</sup>Nī te gwyān kye mabi gyegyeme-a? <sup>5</sup>O wo ni nyog nzhin zhib da na gbed kye ni na mē i mwing min to ndwom ryɔb saga ga gwyo rwe didyang?<sup>6</sup>Kakid me Ibirahim nog didyang to Rig a ba zhodo wɔg wa sye ni ryaryag nne, <sup>7</sup>Ma nkim zizing ma, nzhito ba nyog didyang, mbweng Ibirahim ase. <sup>8</sup>Rwe Rig, a to tyi ku zhi to Rig i hwyem bangun sa ta-o i nkim nyog didyan, wa se rye me ba dēni ding Ibirahim nbe, ku zhitɔ, ma wo-a parab mwi i hyeg rirad. <sup>9</sup>A mēme, ba didyang ba hyeg rirad to i birahim ni didyang.<sup>10</sup>Banung me ba tarr ma i ndwom ryɔbsag nne ba se i wɔg miming, mɔnɔ-a ase ibyerl-ã. Miming sag nedī me wang sag parab kte me ba se i mwing hwa ibyerl wa ryɔbsag nne. <sup>11</sup>Nyang ma ase ngerere ku zhitɔ nung wanguni hyeg itya Rig i nkim syag ryɔb sag, do ba sye ryaryag i sye i nkim nyog didyang. <sup>12</sup>Do ryɔb sag i wang se wa didyang ase, nang-a mē, nedī me a na ndwom ryɔb sag nne a sye ryɔba to ba.<sup>13</sup>Kirti ta tod i wɔg miming wa ryɔb sag i nkim yarl tyoma nog, do ase ibyerl-ã, gunrad sag nedī me a zhɔg Rig nne. <sup>14</sup>Dong riradi Ibirahim dadi ye tyo bangun sa ta Rig i mwing Kirti Yeso, dadi se to i nyog didyang, ti tya ryɔbnung wa zhib<sup>15</sup>Mbweng mod, dong hani rye nzhina i rye nisid. i ndwom wa nisid, nung wang nyano zhɔg ga da fu kenung a, me ba ni sa seno to ryɔbsag nne. <sup>16</sup>Nyangma i tyo ryɔb nung me ba re to Ibirahim to ni gyeg ma nne. bang reto ba gyeg ma parab do zing i nwing gyeg ma, me wa se kirti nne. <sup>17</sup>Nyang ma kini me mī re nne wa zhitɔ, ryɔbsag me a ye i ma tyons̄ 430 nne, wabg nyan ryɔbnung me Rig na nne. <sup>18</sup>Do kyɔb ni sye i ryɔbsag nne , wang ni ye i nkim ryɔb nung. do Rig nog Ibrahim i ryɔb nung.<sup>19</sup>De yena se rwad ryɔb sagi? ba te-o ma wa dirl tun urwa dɔru, ye meg ni dyɔru i gbyeg Ibirahim me wa ba na ryɔb i yɛ nne., ba te ryɔb sag i syeda i wɔg batyom Rig i nkim ni tyerl i sisyon. <sup>20</sup>Nyangma ni tyerl i sisyon nang ned zing, do Rig zing ase. <sup>21</sup>Wo ryɔb sag i na ndwɔn to ryɔbnung Rig-a? wang se mē ga veng hwed. Do ba ni sa nog ryɔb nung me a-i nyog yosyed nne, de ba sye ryaryag i sye ba syag ryɔb sag. <sup>22</sup>Do rwe Rig a rɔb parab kye me ba se wa nswid. Rig na a mēme dadi se to ryɔbnung ma wa tya tod i nyog didyang to kirti i hyeg rerl i bame ba nyung-a to wo nne<sup>23</sup>Desong i ye didyang, ti se ryɔba i ryɔb sag, ti se kyuda kpe zing hed meg didyang. <sup>24</sup>De ryɔbsagi a se nhwyen zȳrl mod desong kirti ye, ti di hyeg itya i shi nyog didyang. <sup>25</sup>Do nyangma me didyang a ye nne, tang se i wɔg nhwyen zȳrl-ĩ isong. <sup>26</sup>Do nī se mbweng Rig i mwings Yeso kirti.<sup>27</sup>Do oarab min ne ba so nzhin i mwings kirti nne, nī-ã ta Kirti. <sup>28</sup>Bayahudi wang sī, ga heleniyawa, nung wang se ryɔba ga hwyida, nurwom wang sī ga nugwa, Do nī se zing i mwings Kirti Yeso. <sup>29</sup>De ni nī sye kirti, nī se ba gbyeg Ibirahim, i kyɔ ityetyo ryɔbnung.

## Chapter 4

<sup>1</sup>Mī reto ni yarl kyōb, a ni sye vwen , wang se tyung-ā to gwan, ga ase ni sye to gbed mmye. <sup>2</sup>Do ase i wōg ba shorl to ba syado nkim hed meg me tyī-ā i ye nne.<sup>3</sup>Mōnō shige, me ti se mbweng nne ti se ryōba to nkim syōng zhe wa mazhe. <sup>4</sup>A me meg Rig ye nne , Rig tud zī-ā, yirl nugwa, me ba yirl-o i mwing ryōb sag nne. <sup>5</sup>A na we-ɔ wa dadi ta ba sye ryōba i ryōbsag, ti di se mbweng yarl syōng.<sup>6</sup>A ityetyo nī se mbweng, Rig a tud zīyā i disyon mod, ba zhō-o Te.<sup>7</sup>A mēmē nang ni sye gwan, do mbweng a nī se ba yarl kyōb<sup>8</sup>Do ma meg me nyang beng zhi Rig nne, nī se gwan i banung me i ndom sye man bang se Rig wa gigib nne. <sup>9</sup>A nyangma me ni a zhi Rig nne, ga dong reto me Rig a zhi nzhin nne, nī ngyeni-a nī to nī herl sag nkim syōng zhe bang se to song fyung nne? Nī nyung herl se ryōba isong a?<sup>10</sup>Nang nyung-a tyorig to nhwa had to meg ikyod ga rigwya to tyonsyē da mun nzhin! <sup>11</sup>Nī bari sisid a ku se to ndwom mu nzhina se ndwom gyem.<sup>12</sup>Mī kōd nzhin, nbweng mod nī se me mi ne, do mī :se me nzhin ne. nyang na mi miming. <sup>13</sup>Nī se to izhi tō i mwings gun gwō nyada a mī hen nzhin rwe i meg wa mumadi. <sup>14</sup>To sye ku zhi tō iryō mu tye nyang gwō ryōm, nyang tō-ī tō gyem ga nī kagi. nang-a me ni tā-ī me se tō mī se ni tyom Rig, me mī se Yeso kirti-a tyoma ne.<sup>15</sup>Mara-a, tya rirad mini sī nyangma? Mī ding nzhin tō nini sa na me, ni-a sa zug yid mini bari. <sup>16</sup>De nyama mi-a herl nī dirl nīdwōn min nyangma ityetyo mī ding nzhin didyang-a?<sup>17</sup>Ba se to sasag wa gbyob nzhin ye ba isong, wang se ga wa rirad. Ba nyung tō gab tod nzhina nī ba di se ba ba sasag. <sup>18</sup>A se kye rirad a wo na sasag i tyo kye rirad, wang se tō ga me mi nā-īvsye nzhina a gan.<sup>19</sup>Mbweng mu, mī se i mwings vyerl wa yirl i nzhin hed meg me kirti i hyeg shi syōng i mwings min nne. <sup>20</sup>A se tō mī se i mwings min nyangma a ni-a sa wod kwōd mu dirl do mī ro syon to nya min.<sup>21</sup>Nding-i, nzhin me ni nyung nyang ryōba i ryōbsag nne, nyang beng gwō ryōbsag-i-a?<sup>22</sup>Do ase ibyērl-ā ku zhītō Ibirahim se to nurwon mena hā, zing wa nugwa gwan a zing wa gun se gwan. <sup>23</sup>A nung me a yirl to nugwa gwan nne se yirl wa hwa do yirl nugwa gun se gwani se wa ryōbnung.<sup>24</sup>Kye-ɔ i sye ke rye ityo, do mba ni i tyo ryōbnung mena hā a ba se. zing sin tyitya sinai ase i mwi larabawa. <sup>25</sup>Wa se syad tō wa ushelima nyangma do wo to mbwīrā ba se isye gwan.<sup>26</sup>Do ushelima me a se i watyo nne a se to yad hwa, a wa se zhīnmod.<sup>27</sup>Do ase ibyērlā, nse to mwarg nzhin mba kyurl ba gun yirl vwen. nzhod kwōd wa mwarg, nzhin me nang te gwyān i vyerl wa yirl nne. i tyetyo mbweng gwa me ba nyeno dong nne ba nang wa nugwa sye to nurwom.<sup>28</sup>Do nzhin mbweng mod, nī se mbwen ryōb nung me Ishaku ne. <sup>29</sup>Ma megī, nung me ba yirl-o i hwa nne zhōm nung me ba yirl-o i zhib nne.mōnō ase nyangma<sup>30</sup>Do yena Rwe Rig re? ham nugwa gwani to zīyā. Do ze nugwa gwani wang gyab kyōb to nugwa gun se gwani. <sup>31</sup>Amēmē, mbweng mod, tyang se mbweng gwan do wa nugwa gun se gwan.

## Chapter 5

<sup>1</sup>Kirti a hwid tod tidi yad hwa. amemē a nī terl to hwerl, bade nyung-ā nī se gwan isong. <sup>2</sup>Mi Bulud mī re nzhina tō, me nī nyung-ā ba sag nzhin kpag, kirti wang sye nzhin kenung.<sup>3</sup>Mī ding-tyo isong i ga yen nisid me a nog tyoma ba sag-o kpag nne tō a sye wo dirr a wo sag parab ryōb sag-i. <sup>4</sup>Ba tun nzhin wōg i kirti, to ryōbsag a ba myog nzhina, nang tyo nya rirad isong.<sup>5</sup>Do i nkim wa zhib, nkim nyog didyang, ti se to sasag shom tye syon wa ryaryag.<sup>6</sup>I mwing Yeso kirti, ga ni sa sag kpag ga nigun sa sag kpag wang se kenung a se ma wo, do nyog didyang me ku na ndwom i mwining nyung nne. <sup>7</sup>Nī se shi zyīrl nyada, a wana zob nzhin shi nya didyang-a?<sup>8</sup>Vyerl nzhin-ɔ wang se wa nedī me zhō nzhin nee!<sup>9</sup>Veng yidti te parab mum ku zhorl fā. <sup>10</sup>Mī se to tye syon i Te-ngōng tō nang nyunga nī ta nyen nung. nedī me wa verl nzhin nne i hya byang i, ga wana se.<sup>11</sup>Mbweng mod, mini ni hyen bin syag kpag, yēna tye a ba ni zhōmi? ma ke-ɔ, ba tun tyitya wyod za wa kwon gyan-i. <sup>12</sup>I ba vyerl nzhin-i, nyung mu a se tō ba sa se ryam to tyo man.<sup>13</sup>Do ba zhō nzhin wa hyeg yad hwa mbweng mod. do mbade yarl yadhwa min-i ku se nzhin ngan wa nyang i mwining nswid. nang a mē, nse gwan hwa min i mwining nyung. <sup>14</sup>Do parab ryōb sag terl i tye ryōbsag zing: wa se, dirr a se a wo nyung ni sye zhig to wo me tyo mi ne.<sup>15</sup>Do nini nyung nī tā hwa min, jangna a nung ba yarl nzhin mwerl.<sup>16</sup>Do mī reto, zīrl i mwining zhib, wang sye to nyung kye nswid me ba se nne. <sup>17</sup>Do nyung kye nswid na ndwōn to zhib, a nyung kye zhib na ndwōn to nswid. do ba se i mwining ngyīrl to hwa, nīdi rag nya kini me ni<sup>~</sup> nyung nya nne. <sup>18</sup>Do nini zyīrl i mwining zhib nang se wa ryōbsag.<sup>19</sup>Nyangma ndwom nswid se ngerere: gwongwom, shonshong, natug, shonshong disyon,<sup>20</sup>Tyeb kyom Rig, nya twen, vung, tye ngārl mab, tye nhub, nyung tyo, zyīrl tyutuyung,<sup>21</sup>Tye yid, hwya, ngyīrl hwya, to kye banung. Mī :gbob nzhin tong i ma, tō bame ba na kye-ɔ nne bang tyo mwi tyum Rig.<sup>22</sup>Do syum wa zhi wa se, mwarg, syōng nyada, hwa-su, nya nyada, rrirad, nyog didyang,<sup>23</sup>Sye hweg, to hyab hwa shorl; ryōbsag wang na ndwōn to bye kye-ɔ.<sup>24</sup>Banung me ba se wa Yeso kirti nne ba kurl isye man wa nyung kye nswid.<sup>25</sup>Ti ni sye isye zhib, do ti hani zyīrl i zhib shige.<sup>26</sup>Ti dong hyag mog, tye ngārl ryerl i hwa, tye yid i hwa.

## Chapter 6

<sup>1</sup>mbweng mod, me ba fung nisid i shi rya, nzhin me nī se wa zhib nne anī hērē-o ko nkim a i mwings zhib hwa su. ni dam i tyo min, a nī ba hwenko i syad. <sup>2</sup>N'yarl ryod hwa min, amemē a ni tyerl ryōbsag kirti.<sup>3</sup>Do nung ni dyam to ku se kenung a wang se kenung, a bōrl tyo ma. <sup>4</sup>Ga yen nisid a ku nyen ndwoma, me a ryub ked a ku se ma wo agan do kan i nunug. <sup>5</sup>Do ga wani i yarl ryod ma. <sup>6</sup>Nedi me ba zhug wo nne dirr a se aku gab kye rirad to ni zhug. <sup>7</sup>Bade dyong ba bōrl nzhin, bang kpog Rig, do kini me nisid tub nne, wa a yarl wyod te. <sup>8</sup>Do nedim me a tub bye wa nswid nne, ma isye nswidi a yarl ryud. nedim me a tub bye wa zhib nne, ma zhib i a yarl tyosyed wa gyigib ma zhibi. <sup>9</sup>Ti dong zyirr hwa i shi nya rirad, do i meg rirad ti wyod yarl te, me tiri gun tun syon ne. <sup>10</sup>Amemē, me ti hyeg ngān, a ti na i nisid rirad, me wang se banung, ba sye ba nyog didyang.<sup>11</sup>Ntō pad ngba nkpong me mī bwērl nzhin to wōg mu nne. <sup>12</sup>Banung me ba nyung nyog nyen rirad i hwa nne nyung vyerl nzhin a sag nzhin kpag. Ba na kye-ɔ wa dadi hwēng to zhōm wa kwon gyan wa ni kirti. <sup>13</sup>Do wo ba ba syag i tyoman kpag-i ba sag ryōb sag-i, a da nyung tō ba sag nzhin kpag a badi rub ked to hwa min.<sup>14</sup>Do mang ryub ked, do i kwongyan wa Tengōng kirti, me ma wo-a ba yarl mazhe kurl i mi, a mi i mazhe nne. <sup>15</sup>Do syag kpag ga gun sag kpag wang se kenung, do isye had a se. <sup>16</sup>Ba me ba nyang i ryē-ɔ ni nne, dong syōng nyada to gwyo ya da se bama, a isirela wa Rig.<sup>17</sup>Zhorl i nyangma hed tyi, mang nyung nung da bari tyoyarr, do mi yarl rwab Yeso i hwa mu. <sup>18</sup>Dong nya rirad wa Tengōng Yeso kirti da se to zhib min mbweng mod.

## Ephesians

## Chapter 1

<sup>1</sup>Bulud, ni nya ndwom Yesu Kirti to nyung rig, ye nisid ma aba sye ryanryag i əfisəwə, me ba sa ba nya didyang i mwings Yesu Kirti. <sup>2</sup>Rirad sag nzhin to syo ninyada me ku dōru i Rig te a Yeso Kirti nne.<sup>3</sup>Dong Rig, ate Yeso Kirti mod da ta tyeb, wo me a na rirad ma i tyomod i mwings Yeso Kirti Nne. <sup>4</sup>Rig turi tod i muring ma, zhorl a meg nya myad mazhe, tidi se pwarr a ti se ba gun se to urwa i tyo nyung hwa<sup>5</sup>Rig a dem da te tod to sye mbwira i mwings Yeso Kirti i nyung disyon ma. <sup>6</sup>Nyung ā ti se mwa shorl tiyeb nyē i tyetyo nya rirad wa sa marl cye-cyo. Me a nog tod wo gyegyeme i mwings medi me a nyung nne.<sup>7</sup>I mwings Yeso Kirti a ba ta tod cye-cyo nzhī ma to syo tod mantog. I mwings kyōb nya rirad ma. <sup>8</sup>A fu to rirad ma kakaba. I mwings ngbungbeng to Izhi ma.<sup>9</sup>Rig nog tod Izhi kye me ba se ižhengɔ̄ai mwings nyung ma, I tyo kini me a kunang wo i disyon, me a sad tod wo i mwings Kirti nne. <sup>10</sup>To inyen wa hyed tyerl meg, wa dadi wod kye sye i surung to mazhe nne te tyo ȝing, tuna Kirti tyoma.<sup>11</sup>I mwings Kirti a ba te tod sye ba yarl kyōb kakid syad nya wa wo me a na ga yenkye kakid nyung disyon ma. <sup>12</sup>Rig tun tod sye ba yarl kyōb, dadi se tō tod me ti se ba tye syon wa mumad nne, ti sye wa tyebo i tyetyo myarl ma.<sup>13</sup>I mying Lirti a shige, me nī gwō rwē didyang a, to rwē rirad me wa tated nne, a nī nog didiyang a wo a tye syī a me to ryōb Nung zhib pwarr nne. <sup>14</sup>Me wa nog nyung ā isye wa kyōb mod hed meg me ti hyego nne, weyo se wa di shorl wo tyeb.<sup>15</sup>I cye-cyo ke-ɔ, zhorl a meg me mi gwō i tyo nyōg didyang min i mwings Te ngōng Yeso nyung me nī se to wo i tyo ba sye pwarr i Rig nne. <sup>16</sup>Mang ben dong gwyog i Rig i tyo min kakid me mī re i kyōd Rig nne.<sup>17</sup>Mī kōd nī retō, Rig wa Te ngōng Yeso Kirti, Te ni sye to myarl, a nyog nzhin zhib ngbungbeng to hwyurr tyi i mwings ižhi ma. <sup>18</sup>Mī kōd tō dong yid disyon min da hyeg kyēl, me nī ȝhi tye syon me a ȝhō nzhin to kyōb wa myarl ma me ku se i mwings ba sye pwarr i mwings Rig nne.<sup>19</sup>I mwings kyōd mu, mī kōd to nī ȝhi myarl me wang se to wa syad to wo i mwings huverl ma ye tod ba syaggo nne, I kakid, ndwom wa syed myarl ma.<sup>20</sup>Huverl ȝiȝing ma a Rig na ndwom a i Kirti, me a ȝhōdō i mwings Ngyum (ba sa kung) ku sōng i wōb ryi ma i surung.<sup>21</sup>A sag kirti i watyo parab ryōb sag, a myral a huverl, a hyama. a parab nsyag me ba ȝhōg nne Kirti nya tyum, wang se i kabō gan do i kab ba ye.<sup>22</sup>Rig te parab kye i kyōg ȝa Kirti da nogo isye tyo ba syag i tyo parab kye.<sup>23</sup>Ba syag i sa se hwa ma, i mwings ma a parab kye sū.

## Chapter 2

<sup>1</sup>Nžhin nε, nĩ se ba sa kung i mwing Urwa to nswid min. <sup>2</sup>Me a se tō Nī ʒ̄rl i nkim maʒhe ni. Nī sɔsyong i kakid nyung Ntyum ba sye i nsong myarl i ngu, a ʒhib me a na ndwom i mwning mbweng ba nya tye nya. <sup>3</sup>Ti se i mwining nisid-ɔ i meg nung Ti na mad wa nyung disyon ba hwa moda, a yarl nyung hwa ba disyon moda. Ti se i sye mbweng me ngārl ye tyo man, me nang mnisidi nε. <sup>4</sup>A Rig se gwyo ya ma-ab i tyetyo nyung be a se to wo i tyo mod nne. <sup>5</sup>Ma mwining kyu mod i urwa to nswid mod nne, ku te ti se sesed i mwining Kirti - i mwining nya rirad ma ba ta nžhin i wɔg kyu. <sup>6</sup>Rig tarr ʒ̄hod tod ba Kirti ma, a Rid te tod syoŋ i t̄agsu ba Yeso Kirti ma. <sup>7</sup>Dadi se tō i kab ba ye t̄i tyc nya rirad ma me wang se wa syad, i syon rirad ma ye tod i mwining Yeso Kirti nne. <sup>8</sup>I mwining Yeso riradma a ba hōd Nžhin i wɔg kyu i nkim nyog didyang, Wang se tō a dōru nžhin, dō nyog Rig a se. <sup>9</sup>Wang se nya wɔg min, Nī badi dong ryub ked. <sup>10</sup>Do ti se ba nya ndwom wa Rig, Me a na tod ni mwining Kirti ti na ndwom rirad me Rig a den da na sad nya nne, tidi ʒirl i mwining man. <sup>11</sup>A mème a nĩ sum tō nĩ se da gun sa ta Rig i hwə ba :ʒ̄hō nžhin ba se to kpag, me ma :ʒ̄hō to kpag i mwining hwa i nya nisid nne. <sup>12</sup>Do i meg i nĩ se tyung'a to Kirti nĩ se nsyen i isirela, nĩ se nsyen i ndwam ryɔb sag to ryob nung, nang se to tye syon i maʒhe gun se to Rig. <sup>13</sup>Do nyangma zžhin me nĩ se gbang to Rig nne ba sɔrr nžhin zhigi to wo i tyetyo nžhi Yeso Kirti. <sup>14</sup>Do wa se syoŋ Ninyada a here hā ni te zing a. To hwa ma a tib mbɔnsřl me a gab tod te. <sup>15</sup>A heb ryob sag to tye nya wa dadi na nisid had ye wo to syong nyada. <sup>16</sup>Kirti shorl syoŋ nyada nye i ba sa sag kpag to ba gun beng sag kpag da here ba te hura ʒing a i cye-cyo kwon gyan da ngwin kyag tyc<sup>17</sup>Yeso yebi hyen rwe rirad wa syong ninyada ye nžhin me nĩ se gbang nne, a syoŋ ninyada i banung me ba se ʒhiga nne. <sup>18</sup>Do i tyetyo yeso Kirti, ti se to hyeg hyedi Rig i mwining ʒhib ʒing. <sup>19</sup>De nyəngmə nang ni sye bagun sa ta Rig ga nsyen Nang a mε, Nī se ʒing to nisid Rid ba sye pwarr a ba bang Rig. <sup>20</sup>Ba ʒhord nžhin i tyo sim mmyε me ba nya ndwom Rig to ba tyc tyi sag nne, a Yesu Kirti tyoma wa se tya gyan hwi. I <sup>21</sup>mwining ma a mmyε ni kuruku tarr s̄i wa nyen shi syoŋ pwarr te ngɔng. <sup>22</sup>I mwining ma a ba tarr zhod nžhin a, nĩ se song syoŋ ʒhib Rig.

## Chapter 3

<sup>1</sup>I yetyo ke-ɔ, mi Bulud, mĩ se gwam Yesu Kirti i bin min ba gun sa ta rig. <sup>2</sup>Mĩ tɔ, tɔ nĩ ʒhi to tye-ĩ sye ni shorl rirad i rig me ba bari shorl nʒhin nne. <sup>3</sup>Mĩ bwerl i cye-cyo kye me ba hurr mi nne. didyang a see iʒheng-a me wa mĩ nang bwerl ʒhin ɔ ma. <sup>4</sup>Me nĩ to ibyerl ɔ, Nĩ sye to iʒhi ngbungbeng to iʒhi mu i tyo Kirti. <sup>5</sup>I ka nyɔnɔ ding mbweng nisid didyang-ɔ ni a nyangma ʒib a bubo dɔru ma i ba Nya ndwom Rig sye pwarr to ba tyɔ tyi. <sup>6</sup>Wo didyang ɔ me :ku se iʒheng ā. Nne wa ʒhitɔ baguni beng didyang i ba se to hyɔh a da se yɔrr wa hwa ʒing, da se ba gyab ito da ryɔb nung mwing Yeso Kirti me rwɛ Rig shorl nne. <sup>7</sup>Do mĩ se gwam i rwɛ Rig ɔ ni i tyetyo nya rirad i Rig me a bari I mwings nya ndwom hwer ma nne<sup>8</sup>I mi, mɛ se tyerl i mwings ba sye pwarr i Rig, nya rirad, se to me, wa hyen i bagwi beng ta Rig kyɔb me ku se wagun rigi ʒhaʒhzb i mwings Kirti nne. <sup>9</sup>A nĩ nog ga wani kyerl i tyo syad nya to kye me ba se iʒheng-a tɔgi to Rig me wa na parab kye nne. <sup>10</sup>Ba bub i ba Rig a syad nya-ɔ ni dong ntum to ba sye i nsong myarl i tɔgsu ba hyeg iʒhi mbang tyutung wa ngbangbeng i Rig. <sup>11</sup>We-ɔ se kakid syad nya wa gigib me ba terl o i tyo Kirti te ngong mod. <sup>12</sup>Do i mwings Kirti ti se to kyan sisid a ti se to nkim to sye hwab i tyetyo nyog didyang mod. <sup>13</sup>meme me tedi nʒhin tɔ ndong tyum syon i tyetyo gwyajme ku ye nʒhin nne, do we-ɔ myarl min a se. <sup>14</sup>Ma tyetyo ke-ɔ a me sud gburung mu i tyi Te, <sup>15</sup>Me ma wo-a ba nog parab nikib i surung to mazhe nsyag nne. <sup>16</sup>Me kɔd tɔ da nog ʒhib min hwerl i mwings kyɔb myarl ma me a se nʒhina nne. <sup>17</sup>Nkɔd kirti da sɔng i disyon min i mwings nyog didyang min, nidi sen ngyarl i mwings nyung ma. <sup>18</sup>Nĩ ba se to syed izhi byub ma, gɔgɔgɔ ma, to tyo hwyu ma, to virr ma, ba nang ba syagi ma, <sup>19</sup>A nidi zhi nyung kirti, me a nang kwerl zhi nne, a nidi hyeg izhi Rig gan.

<sup>20</sup>Nyangma i ma wo me a zhi nya nang kini me ti rib ga ti dam, i kakid hwerl me ku na ndwom i mwings mod nne,

<sup>21</sup>Ma wo-a gbyed se i mwings ba syag a i mwings Yeso kirti hed parab kab wa gigib. dong da sī mɛ.

## Chapter 4

<sup>1</sup>A məmə, i sye mu wa gwan Rig, mī ted nzhin tō dong zwīrl min da se ma kakid zhō me ba zhō nzhin nne. <sup>2</sup>Mī tedi nzhin tō ni se ba dyem tyo min, bagun rē ma'ab a ba syid syon, to hyab hwa min shorl i mwing nyung. <sup>3</sup>Nna Kim me ni nya nne nī do we zing i zhib syōng nyada. <sup>4</sup>Hwa zing sī to zhib zing, kakid me ba zhō nzhin i yē mwing tyesyon zing a nne. <sup>5</sup>Rig zing a se, didyang zing a syo i masid zing, <sup>6</sup>Te Rig zing wa parab, me wa se i tho parab a i mwing parab nne. <sup>7</sup>Ba nog ga yen zing i mwining mod nya nradi Rig kakid syad nyog Kirti. <sup>8</sup>A se kakid me rwe Rig re nne, me a hwum ko tōgsu nne, a da zīrl to ba sye ryōba da nog nisidi nnyog. <sup>9</sup>Zhorl ko tōgsu ma ni ding nzhin tō yeni, me wang se tō a zirr ko mwi? <sup>10</sup>Nedi me a zirr nne, se dizing ma to ni hwyum ko tyi to parab surung da di terl isye parab kye. <sup>11</sup>Kirti nog banung sye ba nya ndwom ma, banung ba tyō tyi, banung ba hyen rwe, banung ba rye rwe Rig to ba zhug rwe Rig. <sup>12</sup>A nog nkpyarg tyutyung wa ndwom o ni wa dadi nog ba sye pwarr Rig izhi nkangkang wa nya ndwom Rig, wa mye hwa Kirti. <sup>13</sup>A me hwa yē meg me didyang mod i hwyorl to izhi vweng Rig, a ti ba te nkpbab i izhi Kirti. <sup>14</sup>Kirti na tod a me ti di dong sye me mbweng me ga yen bye zhug a ye ba a da wod ba dirl i cye-cyo ngbungbeng nisidi to nkim man wa byōrl nisid a. <sup>15</sup>Nang a me nre didyang i tyo nyung ti nā-ī bng te gbēd i mwining ma me wa se tyo nne, wa zhi Kirti. <sup>16</sup>Do parab hwa se hedā wo, a da tarr se i tyetyo itye wōg gwab tyirtyung, a me ga yen gwab na ndwom, a shorl tye gbēd hwa Rig i mwining nyung. <sup>17</sup>A məmə, mī herr ti nī ding zhin tō, ndong zyīrl me ba gun sa ta Rig nē, me ba guni tyā syag na bin gyen mwining dyam disyon man nne. <sup>18</sup>Ba se gbyorr a i mwining izhi, da se nsyen i nkim Rig i tyetyo gun zhi me Ku se mwining man, i cyecyo hyar syon man. <sup>19</sup>Ba se ba Khan nhuya, da te tyo i nyung gwyo ryōm, a da na parab bin nsharl to nyung tyo. <sup>20</sup>A kwang se me a nī zhug i tyo Kirti. <sup>21</sup>Mī dam tō ni-a gwō i tyo ma a ba zhug nzhin i tyo ma kakid didyang me ku se i mwining Yeso nne. <sup>22</sup>Ba zhug nzhin tō ndong kim syōng zhe min wa rigi, nī zhōg to gwom rō ni do gwom rō ni wa se tyo kye yarl disyon. <sup>23</sup>Ba zhug nzhin nī se nhwad i mwining zhib disyon min, <sup>24</sup>a nī yarl nisid had me a se i mwining i sye Rig i mwining didyang to pwarr nne kud. <sup>25</sup>A məmə a nī dong rwan, a dong parab min ni re didyang to ba syōng zhig nzhina, do ti se gwab wa hwa zing. <sup>26</sup>Nte ngārl a nī dong rya, ndong dyong nzang hwēnko hyeg nzin i mwining ngārl. <sup>27</sup>Ndong nyog nshatug ngan. <sup>28</sup>Nedi me a meng i shi zhib nne a ku dong zhib i song, nang a me a ku te hwyan da na ndwom to wōg ma i tyo rirad dadi se to ke me a nyog ba sye mwining zhab nne. <sup>29</sup>Ndong tyum rwe miming dōru ma i nung min. Nna ndwom to rwe me a nyog ba gwyo-o myun tyi nne, dadi se tō rwe min shorl rirad ye i ba gwyo o ma. <sup>30</sup>A nī dong ty zhib pwarr Rig dyarl syon do wa se tyo tum i mwining min ye tyorig tya nzhin a. <sup>31</sup>I tun parab dyarl syon, syon hyō, ngārl, vung a kyātyog to parab nkim nshatug. <sup>32</sup>Nna ninyada to hwa, nī se to syon rirad, to syo mantōg hwa kakid me Rig sō tog i mwining Kirti nne.

## Chapter 5

<sup>1</sup>A mémə a nī se ba yi Rig, i cye-cyo mbweng nyung ma. <sup>2</sup>Nī zīrl i mwīng nyung, kakid me Yeso Kirti nyung tod da nog tyo ma itod nnε, nnyog' a nyung nkpad a vweng tyōng i Rig.<sup>3</sup>A dong hyeg nzhin to yarl dyam wa nya ngwa-gwom to ga yen me wa shorl nswid ga nyung tyo, do kye-ɔ bang sī i kid to ba sye pwarr i Rig.<sup>4</sup>A dong hyeg nzhin to bin nsharl, dwarl rwe, rwe reg do parab man bang se kid. Nang a mē a nī se b gwyog.<sup>5</sup>Do nī zhi tō ni nya ngwongwom wang guni to ni gun se nyaryag ga ni nyung tyo, Ku zhito ni syag kyom Rig me a se to kyōb i mwi tyum Kirti a Rig nne.<sup>6</sup>Dong dyong hung bōrl nzhin ba rwe gyem, do i tyetyo kye-ɔ, ngārl Rig i kyo tyo bagun na tye nya.<sup>7</sup>A mémə a nī dong wyod tyo te bama.<sup>8</sup>Do nī se gbiring, a nyangma ni se kyerl i mwīng te ngōng. Nzīrl mebmbwg kyel ne, (do kyerl nog ibyog rirad to sye <sup>9</sup>ryaryag a didyang)<sup>10</sup>a nī zhug kinibme a-i nyog gwō nyada nnε.<sup>11</sup>Ndong tyetyo i mwīng nya kye gbyor me bangun nyog bye nne nan a me a nī hwirr ba dōru ma.<sup>12</sup>Do ke nhwya a se wa rye ke me ba na izheng'a nne.<sup>13</sup>Do me ba hwurr me dōru mabi kyerl a sye ngerere.<sup>14</sup>A ke me a se ngerere nnε wa kyerl a se. A mémə a ba tedi nzhin tō, "Nī sung shi kyunang ni, a nī zhōrl i mwīng ba kung a Rig i kyerl nzhin."<sup>15</sup>Nnyen zwīrl min i nyada nin dong zyīrl me ba gun se to ngbungbēng ne.<sup>16</sup>Nhwēn kabō ni do to se meg me mad su bye nne.<sup>17</sup>A mémə a nī dong sye ba dwarl, nī zhi kini me Rig Te Ngong nyung ne.<sup>18</sup>Nī dong hwya to nhye, do a te nisid nya kye gun rad. Nang a mē a nī se ba sye to zhip pwarr tentem,<sup>19</sup>nī se ba rye to hwa i mwīng swēm to nsēm wa pwarr, nī sem nī nog kwōd rirad i Rig to disyon min gwēgwed,<sup>20</sup>nī gwog wo to ga yenke, i mwīng nsyag Yeso Kirti Te Ngong to Te Rig.<sup>21</sup>Nī se ba tyō to min to gbyed i cye-cyo Kirti.<sup>22</sup>Mba, nse ba nyog tyo to nurwom min i mwīng kye gwēgwed.<sup>23</sup>Do nurwom a se tyo nugwa kakid me Kirti se tyo ba syag, a wo tyoma wa se ni tyo hwa ni.<sup>24</sup>Kakid me ba syag se i kyōg Kirti nne, mōnō a mba se i nurwom i parab kye.<sup>25</sup>Narom, inyung mba min kakid me Kirti nyung ba syag da nog tyo ma nne.<sup>26</sup>Dadi marl nswid man nnε, i ma sa so ba to masid a rwe,<sup>27</sup>dong ba syag da se to myarl i mawo to gun se to iryod ga rwab, do a se pwarr a wang se to urwa.<sup>28</sup>Ma nkimo isong narom arad a ni nyung ni nyung mbamin me hwa min nne. Nedi me a yung gwā nne nyung tyoma.<sup>29</sup>Do nun agun sī me wang nyung tyoma nne, da nyan no ada komo nyada, yedme Kirti nyan ada kom shi kyōd Rig,<sup>30</sup>do ti se memba imwing hwa mani<sup>31</sup>"I cye-cyo ke-o nurwom i dyong tyīyā to zhīnā da wod te to gwā a ba hā ni-isye hwa zing."<sup>32</sup>Didyang ɔ me Ku se izheng ā nnε a se gbeg do mī re i tyo Kirti to ba syag.<sup>33</sup>Ga a se yēni, ga yen niśd i mwīng min a ku nyung gwā me tyo ma nε.

## Chapter 6

<sup>1</sup>Mbweng, nna tye nya te to ya i mwing te ngɔng Rig. <sup>2</sup>"Nog tyī to zhā-ĩ gbyed" (me wa se ryɔb sag mumad to ryɔb nung nne), <sup>3</sup>"dong kye da zirl nyada to wo a didi na tonsē ma-ab i mazhe." <sup>4</sup>Nzhin ba te, ndong tye mbweng min ngāryerl. Nang a me, nzhug ba nkim rirad wa Te Ngong. <sup>5</sup>Gwan, nse ba nya tye nya nicyo min i mwings hwa to nyog gbyed i mwings hwa nyung, i mwings didyang disyon min. <sup>6</sup>Nnog gbyed kakid me nī nyog Kirti nne. Nnog ba gbyed kang se tō meg me ba nyen nzhin nne gan, nidi nog ba gwɔ nyada nang a me a nī se ba nya tye nya me gwan Kirti, ba nya nyung Rig i mwings disyon man. <sup>7</sup>Nna ndwom to parab disyon min, dong da se me tō nī na Rig do wang se nisid ne, <sup>8</sup>i cye-cyo to zhitɔ kye rirad me nisid na nne a se to tya hya dweg mani i song Te Ngong, ga a se ryɔba ga hwyida. <sup>9</sup>Nzin ba gbedi nnen gwan min i nkim zizing ma. Nī dong zyim ba. Nī se to izhi ma tō nedi me wa se marom man da se wa mwin shige nne se surung a zyo bang wang sibma wo. <sup>10</sup>Tyerlmani, nterl to shed i mwings te ngɔng i mwings hwerl myarl min. <sup>11</sup>Nyarl parab kye kyom Rig kud, nī badi terl nkangkang to gwyed a syad nya ni nshatug. <sup>12</sup>Do tangun bizing to hwa to izhi, ti na to ntyum, to ba sye i song myarl, to ba hwerl, to meg gbyorr wa nyang ma, to zhib hwerl wa miming i nsong banung i surung. <sup>13</sup>A mème a nī kud parab kye kyom wa Rig ni ba di se to syed tyerl i mwings torig mad, a me nī terl ga yenke, a nī terl nkangkang. <sup>14</sup>Nterl tyerl tyu, ba Rig didyang Ku kan wodirl i manderl re min a, a me nī te nhwab ryaryag i ngerhog. <sup>15</sup>Ba sin za min a Ku se tyerl shom kini me a dɔru i rwe Rig wa shorl syɔng ninyada nne. <sup>16</sup>I mwings ga yen sye, nnyarl ke hyama didyang me a hweng nzhin wa hyam gwe ryem gworl wa ba nya miming nne. <sup>17</sup>Nī yarl tegiya kyom wa hwyem to zig kyom wazhib, me wa se rwe Rig nne. <sup>18</sup>Ba kyɔd Rig a, nkɔdo ga yen meg i mwings zhib. I tyerl o, nbub yid nŷn zhe ma to hyab kyu shorl me nī se shi kyɔd i tyetyo ba sye pwarr i Rig. <sup>19</sup>Nkɔdi i tyo mu, dong tyom da rerl nung mu me mī bub nung nkɔd i tyo mu dong di ding se to syon hwyur didyang me a se izhenga i tyo rwe Rig nne. <sup>20</sup>I cye-cyo rwe Rig i a tye min se gbedi ni nyang ryɔba, ni ba di se to syon ryε-o nne. <sup>21</sup>Tikikud zemod wa nyung mu to gwan wa nya didyang i mwings Te Ngong, a didyang nzhin parab kye nī di zhi kakid i sye mu. <sup>22</sup>Mi-a tomo nzhin i tyo binɔ, nī di zhi i sye mod, a dadi sud nzhin mwi sin i mwings disyon min. <sup>23</sup>Dong sɔŋg nyada da se nzhina nbweng mod, to nyung to didyang me ku dɔru i Rig to Te Ngɔng Yeso Kirti nne. <sup>24</sup>Dong rirad da sag parab ba nyung Te Ngɔng Yeso Kirti to nyung wa didyang.

## Philippians

## Chapter 1

<sup>1</sup>Bulus to timoti gwan kirti yeso hedni nisidi me ba se to bwar wa kirti yeso ne, me ba se i filibus to gbed ba sije i chi i. <sup>2</sup>Ba dong syorl gba-gban to ninyada iyo Rig me ase teh wa mu a wa yeso kirti. <sup>3</sup>Mi gwɔg i Rig me mi mi sum jin. <sup>4</sup>Ko yan meg me mi ma kod Rig bai gwog-a inne. <sup>5</sup>Iyɔndwom wre Rig i yo-i vemeg. <sup>6</sup>Mi nog dizhi to wo me wa mad duwom nini yada i mwings mine ai niya nzhin hed ve tyer. <sup>7</sup>Ase mi i kakid a mi gwom amame do ni se i didiyon mu, nise ba mi ma i dwom o to zanime ba robi i zhjaru nne, ai iyo i tyer iyo i dy-jiang i du-wm ni. <sup>8</sup>Rig a se ni zyoma yadi memi se nzhina i niya kirti yeso. <sup>9</sup>Mi kd to nyug to inji mre to niya kini me ni j ityo nne. <sup>10</sup>Nima ni dig ndom to niniyad, me ai tye bag niyog zhin irwa i tyo rig kirti. <sup>11</sup>A su to zhibryag ryag me adoru muing yeso kirti to tyeb Rig-a. <sup>12</sup>Ninya i mwerng modi mi nyn nizhi to keni me ba hegi nne, ate duwmi amun hed tyi. <sup>13</sup>Ke o ni to saraka ni tye Gbed to ba kyos-i to kmani heg kerr imuing yeso. <sup>14</sup>Saraka ni tye nisid mato heg to sisid rye wre Rig. <sup>15</sup>Banung to yeso i mwings hjinh, aba nug to kirti ba to nzhi ba. <sup>16</sup>Ba nung na ke- to yng man ba ada ji to bin wre Rg a tye ba robi. <sup>17</sup>A ba mumadi ta wre ni to kini me ba se to o ma nne, ba dy-jiang da gan rye to niya mani itye mi dog. <sup>18</sup>De yeni i? do ase nang i kye rwan ga ndombin, mwings mani ami gwog, meni ami gwog. <sup>19</sup>Mi zhi to kyod Rig me ni nainne to zhyo hwar yeso kirti ai tye mi donu. <sup>20</sup>Mi sagsyon gyen to syag syoninto miyag syo- inkwa to kwer me koyan meg-ne kirti i gyag i mwings-mu ga nise to ty-sed ga kyu. <sup>21</sup>Iyo-i mi isiyi tye sed kirti ase a memi ku wa semi riba. <sup>22</sup>Me nise to tye sed da dumem i siya to muin ko tyi i mi, miyag zhi ga tamia arad miyag zhi ga tamia a mi tyun. <sup>23</sup>Ke ha ɔni ba se imu-mu, nyug-mu ami dɔg majé ani se tō kirti me wa rad nne. <sup>24</sup>Ama isijé ikwa wa i riyad in jin. <sup>25</sup>Ama mi nog dizhi to mi gyang ani gwo to niya gwogi a dy-jiang. <sup>26</sup>Dog i me ani heg mwin kɔ-ti adi shab kirti yeso. <sup>27</sup>Ni shor tye-min i kim niya du wom kirti ga mi yabi hiyeg zhin ga mag si, a ni gwo to ni tar i kim to bwaro zhig a disiyon zhig to didyang i rwe Rig. <sup>28</sup>Indog ty sisid ityi banug me bag nyun duwon, wa zhig tyer man, ama tye syed mini se a nung o dorru iyo Rig. <sup>29</sup>Do ba nog nzhin mtarl i tyetoyo kirti ni na-i nyog didyang awo agan do ni syo whyan i tyoma. <sup>30</sup>Yadi me a hegi me ni to ne a niyag ni to i me.

## Chapter 2

<sup>1</sup>Me tye syed ni syi iyo kirti, me gwo ryom nisi mwing yung, me syag Rig si iyo zhb rirad, me gwo ya si totyo ya.  
<sup>2</sup>De te myarl muni do ase ghir zhig to disiyon zhig to nyug.<sup>3</sup>Dog niya ke wa nyug tyo to key ye, yar tyo-mi fud a di  
 yar nisidi, dog aba se gbeg nog-o ma<sup>4</sup>Kini me wo nyweg inne dog ma ni sidi anag ba nuing.<sup>5</sup>Yar ke-o ni disiyon mi  
 me ase i kirti yeso inne.<sup>6</sup>Ko me a se Rig, i mwing nisid ne awag yar tyo mad me Rig ku se kini me ku shor dir me  
 ba.<sup>7</sup>Ada dog me ada se bin gyem da yar tyo ma me gwan ne aba yiro me nisid ne.<sup>8</sup>A yarl iyoma fud da na iye nya  
 hed mes kyu ma.<sup>9</sup>ARig aku zho'do da nogo siag me anog ko yom siyag i maje.<sup>10</sup>Ana ke o dog koyan nisid a dog dy-  
 jiang i mwg syarg yeso ko-yan gburug i wa ba siyei surrug to base i surrug to ba se maje to mwings-mui.<sup>11</sup>Ana ke  
 oni dog kogan ryeniaku ng dizhi to yeso kirti a sey ni niyog tyo sed , i mwings bwar Rig teh.<sup>12</sup>Do a mame a ni sag  
 ke-oni kanse sai misii har da nong zani me magsin.<sup>13</sup>Do Rig a na dwom i mwings min to nyung a duwom a gwo  
 ninyada ma.<sup>14</sup>Nna koyani ba ding kukum.<sup>15</sup>Ni mani se ba i iruma ni karr nise bweg Rig a kada ni ru na kenung i  
 sisiyon inkim, ko ni kan ni ko igyan wa tye a ni kar i mazhe.<sup>16</sup>In shial ngbam- ngbam swe tyosed do da zhi to mi  
 heg awad syu iyid kriti me wa zhito ndwona wang se gye-gyeme.<sup>17</sup>Ko ba yari ser kamar yi hadaya a tom sabo to  
 dizhi min mi gwog to yi parab.<sup>18</sup>Ama mon ni gwog an gwo niniyada tomi.<sup>19</sup>Mi teh siyon i Rig yeso m nyugi yar  
 timoty toh injin kpot, ni hani hiyeg itye siyon ani gwo kini me azhir injina inne.<sup>20</sup>Do mag se to nunug me mode,  
 me a dam ityo min-na.<sup>21</sup>D o banugi gadi niya kini me ase wa mwan kanse ma yeso kirti.<sup>22</sup>Niya zhi o a se me vwen  
 to teh ase nne mono-i ana duwom to me i wre oni.<sup>23</sup>Do amamini ni tyomo i zhi-zhig i ma me mi yadi me ke zhirr  
 inne.<sup>24</sup>Mi nog didyang ga Rig into mi iyo shi-ge.<sup>25</sup>Ama mi to me mi heri eparoditas injin nne ase zemod ati tar na  
 dwooma ada se soja anityom mi a gwan me minyug inne.<sup>26</sup>Do a gwo gwom ada nyun ityo zhin do ni gwo to aro o.  
<sup>27</sup>Ako ryo da bai kyu a Rig gwo ya ma akanse wo ke kegma do to me kada, miya heg dyer siyon ityo-dyer siyon.<sup>28</sup>Mi  
 tyomo kpot nima di wo niniyada ami ma gwo disiyon sis.<sup>29</sup>In ma te epadiritas tito o to gwog.<sup>30</sup>Do dnwom kirti a  
 tye ku ror da ya kyu, a yar tyo-sed ma da nami dmwom da na kini me ma nag iya niya nne.

## Chapter 3

<sup>1</sup>i tyer bwen modi ingwo niniya da i mwig Rig mi wag cho mikyu me mi bwer i jiin isog-inne dog ateh ni sog nini yada. <sup>2</sup>In gyan zhu in gyen ba niya dwom to sha tug in gyen ba hyag gwa mani. <sup>3</sup>Do tod ba syad kpag, a tod me ti sag zhib syom Rig a di gwog i mwining kirti yeso a tag nog dy-jiang i ma kwa..<sup>4</sup>Dug to ama- me, mi iya niya to ma kwa, me nu mug reto kui iya niya to ma kwa ne, mi iya niya nag-o ma. <sup>5</sup>I tyo Rig wa tagrad a ba sadmi kpag i muig israila, i diri ban yami, ani se vweng ibraniyawa ai mug mog amise farisawa.<sup>6</sup>Ani siye wa kwa ami dog ba siyag gwan, ani siye wa siyag ryom sag mag se to nrwa. <sup>7</sup>A koyoria se wa hyeg ke oni mi yaro ku se bin gern don kirti. <sup>8</sup>Didyang niyag mi a yar koyoni kuse bin gem a wag kai kenug me ba siyado to kirti yeso, Rig mu ne don wo miya yar koyani serr ani gye koyani bi gwen ni ma di heg kirti. <sup>9</sup>A da heg i mug ma kan se wa siye to dy-jiang i mwg kwa, ama dog ase i muig kirti dog ase didyang i muig Rig. <sup>10</sup>Ninya i mi nyug i ji- to kwerr zhorr mani, ani sag gwa ni me so nne a ni se to-oo i muig kyu. <sup>11</sup>Anima zhi kwar zhor mani ma a se ne hed kyu. <sup>12</sup>Kag-se me miya heg keni na ga ko miji ne do mi sotyoma hed tyi, nima heg keni me kirti yeso na itod me. <sup>13</sup>Bweg modi miya guni hiyeg keni do mi gadi siyo tyo ama hed tyi. <sup>14</sup>Mi tud tyi hedi i hyeg zho Rig i mwimg kirti yeso. <sup>15</sup>Tod me toda teh ghed inne dog ti dam mono-ni ame t dam tyu tyug ityo kene Rig tyo ma i dji tod. <sup>16</sup>Koyana ti heg, ti han di zhorr. <sup>17</sup>Ina me mine bweng mod a ni gyen yadi me banug zhirr inne ani zhirr me tod nne. <sup>18</sup>Banug si me ba zhirr nne me wa mi dig jinne, ani herr dig jin to kyunyisidi ba asee nidyon kwoni me ba kurr, kirti ma nne. <sup>19</sup>Tyerr mani ma ji ryuss do Rig man a ji rhe a i hiyeg mn wa zhji inlwa, Dyam man wa zhi ke maje.<sup>20</sup>Ama isiye mod se i surug me ma ti shom ni tya tod Rig kirti yeso. <sup>21</sup>Ai siyar kwo modo me ase biin gyem inne, hedi wa mwa me ase to kwerr parab hedi tyo ma.

## Chapter 4

<sup>1</sup>De wani mweng modi me ma nyug jin wa dem nne gwwo muto zhjoh mu wa ji to inter to kwer i mug Rig. <sup>2</sup>Mi reto afdia a wo sintiki into in terr dirr i mwig Rig. <sup>3</sup>I me reto zhi me ti tarr zhirre nne ni zho ba oni me ba na duwom rye wre Rig bai clementa a nog ba niya duwom me in syang man ba bwerro i muig ba hiyeg tyo sed wa gi-gib nne. <sup>4</sup>Koyan meg ani gwog i muig Rig ani re isog ito i gwog. <sup>5</sup>Indog nisidi dog aba zhi isiyada mini, Rig hai ye. <sup>6</sup>Ndong zhejah koyanke to kwerr ama me a ni kod Rig, ani dig-o ba gwog-a indog Rig da zhi kini me ni zhjah inne. <sup>7</sup>A alheri Rig ma wa nog nne wa izhurr to disiyon to dyam i mwig kirti yeso. <sup>8</sup>ityer mani bwen mod koyana se, dy-jiang a koyana se ma niyog abed a ko yani me ase i kis inne a koo yani wa syis disiyon a koyani ma siye bwar a ko yani me ase wa rwe ga koyani wa me ase bwer inne ga koyani me a se wa tyeh, ityo ke oni i nag dam. <sup>9</sup>Keni me ni zhija ani ta ani to-o i mi nne in na ke oni a Rig me ase wa nininyada nne a kuse injina. <sup>10</sup>Mi gwog i Rig me i tyer ateh ni heri ni nyugi isog nne, koiyo meg, ama meg kansi me ni kwe minne. <sup>11</sup>Mag reh amame ni hai niya ni kenug do mii yadime mi-iniyaity mu koyani inne. <sup>12</sup>Mi zhi kini me ase i bin siyog wa ya inne, a ni zhi yadi mi siyog wa siye to koyanke mab inne, iyo koyoni miya zhi siyog gun seto oma to isiyet to oma ako siyog zhjog ko syir. <sup>13</sup>Mi iya niya koyani i mug siya ma ne wa ase inne. <sup>14</sup>Ama ni nami nininyada me ni zhoi ma i muig gwan muni inne. <sup>15</sup>Jin filibiyawa ni zhi to parab sog kyod Rig mai insebi da ga nzhina zhai ma.. <sup>16</sup>Ko zani me mi se i ta saloni nne ni tob mi ke map memi nyug inne. <sup>17</sup>A kan se keni wa mi nyug sai dai mi nyug to in nog hweg mab. <sup>18</sup>Myia ta koyani i kis, har ku nag ba bari ke mab niyagi a niyagi a niya ta i epadoriditas keni meni tominne, ato ke me ba nug ikpad inne, ani nog hadaya me arad a Rig gwo niru yada nne. <sup>19</sup>Rig muni i niyog jin koyani me ni nyug inne i muig kirti yeso. <sup>20</sup>Niyag i yoi Rig a teh Gbeda se wa mui, har wa gi-gib. <sup>21</sup>Parab ba siye to bwar Rig iye ba kabu, tun ba banung me ba na i kaisar duwoorm nne.. <sup>22</sup>Don alheri Rig to yeso kirti se to bwarr mini. <sup>23</sup>Ke anug me ba den-nne, awa helenawa, yab ba ti ame iyo helenawa me wa se wa mumad inne ada se to kalma iyo koyan tyer i kwa had ake banug me ba rad inne, me helenawa bag se to me.

## Colossians

## Chapter 1

<sup>1</sup>Bulud, ni ryē rwe Kirti Yeso imwing Rig, to Timoti zemodi, <sup>2</sup>hedi ba syag Rig to ba zemod ba sye ryagryag imwing Kirti me ba se i Kolosi nne. Dong nya nyada Rig me tyang myarl hego nne dase nzhina. To syōng nyada Rig Te modi. <sup>3</sup>Ti gwog i Rig, Te wa Tingōng Yeso Kirti, ti zhang kyōd Rig ityo min. <sup>4</sup>Ti a gwō ityo didyang min i Kirti Yeso to nyung me ni setowó ityo ba syag Rig sye pwarr. <sup>5</sup>Ni seto nyung o ityetyo syagsyon me ba ted nzhin i surung nne. Nzhin gwō ityo syagsyon o ni i rwe didyang, rwe Rig. <sup>6</sup>me ayè nzhin. Rwe Rig o ni nog syum ada te gbed mazhe gwęgwed. Asa dōng na weyō i nzhin tun veni me ni gwō ani zhi ityo nya nyada Rig me tyang myarl hyego nne i didyang. <sup>7</sup>Rwe Rig i o me ni zhugo i wōg Epafarad nne, gwan ni zyirl mod, me ase gwan ni didyang wa Kirti ityomin. <sup>8</sup>Epafarad ading tod nyung min wa Zhib. <sup>9</sup>Ityetyo nyung o ni, tun veni me ti gwō kye o nne tyang ben dong kyōd nzhin Rig. Ti kōd ti tō dong Rig da sud i nzhin izhi nyungma i parab hwyed to zhib fying kye shorl. <sup>10</sup>Ti kōd Rig ityomin tō ni zyirl nyada wa Tingōng i nkim ryad yedme Rig nyung nne. Ti kōd Rig tō ni nog syum parab kye ryad ni badi te gbed imwing izhi Rig. <sup>11</sup>Ti kud nzhin yid tō ni seto hwerl i parab izhi yedme hwerl myarl mani i parab hyabvyerl shorl to syud hwa syuma. <sup>12</sup>Ti kōd Rig tō ni nyog to hywog i Te, me wa te nzhin ni heg wa mwining i yarl kyōb ba syag imwing kyerl. <sup>13</sup>Wa tun tod iwōg nshatug da sarl tod hed tyum vwen nyung ma. <sup>14</sup>Imwing vura tyā heg hwyen, isyō tod mantōg wa nswid modi. <sup>15</sup>Vweni wa se zhib Rig me tyang tō nne. Wa se ryé nzyam i parab nya Rig. <sup>16</sup>Mawō wa ana parab kye ma, ba sye i surung to ba sye i mwi, kye banung me ti tō nne to banung i me tyang tō nne. Ga dase tyum ga myarl ga gwomneti ga ba syeto myarl, parab kye wa na ba wa mwa. <sup>17</sup>Wa se ityi parab kye, a ma imwing ma a wa shorl kye parab. <sup>18</sup>Wa sè tyo ba syag. Wa se mumad to ryé nzyam imwing basa kurrrng, wa se mumadvī parab koyen kye. <sup>19</sup>Rig gwō ryōm to parab kye mani a nyan a wō, <sup>20</sup>da higsyōng mod mwining Vurā parab kye ye tyoma. Rig na syōng nyada i syerl nzhi mani ityo kwon gan. Rig hig syōng kye parab ye ityoma, ga kye sye i mazhe ga kye sye i surung. <sup>21</sup>I meg nung, nzhin tige, ni se nsen Rig to nadwon ma i disyon to nya kye miming. <sup>22</sup>A nyangma á hig syōng min i mahwa sye ngerere mani imwing kyu. Ana weyo dadi zhirl tod tidi se pwarr, ba urwa, a ti se gbeg ityi ma, <sup>23</sup>Me ni sotyoma i didyang, di hig syōng di terl to hwerl, wang sorr imwing syagsyon rwe Rig me wo gwō nne. Rwe Rig i o ni me ba ding koyen nisid meba na o i mwi nne. Rwe Rig i o ni me mi, Bulud, yebi sye gwan nne. <sup>24</sup>Nyangma mi gwōg nzhin syō hwyan muni, mi gwōg i hwamu i kini me mi zhab kanang i hwyan Kirti ityo hwa mani, me wa se shi kyōd nne. <sup>25</sup>Ityo shi kyōd ni wa mi se gwan a, yedme Rig

bari ndwom muni wa nya nne ityo min, ni badi terl rwe Rig.<sup>26</sup> Weyo ase didyang sye izhezheng me ba den da zhedo nne i kab mab. A nyangma ba hurr o dɔru ma i banung i me ba nog didyang awó nne.<sup>27</sup> Ityetyo man wa Rig nyung dying ba kyob myarl wa didyang sye izhezheng imwing bagun sag. Ase kuzhi to kirti se nzhin, tyed syon wa myarl i me aye nne.<sup>28</sup> Nedɔ mi wa ti ding zhing a ityoma nne. Ti nyung koyen nisid, ati zhug i koyen nisid imwing izhi, tiba di yarl koyen nisid sad Kirti.<sup>29</sup> Weyo wa mi te hwyan ni nyirl yedme hwerl mani se i nya ndwom i mi to hwerl nne.

## Chapter 2

<sup>1</sup>Mi nyung tɔ izhi yedme mi rubhwa ityo min, iba sye i Ladisiya, to banung mab me bang tyɔ yid mu wa mahwa.  
<sup>2</sup>Mi na ndwom dong syon man da zhed me ba wod nzhin te i nyung a parab didyang me ase i izhi, me ase i izhi rwe Rig izhezheng Yeso ase. <sup>3</sup>I mawó wa parab kpo hwyed, izhi nyang ishi zhed. <sup>4</sup>Mi re amame da ba dong byɔrl zhin ba izhi rwe ma. <sup>5</sup>Mang se to zhin i nyɔnghwa, do mi se to nzhin i zhib, mi nyung tyɔ yedme ni zirl to hwerl didyang min i Kirti. <sup>6</sup>Yedme ni atá Kirti Yeso Tingɔng nne, nna ndwom a amawó. <sup>7</sup>Nsen ngärl i mawo, me amawo, ni terl to hwerl i didyang yedme ba zhug i nzhin nne, ni rɔng ni nog hwyog. <sup>8</sup>Mba tɔ a nung fungzhin to zhi rwan mang wa syɔngzhe nisid, sag zhib mazhe ɔ ni ni dong syag nya Kirti. <sup>9</sup>I mawó wa i swu Rig nyang i hwama. <sup>10</sup>Mawó me wa se gbed nzhin a sū nyen tyum to syed mani. <sup>11</sup>Imwing mani wa ba syagzhin kpag a wang se syag kpag wa tyun hwa ba, do syag kpag Kirti. <sup>12</sup>Ba ryu nzhin towó i syotyo, a i mawó wa ba zhod nzhin i didyang hwerl Rig. Me wa zhodo i tyokpag. <sup>13</sup>Nzhin kom ase i mab urwa mini to bagun sag kpag wa hwa, ku tye ni seto tyosedyed to wo me a syong nzhin mantɔg mab urwa mini. <sup>14</sup>A nyang nhwyarl me ase ibyera ityomod a yarl o zhora da kurl o i kwon gan. <sup>15</sup>A zob ntuum to syed tyum ada sad ba i nhycl, da nang ba i tyo kwon gan. <sup>16</sup>Ba dong dyong nung mogi wo i rye ga isyɔ ga ntam ga nkwa had ga ityo tyerl ndwom. <sup>17</sup>Ba nung ɔ ni ba se zhib kini me aye nne do ndwom mani wa se Kirti. <sup>18</sup>Ba dong tyong nung me a nyung dyem tyo to tyeb batyom Rig ku mogi nzhin nnog tyomini bye nisidoni rerl i kini me atɔ nne, ada zhodmgbba ityo nyung hwa. <sup>19</sup>Wang ryad ityoni ba me i mawo wa parab hwa to sib hwyɔrl a da te gbed me Rig nog nne. <sup>20</sup>Me ni ku to Kirti isong zhe wa mazhe ɔ ni, yena tye ni zirl me ni se wa mazhe nne? <sup>21</sup>Dong zhirl ga hwyɔ, ga byad gwɔ a? <sup>22</sup>Parab kye o ni ba tyerl, itye nya to zhug nisid. <sup>23</sup>Ryɔb syagi me hwyed nne, syag nyungtyo dyemtyo to nyog hwa hwyen, amame wang seto rwad i nyɔnghwa.

## Chapter 3

<sup>1</sup>Me ani sye Rig a zhodo to Kirti, zhab kini me ase i tøgsu nne me Kirti song i wøg ryi Rig nne. <sup>2</sup>Dam ityo kyeni me ba se i tøgsu wa se kyeni me ba se i mwi nne. <sup>3</sup>Do nzin aku a tyosyed min nyang zheda to Kirti i kpe Rig. <sup>4</sup>Me Kirti døru, me wa se tyosyed mini me ni dyøru to wo i rwad mani.<sup>5</sup>Ngyun, mbweng i me ba se i mazhe-nshonshong, nswid tye ryøgryøg, zhab kye wa mada to tyeyid, me wa se syag kyøm rig. <sup>6</sup>Ma tyo kye o ni wa ngärl Rig ye i tyo ba kyag nya kye nyada. <sup>7</sup>I kye o ni wa ni zhyirl a i meg nung me ni na nne. <sup>8</sup>Ntun parab kye ba nung o ni, hwyan, ngärl, nyung kye wa mad, rye miming ityo nung, rye dwarl i nung mini.<sup>9</sup>Ndong rye rwan to hwamin, do zhin sa tun nisid kob to nya man.<sup>10</sup>Ani sa kud nisid had me ba nawo had i izhi yedme nedì me anawo nne. <sup>11</sup>Song me bagun sag to Yahudawa, ba syad kpag to bagun syad kpag ni sye tyung a gwan sintiya, ni sye i hwyid, Kirti wa se parab imwing parab.<sup>12</sup>Ma amame tyun Rig, pwarr banung, i disyon tyoyä, nya nyada, dyem disyon, dong zhodtyo syidsyong. <sup>13</sup>Nyung a to hwa, nina i hwamin nyada me nung seto rwe ityo nung aku so iwó mantøg yedme Rig so tod mantøg nne. <sup>14</sup>Ni nyang ba parab wase nyung, wa tye ni se ninyada.<sup>15</sup>Dong sidsyon Kirti da na ndwom i disyon mini ma tyo sidsyon no ni wa ba zhø tod a i hwa zing. A di gwøg. <sup>16</sup>Dong rwe Kirti a nyäng nzhin mab to hwyed zhug i ba a di vung i hwamin to swem kyød Rig, swem tyeb, zhib swem, sem to hwyøg i disyon ye i Rig. <sup>17</sup>Parab kini me wo nna nne, ga i rwe a aga nya, na ó parab i mwingsyag Tingong Yeso. Gwog i Rig Te imwing ma.<sup>18</sup>Mba, nnog tyomin i nirom mini yedme Rig nyung nne. <sup>19</sup>Narom, nyung mbamini, ani dong vyung iba. <sup>20</sup>Mbweng i nsag tye nya ba yirl nzhin i koyen kye do wa kyadi Tingøng disyon. <sup>21</sup>Ba té, mba dong tye mbweng i te ngärl da ku gburung. <sup>22</sup>Gwan, ñna itye ni tyorwad mini i nyøng hwa i parab koyen kye, wang se nya tyøyid, aga ni nyung tye nung gwø ryøm agan, to disyon pwarr nte sisid Rig. <sup>23</sup>Parab kini me ni ñna nne, nna imwing syon zing me Rig ani nawo wang se nisid nne. <sup>24</sup>Dò ni tyá hwyan ndwom mini i kpe Tingøng, itya hwyan yarl kyób. Do Tingøng Kirti wa ti sag. <sup>25</sup>Nedi me wagun na ryagryag nne a tya hwyan wagun na ryagryag mani, ba nya nyung tye.

## Chapter 4

<sup>1</sup>Marom, nnog gwan kini me ase wa mwan nne. Nzhin ma ni zhitō ni seto marom ma i surung.<sup>2</sup>Nsotyoma ishi hyan wa kyōd Rig. Nsong sesed imwing hwyog. <sup>3</sup>Nkōd tod Rig tige, dong Rig da bub i tod nuhwi wa rwēni, ti re didyang sye izhezheng wa Kirti. Ityetyo weyō, <sup>4</sup>Nkōd Rig dong ni di re o ngerere, yedme mi nyung rye nne.<sup>5</sup>Nzirl imwing hwyed i ba sye i mazhe, ni na ndwom to meg. <sup>6</sup>Dong rwe min koyen meg dase to myarl Rig me tyang myarl hyego nne. Dong da sharr o ba tōgg, ni ba di zhi yedme ni nyog hya nung me ba ni ryib nzhin nne.<sup>7</sup>I kyeni me base ityomu nne, Tatyikud i dying parab. Wo zemod me ti nyung o nne se, gwan didyang, to ni hwyan mod in Tingjōng. <sup>8</sup>Mi tomo nzhin ityo weyo, ni zhi kye mab ityomod, dadi disyon min ku shed nyada. <sup>9</sup>Mi tomo to Onesimud, ni didyang to zemod meti nyung nne, me ase zing min nne. Ba dying parab kyeni me a zhorl iye nne. <sup>10</sup>Aristatyud, igyē sye i zharu, kab nzhin, to Mark, mbweng gwa ba Barnabad a (me wa ni ta rye na nne; me ayé nzhin, nta ó), <sup>11</sup>to Yeso tige me ba zhō ó to Yustud. Banung o me ba sad ba kpag nne ò ba ndwom mu wa tyum Rig. Bá te mi heg shyed syon nyada.<sup>12</sup>Epaferad kab nzhin. Zing min ase to gwan wa Kirti Yeso. A hand da kōd Rig ityo min, ni ba di terl nkangkang parab i nyubg Rig.<sup>13</sup>Do mi ding kini me mi tō ityoma nne, do ana ndwom dad ityo min, i ba sye i Ladisiya, to ba sye i Hirapolid. <sup>14</sup>Luka ni nyung mod ni nyog kā to Demad kab nzhin.<sup>15</sup>Nkab ba zemodi i Ladisiya, to Nimfa, to sye ishi kyōd meba se irwad. <sup>16</sup>Me ba ban rye sye imwing mgba nkpong o terl imwing mink, dong ba ban o tige ishi kyōd wa sye i nisid Ladisiya, ani ban o tige i Ladisiya. <sup>17</sup>Ntedi Atyippud, "Nyen ndwom Rig mewo ta i Tingjōng, di na o hed tyerl."<sup>18</sup>Kyabōni mi byerl o to wōg mu-Bulud. Nsum meg sye iryb muni. Dong nya nyada Rig me tynag myarl hyego nne da zirl nzhina.

## 1 Thessalonians

## Chapter 1

<sup>1</sup>Bulud, Silvanud a Timoty hedī ba syag i tasalonikawa i mwīng Rig Te a Te ngōng Yeso kirti. dong rirad to sōng nyada da se nzhīnā.<sup>2</sup>Ti nog gwyog mod i Rig i tyo min i mwīng kyz Rig mod. <sup>3</sup>Tang dong syum to ndwon dijang min i tyi Rig Te to ndwom nyung, to syid syon i shom Tengjōng Yeso kirti. <sup>4</sup>Mbweng mod me Rig nyung nne, Ti zhi tō a tun nzhin,<sup>5</sup> I tyetyo rwe rirad me ti shorl nzhin nne wang ye nzhin i mwīng rwe agan do ta mwīng myarl, a mwīng zhib pwarr, a i mwīng syag syon i nkim zizing ma, nī zhi bye nisid me ti se i mwīng min i bin min nne.<sup>6</sup>Nī dirl ba yid tod i mwīng Te ngōng, nī ta rwe ni i mwīng gwyan to mwarg i zhib pwarr. <sup>7</sup>A meme a ni dirl ke zhug i parab ba masidoniya to Asha me ba nog didyang nne.<sup>8</sup>Do inzhin rwe Tengjōng sag song, a wang se i mesidoniya to asha agan. Nang a me, didyang min a sag song parab. Ityetyo me wang se dirr a ti retō kenung. <sup>9</sup>Do ba tyoman ba ding iye mod i mwīng min. Ba ding kakid me nī herl sag Rig nī dong syag kyom Rig nī sag Rig ni tyosyed a wa didyang nne.<sup>10</sup>Ba ding tō nī se shi shom iye zī-ā i surung, me a zhodo i mwīng ba sa sung nne. Wa se Yeso me a hōd tod i wōg ngārl me a-iye nne.

## Chapter 2

<sup>1</sup>Do nzhin tyo min nī zhi, mbweng mod, ku zhito iye mod i mwing min wang se bin gyem. <sup>2</sup>Nī zhito ti te gwyan i ma a ba na tid miming i filibiyawa. Ti se disyon i mwing Rig mod ti bizing i rye rwē Rig i nzhin. <sup>3</sup>Do ngwyun mod wang se i tyen kanan, ga wang se wa gun se ryaryag ga wa rwan. <sup>4</sup>Nang a me, kakid me Rig a nyung-a itoda da nog tod rwē ma nne, wa ti re. tang re wa ti sid nisid disyon, do wa syidi Rig. Do wa nā-ī sye ni zhi disyon mod. <sup>5</sup>Do tang beng re kab zing wa nyog nzhin mwarg, kakid me nī zhi nne, ga ti te yid, Rig a se ni zyō tyō mod. <sup>6</sup>Wang se tō ti zhab nisid da teb tod, ga nzhin ga i banung. a ni sa se me, toda sa yarl myarl mod wa sye ba nya ndwom Kirti. <sup>7</sup>Nang a me, ti se ba ryad disyon i mwing min me ya ba rem mbwīrā nne. <sup>8</sup> Ma nkim zizing ma ti nyung nzhin. ti gwō ryōm dying nzhin kang se rwē Rig agan do ta syōng zhe mod tū. do nī se ba nyung mod. <sup>9</sup> Do mbweng mod nī sum to gwyan mod to ya nhyo mod. tugi ma a rigi ma ti sōng na ndwom wa tidi dong nyog zing i mwing min ryod. Ma megi, ti hen nzhin rwē Rig. <sup>10</sup>Ni se ba zyōtyō, a Rig shige, isye pwarr, ryaryag a to gun se to urwa me ti se i nzhin me nī nog didyang nne. <sup>11</sup>Ma nkim zizing ma, nī me ti na to ga yen zibg i mwing min kakid me Te ba na to zīyā nne, <sup>12</sup> Ti kōd nzhin a ti nog nzhin shed za a ti te nzhin zyīrl i nkim me wa se wa Rig nne, ne wa zhō nzhin yē mwi tyum ma a tyebo nne. <sup>13</sup>I tyetyo ke-ɔ ti gwōg Rig ivyevye ma. Do me nī ta tyom Rig me nī gwō nne, nang ta-o me nī ta rwē nisid a ne. nang a me, nī ta to didyang isye ma, Rwe Rig. Rwe-ɔ ni wa se shi nya ndwom i mwing min ba nyog didyang. <sup>14</sup>Do nzhin, mbweng mod, nse ba yid ba syag me ba se i yahudiya nne i mwing Yeso kirti. Do nī te gwyan shige i wōg ba mwi min, kakid me ba na i yahudawa nne. <sup>15</sup>Yahudawa ni a ngwun Tengōng Yeso a ba Tyōtyi. Yahudawa ba ham tod dōru ma. bang na nyung Rig. nang a me ba se to syon ming i tyo nisid. <sup>16</sup>Ba zob tod shi rye to bagun sa ta Rig dadi nang. tyerl isye ke ɔ wa zhi tō nswid man a sū. dirr ase a gwyan yē tyo man i tyerl. <sup>17</sup>Tang se nzhīna wa veng meg, i hwa do wangse i disyon. Ti se to sasag, to nyung tō, ta sa tō yidyid min. <sup>18</sup>Do ti nyung yē nzhin, mi, Bulud, za zing a isong a nshatug zob toda. <sup>19</sup>Do yena se tye syon mod i tyi, ga mwarg mod, ga nbring ga ke me ti bwag-a i tyi Tengōng Yeso i meg iye ma nne?wabg se nzhin to nang banung shige-a? <sup>20</sup>Do nzhina se gbeq mod a mwarg mod.

## Chapter 3

<sup>1</sup>Amemē, me ti tō tō tang shorl o nne a ti dam tō a dong tod i atina kekeg mod.<sup>2</sup> Ti tom Timotawud, zemod a nhwā mod wa nya ndwom Rig i mwing rwe wa kirti, wa nyog nzhin hwerl a to syid nzhin disyon i tyo didyang min.<sup>3</sup> Ti na kye-ɔ dong dadi se tō nung wang rag tyerl i mwing gwyan ɔ ni. do nī zhi tō i tyetyo ke-ɔ a ba tun toda.<sup>4</sup>Didyang, meg me ti se nzhīnā nne, ti ding nzhin i tyi meg tō ti tye gwyan, a mōnō a se kakid me nī zhi nne.<sup>5</sup> I tyetyo ke-ɔ, me mī kurl tyerl nne, mī tom wa zhi tyerl i mwings didyang min. Do ni syad nzhin tō ni a sad nzhin tō, a ga gwyan mod se gyegyeme.<sup>6</sup> A Timotawud ye i tod i nzhin da shorl tod rwe rirad i tyo didyang to nyung min. a ding tod tō nī sum itoda i nkim rirad, a da retō nī se to sasag tō tod kakid me ti se to sasag wa tō nzhin nne.<sup>7</sup> I tyetyo ke-ɔ mbweng mod, i mwings gwyan to zhōm mod, ti hyeg syon syid i tyetyo didyang min,<sup>8</sup>Do ti se to tyosyed me nī terl to hwerl i mwings Tengōng ne.<sup>9</sup>De yen gwyog a ti gwyog i Rig i tyo min, i tyo mwarg me ti se to wo i tyi Rig i tyo min nne?<sup>10</sup>Tug to rig ti kōd Rig to hwerl wa tidi tō yid min wa zyō nzhina i nsong me ti tō tō nī ko ngyin i mwings didyang mkn nne.<sup>11</sup>Dong Rig to te tyoma, a Tengōng yeso, da nyen nkim min.<sup>12</sup>Dong Rig da te nī fu i mwings nyung min i tyo hwa min a i tyo parab nisid, kakid me ti na nzhīna nne.<sup>13</sup>Dong da nog nzhin shed disyon, dadi se bagun se to urwa i mwings ryaryag i tyi Rig a Te, i iye Tengōng Yeso to parab ba sye ryaryag.

## Chapter 4

<sup>1</sup>I tyerl, mbweng mod, ti nog nzhin shed gburung a ti teb nzhin i mwingsTengong Yeso . kakid me nī ta tye nya itod i nkim me nī zyīrl a nī na nyung Rig nne, ma nkim zizing ma nzīrl nīdi se nang. <sup>2</sup> Do nī zhi tye nya me ti nog nzhi nne<sup>3</sup>Do wa se nyung Rig, i sye ryaryag min,<sup>4</sup> nī dong nya gwongwom, A nī zhi me ga yen zing i mwings min i shorl hwa i mwings pwarr to nyog gbyed nne.<sup>5</sup> Wang se i mwings nyung hwa me bangun zhi Rig nne. <sup>6</sup>Bade rya ga di na i nhwā mi gun rad i tyo ke-ɔ. Do Rig ni hya nhwarl ase i mwings parab ke, kakid me ti gborr nzhin tong a ti ding tyc nzhin nne.<sup>7</sup>Do Rig wang zhō tod hed gun se ryaryag do hyed ryaryag. <sup>8</sup>A mēmē, nedī me a kag tya-o nne wang kag tya nisid do Rig, me wa nog nzhin zhib pwarr nne.<sup>9</sup>I tyo nyung hwa, na zhab nung da bwērl nzhin, do Rig a zhug nzhin nyung hwa. <sup>10</sup>Amēmē, a nī nyung parab ba sye i mesidoniya. do ti teb nzhin, nbweng mod, wa nī na nang-a mē. <sup>11</sup>A ti teb nzhin, mbweng mod, to ryetō nse ba sye hwehweg nī dong Ryerl ke me wang se wa mwin nne, a nī na ndwom to wōg min, kakid me ti te nzhin nne, <sup>12</sup>Nīdi zīrl nyada i tyi ba sye i gyan nī dong tyarr ma i nunung.<sup>13</sup>Tang nyung tō nī rag zhi, mbweng mod, i tyo ba sa mun kunang, nī badi dong sye to dyarl syon ne ba gun zhi tyerl man nne. <sup>14</sup>Do tini nyog didyang tō Yeso kirti ku a da zhorl isong, a mēmē a Rig i zhod ba sa kung yē wo. <sup>15</sup>I tyo ke-ɔ ti ding nzhin rwe Tengong, tō tod me ti se sesed nne, me ti nyang syōng shom iye Tengong nne, to ryetō tang kyoty i ba sa kung.<sup>16</sup>Do Rig tyo ma i zyirr i surung, a yē to yarr kyab, to kwōd ni tyomRig wa kyom, a to dyed wa Rig, a ba sa kung i mwings Rig i kyoty i zhorl. <sup>17</sup>Tera tid me ti se sesed, tod nne, ti tarr hworl ba Tengong a i nhwa ugworl i ngu. Ma mē titar se ba Tengong a. <sup>18</sup>A mēmē, a nī sid i hwa disyon to ryē-ɔ ni.

## Chapter 5

<sup>1</sup>Nyangma i tyo meg ga tyorig, mbweng mod, nang zhab to a bwērl nzhīn ga yenke. <sup>2</sup>Do nī zhi to tyorig Tengōng i ye me ni zhib i mwing tug ne. <sup>3</sup>Meg me ba reto syōng nyada to ste nyada nne, tera miming i ye tyo man. a sye me vyerl wa nugwa i meg yirl ne. bang hyeg nkim hwyeng. <sup>4</sup>Do nzhin, mbweng mod nyang se gbyora me tyorig i mwyun nzhin me ni zhib ne. <sup>5</sup>Do nī se mbwebg wa kyerl a mbweng wa syonrig. tang se mbweng wa tug ga wa gbyorr. <sup>6</sup>A meme, ti dong kyunang me nang i na nne. nang a me, ti se ba syōng shoshob a ti dong hwya jwua. <sup>7</sup>Do ba kyunang kunang i mwting tug, a ba syō da hwa na ame i mwting tug. <sup>8</sup>De me ti se wa Syon Rig nne, a se dirr a ti nyang sesed a ti te didyang mod to nyung mod da se tod ntork kyom mod, a tye syon mod a tya tod a ku se tod kye syid tyo. <sup>9</sup>Do Rig agun tun tod ti te gwyan, di tidi hyeg itya i nkim Tengōng Yeso kirti. <sup>10</sup>Wo-a ku i tyo mod, ga tibse sesed ga ti se kyung-a, ti tarr sī to wo. <sup>11</sup>Amene a nī se ba syid i hwa disyon a nī zhod hwa kakid me nī sani nya nne. <sup>12</sup>Ti Rib nzhin mbweng mod, nī nyen ba nya ndwom i mwting min, ku zhitō ba me ba se ba sye gbed min i mwting Tengōng a ba zhug nzhin. <sup>13</sup>Ti ding nzhin to nog ba gbyed i mwting nyung i tyetyo ndwom man. nsōng nyada to hwa min. <sup>14</sup>Ti teb nzhin, nbweng mod: nī gborr tong i ban gun na kakid, nī nog ba syid gburung shed gburung, nī zo ba kyan syed, nī yarl syon syid to parab. <sup>15</sup>Ntō to nung wang ha nunung mad to mad. nang a me, nham kini me ase rirad nne i hwa min a i parab. <sup>16</sup>Nse to mwarg ga yen meg. <sup>17</sup>Nī kōd Rig to gun sōng sug. <sup>18</sup>Nse ba gwyyog i mwting ga yenke. do wa se nyung Rig i mwting Yeso kirti ye nzhin. <sup>19</sup>Bade hyam zhib i. <sup>20</sup>Bade kyag tya rye tyōtyi. <sup>21</sup>Nsad parab ke. nī shorl kini me a se rirad nne. <sup>22</sup>Nī kag kini me a dōru da se wa miming nne. <sup>23</sup>Dong Rig ni nyog syōbg nyada da te nī se ba sye pwarr. Dong parab zhib min, disyon min a hwa min da se to kyan urwa shom iye Tebgōng mod Yeso kirti ma. <sup>24</sup>Nedi me a zhō nzhin nne ni didyang ase, a wa nya-o. <sup>25</sup>Mbweng mod, nkōd tod Rig. <sup>26</sup>Nkab parab mbweng mod to kyab nyung wa pwarr. <sup>27</sup>Mī kōd nzhin nī re rwē ibyērl o ni i tong parab mbweng mod. <sup>28</sup>Dong nya nyada Rig da se nzhina.

## 2 Thessalonians

## Chapter 1

<sup>1</sup>Bulud to sibanus to Timotawud, hedī ba syag Tasoloniakawa i mwting Rig Te mod, to Tengōng Yeso kirti. <sup>2</sup>Dong Rirad da se nzhina i Rig Te mod to Tengōng Yeso kirti. <sup>3</sup>Ti tang se ba gwyyog i Rig ivyevye ma i tyetyo mbweng mod. a se kakid, ityetyo didyang min te gbed mab, a nyung hwa min beng fū. <sup>4</sup>Da tye tod tyo mod ti bwag nzhina i song kyōd Rig i tyetyo hwa su mini to nyog didyang i parab zhōm to gwyan me nī so to ryid nvyērl mini nne. <sup>5</sup>Nung-o wa se syad to wa ba nyog didyang to mog mani, wa tye-a ba yarl nzhin nī se basa marl i tyum Rig me wa nī so gwyan a i tyo nne. <sup>6</sup>Do kye Ryaryag ase iyo Rig wa hyērē zhōm me ba zhōm nzhina nne hed iba, <sup>7</sup>Dadi tun nzhin ba syō gwyan itoda ni. A nya ke-o i meg me Tengōng Yeso i dyōru i surung to ba tyom ma ba sa marl. <sup>8</sup>I mwting ryem gworl a hya bame bang zhi Rig a bame bang fung su to rwē Tengōng Yeso nne. <sup>9</sup>Ba syō gwyan to zhōm to tyug me wang se to tyerl nne gbang i tyi Tengōng a iyo rwad syu i yid hwerl mani. <sup>10</sup>A-i nya we-o ma tyorig me a tya syu i yid mani, ba yerl yid ba banung me ba nog didyang ityetyo kye syad to modi nzhin. <sup>11</sup>Ityetyo ke-o ti so tyo i shi KyōdRig . Ti kōgRig to da yarl nzhin nī se to myarl wa zhō me ba na zhin nne. Ti kōd to a-i tyerl nya parab rirad wa disyon min to parab ndwom didyang to myarl. <sup>12</sup>Ti kōd kye-o ni dadi se to nsyag Tengōng Yeso mod i hyeg tyeb nzhin. Ti kōd to nī sye to syu-i yid ma wo. ityetyo rirad i Rig mod a Tengōng Yeso kirti.

## Chapter 2

<sup>1</sup>Ninyangma i tyetyo iye Tengōng Yeso kirti a to wyod te mod kpe-zing ti han ti kōd nzhin mbweng mod,<sup>2</sup> Nī dong dyarl syon to zhib ga, ga tyom , ga ngba nkpong to dyam tō a dōru itod to ryetō tyorig Tengōng a ye.<sup>3</sup>Bade dyong nung bōrl zhina i nkim nung. do wanguni ye me hwēngko parab kye guni beng ye ne, ba hwyurr ba mad to ba tyug. <sup>4</sup>Wo ni-ɔ me wa ton kyen me ku se-i nsyag Rig ga ned me ba tebo nne. da dong a me da sōng-i ngbog Rig a da yarl tyoma te Rig-a<sup>5</sup>Nang sum tō meg me mī se nzhina nne mī ding nzhin parab ke-ɔ-a?<sup>6</sup> Ninyangma nī zhi kini me a hamo sag gbang nne, dong da zhītō ba hwyurr-o ma meg me wa-i sye kakid nne. <sup>7</sup>Do nya kye mad mani se mwīng ndwom, nung a ni syī me wa hamo hed meg me a-i dyōru ma-i nkim nne.<sup>8</sup>Tera ba hwyurr ni byag ryōb sag, me Tengōng Yeso i ngyun-o to vyerl wa nung ma nne. Tengōng-i tye-o ku herl te bin gyem i meg iye ma. <sup>9</sup>Iye ba madi a-i sye i tyetyo ndwom nshatug to parab hwerl ba syad tō ba kye rwan mani ma,<sup>10</sup>To parab kye natug. kye-ɔ-i sye wa bame ba kyung, ityetyo gun ta didyang dadi nang nne.<sup>11</sup>I tyetyo ke-ɔ Rig tud ba to ndwom wa gun sī i kid dadi nog didyang to rwan. <sup>12</sup>Tyerl ke-ɔ wa zhītō ba myog-i parab man, ba me bang nyung-a to didyang da gwō ryōm nya kye natug nne<sup>13</sup>Do ti gwog i Rig ivyevye ma i tyo min, mbwebg mod ba nyung Tengōng. Do Rig tun nzhin nī se syum wa mumad nīdi nang i mwīng kyērl ma to isyoma i zhib to didyang iyo ndimyang.<sup>14</sup>A zhō nzhin i mwīng hyen rwe nīdi hyeg myarl Tengōng Yeso kirti.<sup>15</sup>De, mbweng mod, nterl to hwerl. nī rid kye me ba zhug nzhin nne shorl ga i rwe ga i ngba nkpong.<sup>16</sup>Ninyangma dong Tengōng Yeso kirti tyoma, a Rig te mod me wa nyung tod da nog tod Gwō ninyada wangun terl to syag syon i mwīng nya rirad ma nne,<sup>17</sup>Da sid nzhin syon da sen disyon min i nya ndwom rirad to mwīng rwe.

## Chapter 3

<sup>1</sup>Mbweng mod, nte tod i mwining kycd Rig, dong rwe Tengong da se to itya i nsong kakid me ase nzhina nne. <sup>2</sup>Nkod dong Rig da tun tod dɔru ma i wɔg ba mad to ba nya miming, do wang se parab a se to nyog didyang. <sup>3</sup>A Tengong ni didyang ase, wo-a syen nzhin a da tod nzhin i ba nya mad. <sup>4</sup>Nī se to itya itod i mwining Tengong, tɔ nī na a nī syo tyoma i shi nya kye me ti te nzhin nne. <sup>5</sup>Dong Tengong da sad disyon min nyung Rig to gbyorr ḍong i mwining kirti. <sup>6</sup>Ninyangma ti tedi nzhin mbweng mod, i mwining nsyag Tengong Yeso kirti, tɔ nī dong syorr zhig to nedī me a sɔsyɔng gyem a wang sɔng zhe i nkim me nī zhug itod nne. <sup>7</sup>Do nzhin to tyo min nī zhitɔ ase rirad a nī yid tod. Tang sɔng i nwining min me bagun hyeg shorl nyada ne. <sup>8</sup>Tang re kyerye nunung to gun ha kini me ti re nne. nang a mɛ, ti na ndwom tug-i ma a rig-i ma i mwining ndwom gwyan to syɔ gwyan, tidi dong nyog nung i nwining min ryod. <sup>9</sup>Ti na ke-ɔ wang se tɔ tang se to myarl. nang a mɛ, ti na-a mɛ tidi se nzhin ke zhug, nīdi yid tod. <sup>10</sup>Me ti se nzhina nne ti tedi nzhin tɔ, nedī me wang nyung nya ndwom nne a nī zhimo kyerye ma. <sup>11</sup>Do ti gwɔ ku zhitɔ banung zīrl zwīrl gyem i mwining min. bang na ndwom do ba dong a mɛ da se ba zhang to rwe rwan. <sup>12</sup>Bye nisid-ɔ ti te ba nya a ti ngwun ba i mwining Tengong Yeso kirti, tɔ da dong da na ndwom i mwining hwa su da re kyerye man. <sup>13</sup>Do nzhin mbweng mod, bade kyu disyon i nya kini me ku se rirad nne. <sup>14</sup>Me nung wang ta rwe ngba nkzung mod-ɔ na ndwoma, a nī nang na to wo nī dong syorr zhiga to wo, dong nhwya da fung. <sup>15</sup>Bade yarl o te nī dwɔn-a, di gbobo tong me mbweng gwa nne<sup>16</sup>Dong Tengong ni nyog syɔngnyada to tyoma da nog nzhi syɔng nyada i parab meg to parab nkim. <sup>17</sup>Mi Bulud a bwērl we'ɔ to wɔg mu me wo-a se rwab wa parab ibyērl mu nne. <sup>18</sup>Dong myarl wa Tengong Yeso kirti da hani sye nzhina parab min. Dong da sī ameme.

## 1 Timothy

## Chapter 1

<sup>1</sup>Pol, ni timoti ni kirti yeso kakid ryob sag i Rig ni tya wog maod to kirit yeso syag syon mod. <sup>2</sup>Hedi timoti dombin vwen i mwining didyang, tyat�osyed gwo ya syon ninyada daru Rig me wase te ba kiriti yeso tingong mod. <sup>3</sup>Memi te o nya meg i memi ben ye hed masidoniya ne song i efiso diba di zob nisid banung si zyug syad nung tyu a. <sup>4</sup>Ga da tetye iyo sosong ba nsag nnyed ma me wagun seto zhig ne, kye o zhirl syada bin to me a zo nya mdwom Rig ne mewa se nyog didyang nne. <sup>5</sup>Kye hyeg i ryob sag i wazhi yung iyo syon ryagryag, iyo dying nrwa ninyada to iyo nyog didyang wa sena. <sup>6</sup>Banung a zung iyo kye o da rerl i dwal rwe. <sup>7</sup>Ba yung se bazhug ryob sag aba gun zhi kini meba re nego gun zhi kini meba re ityo ne. <sup>8</sup>Tod zhi to ryob sag rad meba na ndwom to o i mwining ryoh sag ne. <sup>9</sup>Tod zhi nng o, bagun rob sag i kpe song itetyo ba se ryagryag do ryob dag se wa gun ryob sag i ta bagun sag, to bagun ng didyang swid to bagun se pwarr aba shed tyo to ba yun te man to zhiman to yong nisid. <sup>10</sup>Ba nya shong shong to ba nya gwom gwom to narom to ba zhib nisid data ntyom i dirl mun i, to gwam, ba rwan to ba tyo zyo rwan to kyeni meba agun yung zhug ke rirad ne. <sup>11</sup>Itye nya kye o ni se kid rwad i me rwe tyum i surung wa rirad i Rig meba yarl te mi wog ne. <sup>12</sup>Mi gwog i kirti yeso tim gong modi do wo abari hwerl, awo to yung to mini didyang ase ada sud mi ngyi tyo nidi na ndwom. <sup>13</sup>Mi ton rwe tyum surung, ni ngyang ba nya wo wo ndwon, ni tyur ryung ani neg gwo ya domi a keni iyo gunzhi nyog didyang. <sup>14</sup>A syed tingong a ko a tyomu ba i nyog didyang ma to yung i me ase kirti yeso nne. <sup>15</sup>Tyom o ni se didyang a da se ke tya to ysu kirti ye maze da kwem b nya nsid mi se tutwk nog banung ima. <sup>16</sup>DO itetyo o ami hyeg gwo ya dong dase to mi, tye se tyi dong kirti yeso i syad hyab syon zirle Ana ame wa syad i ba nyod didyang awo wa tyosyed gigiba. <sup>17</sup>Dong gbed to myarl da hedi tumm m wa se mumad i ne. <sup>18</sup>Mi ted ryob sag o i tyi mi Timiti zemu ma kakid tyoti ni me ba t ityo mi ne, diba tog hwerl wa rirad. <sup>19</sup>Zhirl dadyang to ding nrwa, itetyo kyag wa o banung a bwyiing nbgog masid didyang mani. <sup>20</sup>Ba nya ame ni zhi hime nahu, ba elezanda ma me ma yarl nog natug dadi zhug i ba da dong myad myarl mani.

## Chapter 2

<sup>1</sup>Tere kye mumadi mazhi parab wazhi mi te ni zhab, kyod, rerl i sisyon to gwog itya gye me da na o iyo parab nisidi. <sup>2</sup>Ana ntum to ba sye ngbog myarl dong di sani syong ninyada ba yan hweg ma yo syagrig ba syong gbeg ma. <sup>3</sup>Kye o ni rad a da se kye cha, wog rig ni nyong ch syed. <sup>4</sup>A yung parab nisid da hwerng da hyeg nzhi ndom bin. <sup>5</sup>Do Rig i se zin ani tya tyom a ku se zin wani Rig a wa nisid mewo a zhi kirti yeso ne. <sup>6</sup>Mewo a nog tyoma byang wa parab me ni tyo da zo iyo meg irigrig. <sup>7</sup>Itetyo o aba tun ni hwem zhe ani tyoti, mi ding zhin ndom bin do magun re rwam mi ni zhug i ni Gental imwing didyang to ndom bin. <sup>8</sup>Meni mi zhab narom ko mara da kud a da zod wog pwarr banto ayegarl ga syada bin. <sup>9</sup>Ma kakidi, mbani izyem ninyada iyo ntorl to nyog man banto hwid mong ga hyog ga ntorll wa hamि syadi. <sup>10</sup>To kyeni me ase kid wa mbani maba sag nkim Rig da na ndwom rirad. <sup>11</sup>Arad a nugwa zhug kye hweg to nyog tyoma. <sup>12</sup>Mi a gun nogg mbani meg da ga da seto myarl ityo nirom, song hweg. <sup>13</sup>Do ba kotyi zhoog adomu tera dana hawa. <sup>14</sup>Ba gun borl Adamu, do nugwa aba boro gab ghwan. <sup>15</sup>Do aba hernng iyo yirl mwerng eba hirti iyo nyog didyang to yung wa tya tyosyed ba syon rirad ma.

## Chapter 3

<sup>1</sup>Rwe o se wa syag syon, me nung yung sye ni yen ba ndwom ne, a yung ndwom riradi. <sup>2</sup>Mameni ni yen ndwon agun sye ni tye ngarl, a seto gwa zing, A dese dirr a ku se sag ma nisid ada seto hwed to syagi kye serl to tya nisid to zhi zhug nisid. <sup>3</sup>Waguni sye ni syo nhye ga ni do asye n tye nshwa, ni syon rirad ada dong sye ni yung ntyom. <sup>4</sup>Da zhirl bang mani ninyada, to nya yedi me bwera i ngog tyoman to syag rwe ma ne. <sup>5</sup>Do me nung gun zhi zhirl bang ma a nyeni da zhirl kpe kyod rig. <sup>6</sup>Daba don sye ni myad tya rwe rigi, akuba zhod tyo to nya rwan akuba hwen ko da rud tyoma me natug ne. <sup>7</sup>Asye ni sye to nsag rirad ba ba nwng ma a kuba bin nshwa ga da ko ityen ngurr natug. <sup>8</sup>Menoni ba nya ndom i ryad rig tyoma gbed, wagu se ba rye nung ha, Da dong isyo kye syad mab ga da te byob. <sup>9</sup>Ba ayog did yamg wa ndombin a to disyon ryag ryag. <sup>10</sup>Ba kotyi tyaba da te iba wog tyo aba dong mad ndwom a do bagun se to nrwa. <sup>11</sup>Ma meni mba mania ba sye ba meba su yid to gun se ba tyed hwa ba sye yid kyerl ba nyog didyang i kyeni parab. <sup>12</sup>Dirr a a ba nya ndom irad rig a base zing, dirr aba zirl nyada ba mwerng man ma ninyada. <sup>13</sup>Do ba ned meda na ndwom mani ninyada e ahed i toman tyerl rirad to gbedi kye sya syon a i mwing nyg didyang i me ase kirti yeso ne. <sup>14</sup>Memi byerl njin me, mi sag syon mi ye zhin o torrig o. <sup>15</sup>Ame mi dig mi bwerl ni di zhi kakid i me zhin zirl ba syag rwe Rig to tyo syed i me wase tambarl da zo ndom bin ne. <sup>16</sup>Parab mod a yung a to myarl i syong zhe se kporog ba te ti zhi oo imahwa, zhib a sad o ba tyom Riga to o, mazhe ading hwaman ba nog didyang ityo iyo mazhe, da zhod hed susung mwing mwarki.

## Chapter 4

<sup>1</sup>Ninya i zhib re ngere re to meg ye tyi me nisid anung i dyong didyang ada te tyi i zhib byorl nisidi ba zhug natug ma. <sup>2</sup>Iyo rwan ba sisig, wa syon ying bin mani ase rud..<sup>3</sup>I fyung isye ke syorl ada yung ba ta dong rye kyere ni me Rig zhog data o bagwog mane i iyo ba ned i mebs nog didyang a da zhi ndom bin ne. <sup>4</sup>Do koyenke me Rig zhog ne a rad, a ba kyenung me wo yarl to gwog i wo ne isye wa kyag. <sup>5</sup>Do ba tun byud a wo to rwe Rig ba kyoda.<sup>6</sup>Mewo ted kye o ityi mwerng modi wo ye ndom ni nya ndwom i yeso kirti, Do hwa mini gwo ryom rwe didyag ba zhug rirad ma memo sagne. <sup>7</sup>Kag so song mazhe o me gwom ba yung ne di zhug tyomi ike wa bang tyum. <sup>8</sup>Zhyung hwa rad verng hwed a rwe surung rad wa nya kye parab, a hab ryob nung shorl wa tyo syed ninang i to wa ye. <sup>9</sup>Tyomo se wa syagsyon ada rad wa tya o gwe gmed. <sup>10</sup>Do ityo wa o ati hirti da a ndwom se sedo, do ti sag syon iyo Rig ni tyo syed nitya nisidi parab da tetyi ba syag.<sup>11</sup>Gwo kye o adi zhug i banung,. <sup>12</sup>kede nung ba to mbong mini tyo kanang, ame iyo ba syag i nise basyad to i rwe, nya kye yung, i nyog didyang to sye ryagryag. <sup>13</sup>Do mi ye te tyi i vu re, to tye ba mwima to zhug iba.<sup>14</sup>Di dong kyak i hyeg i me ase wo ne meba nogo wo iyo toto to tyed wog gbedi ne. <sup>15</sup>Kom kye o se mwing man, dong myun tyi mini da se ngerere iyo nisidi. <sup>16</sup>Kom tyo mi ba zhug ima hirti i kye o, do nya ame, o hwem tyomi to banung meba gwo o ne.

## Chapter 5

<sup>1</sup>Dong hyu i gwom, do goda wo zo o nya kyema mame wo na tyi ne, zho mbong mwern rom me mwerng min ne.  
<sup>2</sup>Gwom mba me zhimin ne a mbong mba me yerr min ne, mwing syon kyad.<sup>3</sup>Nog gwa ni Ru (Me roma aku neaaa0  
 gbed "gwani ru"). <sup>4</sup>Ame gwo niru seto mwerng go arr teba da kotyi zhng nyog gbed iyo ryad mani dadi ha iba yirl  
 bani ngwarl, do ate kigg gw mwarl.<sup>5</sup>A ned i ase ndom "gwani ru" ne me w anong hyo ne a sag syon iyo Rig a  
 hirti i dying to kyod bug to rig. <sup>6</sup>A "gwo ru" me anong i ngyung wa gwo ryom ne aku dani syeto tyo syed.<sup>7</sup>Nog  
 tyenya o tige dong ba dase bagun sa ra. <sup>8</sup>Ame nung gun zhab kye wanyag nangg i diri mani mewo ton nyog  
 didyang ne, me wase tug tug nang bagun say i ne.<sup>9</sup>Te nugwa dase "gwani ru" me amun tose syog tyani ne me wo  
 anong sye gwa nirom i ne. <sup>10</sup>Ase dirr aba zhi o to nya kye rirad, Ga atang zhirl mwern ninyada, ga atong zhi tyan  
 wen a ga anari iba nya rig ndwom meba se pwarr ne, ga anen ba ryo, ga atang ba si nya ndom rirad.<sup>11</sup>A jin mbong  
 "gwa ru" awo dong tye ba iyo ibyan i do meba yung da nog hwaman i gun yung kirti, ba nya bwan. <sup>12</sup>Iyo nkim o  
 ba hyeg nrwado ba kag nya kye mumadi. <sup>13</sup>Ma meg i aba zhug nya rereg da zirl kan song wodiri da zorl i rwad o  
 rerl i rwad o, ba gun nang i tye rereg do ba torng dwarl ti da re kyeni me wagun rad aba re ne.<sup>14</sup>Ware mi ted i  
 mbonng mbani da hyed bwan dodi yirl mwerng a da zhirl dirl dadi zhob nindyon kim ryerl da tug tod suda.<sup>15</sup>Do  
 nanung a nog tyomani natug a hum a.<sup>16</sup>Me dwa me ase ni syag dase to "gwa ru" aku mab dadi hyeg da zo ndom  
 mba ru ni ma.<sup>17</sup>Dong gbedi eba zhirl nisidi ninyada ba nya ndwom to rwe ba zhug. <sup>18</sup>Do rwe tyum surung ding to  
 "waguni tyd nkrol nyong te bizhimi me ase syorng agwe" ne to "A rod ani nya ndwom hyeg ngwarl wog mani?".  
<sup>19</sup>Ba dong tya tyom wa nrwa ni gbed zhirl i wo me zhin gun ha ga nisid tad tyo zyo. <sup>20</sup>Hwan ni nswid i tyi parab  
 nang dong banung i da yam.<sup>21</sup>Mi re wa dom bin ityi i Rig kirti yeso to ma tyom mani me a tun ne ni sag i tye nya o  
 to gun yung tyo to nyo kini me ase wa gyegyem ne. <sup>22</sup>Ba dong tyed wog kokod i nunung, Adi dong tya nrwa  
 nunungidi ngang mi ryagryag.<sup>23</sup>Di dong isyo masid, di so mwa wa re mini to gwo hwa tige. <sup>24</sup>Nswid banung ba  
 zhiba ngarere, ada se tyi man iyo mog, do nswid banung bbba sag i ma.<sup>25</sup>Iyo nki zing i ndwom rirad banung ba to  
 ba ngerere, do banung si meba gun zhed ne.

## Chapter 6

<sup>1</sup>Dong parrab nisit meba se gwan ne a ba nog gbed mani gbed. Dana dong snag Rig to zhing rwe rig daba dɔong sys hyang. <sup>2</sup>Gwan i me gbed mani ta remane aku dong shed tyo do ba mwerng gwe do ame aba fu nyandwɔm do ghodi meba zo ba ndwɔ a se ba nog didyang ada se ba yung, zhug adi ding ba kye o.<sup>3</sup>Do nedi me a zhug i nisidi rwe rwan da gun yung a to ndom rwe wani tingog yso kirti to zhug i tyum surung. <sup>4</sup>Ana rwan a wagun zhi kyenung me wagun seto syoon ririd iyo rweni wagun yug syada bin i tyo rwe ni me azhirl huyid, ngyarl, kyätyog ba yang twen ma. <sup>5</sup>Ba vung ba a to ba ryɔrl to mba nisidi me syon man rud ne, Ba sun ndɔm bin yarl to syag rwe tyum surrun seba nkim kyeg ntyɔm. <sup>6</sup>Ninya i rwe hed bang tyum i surung nog gbedi fɔfɔg. <sup>7</sup>Do tod agun zhirl kye nung ye mazhe o ma, atod agun yarl kyenung zhɔrl a. <sup>8</sup>Amame ni arad ati gwog to kyere to kye, kyud i mti se to o ne. <sup>9</sup>Ninya i ma nedi me a yung i hyeg kyob ne ba ako iyo syad to iyo ngurri Dɔ runks ikye dwarl to kye gwɔ nisid iryɔ ma to kyen meba te nisid iryɔ ma to kyen meba te nisid bwin to ryud suda. <sup>10</sup>Do yung ntyɔm a se sin ngare bye miming a nisid banung meba yung o ne a zung da dong nyɔg didyanng da shob toman to nryɔ syɔn. <sup>11</sup>Dɔ wɔ vveng Rig, sort kyeɔ, Zhab sye ryag rya, syag o, nyɔg didyang, yung , hyad syɔn, ba nyog tyɔi <sup>12</sup>Yirl i cho yirl i mewase wa rirad ne me wa zhi nyog didyeng, had syɔn wa gigiba ni mewa te ba zho o, ame wa wɔ nog tya nrwa ityi nisid ba tyo da zo ne. <sup>13</sup>Mn nog o ryɔb syag o iyo tyi Rig, mewɔ a nog chɔ syed ko ye nake tyɔ syed ne to iyo tyi kirti yesɔ mewa nog tya nrwa rirad ityi pontius pilate. <sup>14</sup>Wa syag tye nya meba mgberg ga hyad i ne hed veni ma me tingong yesɔ kirti i kyan dɔru ne. <sup>15</sup>Rig i tye dyoru kirti i sye ngerere iyo meg i me ayung ne Rig me wɔ aba nang rye rwe ma ne to tingong me wo ate nya ne. <sup>16</sup>Nang i wo a se ni kyerl ada song ikyel i me bagun sorl zhig a ne, ba nung me a to o ne ga da yen ne, hed i wɔ a gbed ba syed a se wa mwa, dong o da si ame. <sup>17</sup>Ding ba kyob mazhe a da dong nya rwan ada dong syag syon i kyɔb mɛba a gun se wa gigiba ne wate a ba sag syon iyo Rig mewa nog, tod parab ndom kyod wa mwarl. <sup>18</sup>Ding ba da na kye rirad dase baq kyoob iyo ndwoom wa riraad ada se ni byarl da yung gab kye. <sup>19</sup>Nya ame aba tyed i to man syag rirad iyo kyeni ba ye ne dadi hyeg ndom tyɔsyed. <sup>20</sup>Timti nang zhiri kini medi zo to nzhi ne. <sup>21</sup>Banung yung chɔ kye o, a da sha didyang, syed be sye to o.

## 2 Timothy

## Chapter 1

<sup>1</sup>Bulut i tyoti wani kirti Yeso to yung Rig il ryob nung wa tyosyed me ase mwing kirti Yeso ne, <sup>2</sup>Hedi Timoti mwenin memi yung ne myarl, gwo ya, to syon sit doru Rig wa te to kirti Yeso Tingong mochi<sup>3</sup> mi gwog i Rig, me mi nawo ndwom mad a iba ngun gwon muni ba kyer disyon ma, memi te syum o mwing kyɔd muni tug to Rig nne. <sup>4</sup>Memi sum yid mini ne ani yung tyɔ o nidi su to mwen ri. <sup>5</sup>Ba sumi iyo ndom didyang mini me akotyi seje i gu gwomi Lios to ni yiro Yunise ani yung a to ase mwing mi tige. <sup>6</sup>Kyetye mi sum o di ted i syon i hyeg wani Rig me asewo iyo tetyo tyed wog mu. <sup>7</sup>Do Rig wagu nog tod zhilh Yam do wa syed to wa yung to wa tya rwe. <sup>8</sup>Ba dong tye nhwa tyɔ wa zyc ityo wa tingong ga wa mu Bulut ni sye zharu agoda tar so ghwan wa rwe bang surung uyo syed wani Rig. <sup>9</sup>Rig a ta tod da zhɔ tod to zhib sye pwarr a zhɔ. Ana kye o, wagun inya ndwom modi do ikakid shwan mani to mwarl. Anog tod kye o mwings Kirti Yeso wa kye o doong song mada. <sup>10</sup>A ninya i ma hwem zhe a yang ngerere iyo iye ni tya tod Kirti Yeso. Kirti a zhirl tyerl zhig kyu da zhirl tyosyed me wagun seto zhig ne ye ngerere iyo rwe bang tyum i surung. <sup>11</sup>Itetyo kye o abei tun ni ni, hen rwe ni tyoti a ni zhug ni sidi<sup>12</sup>Iyo kye o te mi so ghwem kye o ami agun gwo nshwa do mi zhi nedi memi nog didyang awo ne mi gwo to a zhi tyed kini me im ayung a i tewo wog ne a yang hed veni ma. <sup>13</sup>Sag syad rirad i memi zhug i wo gwo iyo me ba nyog didyang to yung i me ase Kirti Yeso ne. <sup>14</sup>Kye rirad i me Rig sud imwing mi ne, kom o mwings zhib pwart, me a song i mwings mod me. <sup>15</sup>Wo zhi nung o, do parab ba syong i Asiya akan ma bari. Hyuni a zhi ni phygelus to ni Hermogenes. <sup>16</sup>Tingong be gwo ya iyo ban zing Onesiphorus me wo atang dem i mi tyo kyɔrl ne awo agun tang gwo nshwa isye ngya muni <sup>17</sup>Me ase Romene me ana kye nung tyu a ne aku zhabi dirr da zhibi tyo i. <sup>18</sup>Tingong beba te ku heg gwo ya awo a veni. Parab yedi me a hwemi i Efesu me wa zhi ninyada ne.

## Chapter 2

<sup>1</sup>Woma, zemu heg syeed i mwинг hwerl i Kriti Yeso. <sup>2</sup>Kyeni mewo gwo mi i mwинг bye ba syi da zo, teba wog nisid ba nyog didyang meba zhug ibanung tige ne.<sup>3</sup>So ghwan bani ma me ni hyab rirad wani Kirti Yeso ne. <sup>4</sup>Ba nihyab i me ana ndwom ada rob tyoma ikye mazhe o dadi sid i gbed mani syon nne. <sup>5</sup>Me nung kpanang me ni syorl ne waguni heg tagiya tyum seto syag ryob sag i<sup>6</sup>Ase dirr a ni zhi yarl kotyi heg kini me a yarl ne <sup>7</sup>dam kini memi re ne, do tingong inyog o izhi ikyeni gwe gwed.<sup>8</sup>Sum Yeso Kirti iyo iby og Dauda meba zhodo ityo kyu ne. Wa o se ikakid tyom rwe muni, <sup>9</sup>mewa mi so ghwan teto syong i ngya me ni rya bin ne. Do rweni Rig agun se ryob. <sup>10</sup>Do mi had syon itetyo banung meba tun ba ne dadi heg hwemzhe ni me ase mwинг Kirti Yeso to sye gbeb wa gigiba.

<sup>11</sup>Rwe syagsyon ase o. Me tini sa ku to o, mononi tod iba song ba wo ma, <sup>12</sup>meti gadsyon amononi ba rye bin mod bawoma ame ti ton o a mononi aba ton todi a mononi aba ton todi <sup>13</sup>tini sye bagu ngog didyang, a yang ni nyog didyang , do waguni tyon tyoma<sup>14</sup>Tang sum ba kye o, gbob ibatong ityi Rig da dong vung ityo rwe do kye heg agun si dida rud i ba gwoni syon. <sup>15</sup>Nang tyerl riradi adi sad Rig tyomi me ninja ndwom ninyada ne me wagun te nhwa da rwe ndom bin ne.<sup>16</sup>Dong rwe tyed hwa doate nisid runko. <sup>17</sup>Rwe mani hyen terl song me iryo nk pang yad ne, me mwинг mani ba zhi Hymenaeus Philitus <sup>18</sup>me wo a zhun i rye didyang. Ba ding to zhirl hed surung a mun ada rud inyog didyang banung.<sup>19</sup>Amame syad sin myeni Rig a terl da serto ibyer a, "tingong zhi banedi meba se wa mwa ne" do "koyena zing me a zo nsyag Tingong dirrl a ku dong gunse ryagryag"<sup>20</sup>Iyo bang kyob wagun nang sye myag algasa to myag sid: Banung si me kwon ba kpod ma banung se watyeb banung se kyā. <sup>21</sup>Me nung yan hwama iyo gun nog tyoma gbed adirl song syud kye gbeg.<sup>22</sup>Sorl byob wa mbong i di karl nya ryagryag, nog didyang, yung ba syong ninyada ma to zho Tingong to syon kyerl. <sup>23</sup>Adi kag ryib ba dwarl to wa gunzhi woma zhi to ba yirl syada bin.<sup>24</sup>Do ni nya tingong ndwom wagun vung adong ame ada se ni byad myad i parvab, da zhua ada se ni syid syon <sup>25</sup>I mwинг syon rirad a hwan kyeni meba kyag o ni na ne Rig i nyog ba itya rwa meba zhi didyang ne <sup>26</sup>me hywani terl aku hwerl i shintag natug i me wa fung ba to yung ma a ne.

## Chapter 3

<sup>1</sup>Mi yung to zhi kye o: Inang tyerl torig me iryɔkyu si, <sup>2</sup>Nisidi isye ba yung tyoman, ba yung nytom, ba ding byong, ba nya rwan ba tyon rweni Rig, ba tyon rwe ni yirl ba zhyi kyeto bagun se pwarr. <sup>3</sup>Ba gun yung nityo syed, tyerl rwe, ba ryud nsyag nisid, ba yad hwa, ba nyaryung, ba kyagrirrad. <sup>4</sup>Ba se ba hyurr hwa sud, i mazhe, zharlzharl, ba sisig, ba yung gwo ryɔm nang yung Rig a. <sup>5</sup>Ba syeto ngwerl syagrig, da ba tyon hwerl mani. Kan ma nog ba. <sup>6</sup>Banung man se narom meba rerl rwad da bɔrl mba syun bin. Me nsyid ate gbug ade serl ba itetyo kye yung mab. <sup>7</sup>Nba o nizhug, do bagun zhi didyang i. <sup>8</sup>Ma kim zin i me Jannes ba Jambres ton Musa, mono ba zhug rwe rwan ton didyang. Narom o me syon mani akune to didyang mani me asewa rwan ne. <sup>9</sup>Aba aguni myun tyi nab. Do dwarl man iyang ngere re i parrab nisidi, mame na rom banung ne. <sup>10</sup>Do ani sye wo, wo a sag zhug mumi, kye yung muni, kye tye, didyang, song so ghwan muni, yung to hyab syon zhirlma. <sup>11</sup>Mög ba syɔ ghwan, ba kyen meba hyeg i Antig, iyo ikanund to Lista. Mi hadsyon i zhab kanan. Parrab man, a Tingong a hwemi. <sup>12</sup>Parrab ba yung syong i nya Kirti Yeso ba tye hwang. <sup>13</sup>Ba nya mad, to ba tye nya gun rad mad gun rad hedi miming ba ce banung ba toman a zyung. <sup>14</sup>Do ani sye wo terl i kyen mewa zhug adi ted syon a ne wo zhi inedi mewo zhug awo ne <sup>15</sup>Wo zhi to mada mwering i zhin a zhi ibyerl wa yuna hwa kye o itye o wo zhi bin wa hwerlŋ iyo nyog didyang i Kirti Yeso. <sup>16</sup>Parrab rwe bang tyum surung me Rig ate kuse ne. Aseto fofog wa zhug, wa dying nrwa, wa hwan syong to syad nkim ryagryag. <sup>17</sup>Ase meni dong ni nya ndwom Rig da zhi nya to kye nya ndwom rirad.

## Chapter 4

<sup>1</sup>Mi nog ryob o me adirl swi ne tyo tyi Rig ba Kirti Yeso ma, me aba myog i ba tyosyed to ba sa kurl iyo itetyo dyoru ba tyum mani ma. <sup>2</sup>Hen rwe, di se syuma mewo to yung to gun yung, shwan, ngyed, tyeb mwing syid syon ba zhug a. <sup>3</sup>Do meg nung si e nisidi i hyad syon to zhug rirad ne aba kag da wod te tyoman ba zhug i nhyma iyo kakid yung mani meba dying ba kini me tong mani meku kparl ba yung gwo ne. <sup>4</sup>Ba agu ni yung gwo didyang ba tyed i gyan da te tong i kyehwerl <sup>5</sup>do wo, yang yid korli so ghwan, na ndwom i vwen tyom, di terl te nyamini. <sup>6</sup>Ba yari sud. Meg myun muni a ye. <sup>7</sup>Mi a kpanang i swɔrl rirad ni aterl swɔrl i, mi ted didyang i <sup>8</sup>Tagiya tyum wa ryagryag i yang shomi, me Tingong ni myog ryagryag i byari. Venido wagun fe nang mi do to ba ned meba yung dyoru mani. <sup>9</sup>Na kini mewo nya ne di ye mi izizing ma <sup>10</sup>Demas a dong i. A yung mazhe wa reng o da mun heed Tesalonika, kresen ada hed Galatiya, a Titu hed Dalmatiya. <sup>11</sup>Luka a nang sye ba mima. Heg Markud ni tar zirk bawo ma ye daye i hewmi ndwom ama. <sup>12</sup>Tychicus ami tom hed Efisud ma. <sup>13</sup>Ntorl i memi zhorl i Toras bei karpu, ma yarl zhire i mi me wo ye ne to hwani me azhi parchments. <sup>14</sup>Elezanda ni kopemiel sad i kye miming. Tingong i nyog o Ikakid nya mani. <sup>15</sup>Ba nang hab tyomi zhirl awo. do a ton rwe modi. <sup>16</sup>Iyo myad syada bin muni ba nung me a nang i ne a nangi dong i abe gun hyeg ba to nrwa. <sup>17</sup>A tingong aku zo i ma da bari syed dong tyom dadi hyerd itya itetyo u to ni Gental dadi gwo. Aba hwemi zhog i nung nshe. <sup>18</sup>Tingong i hwem i kye miming adaba ta wog mu i tyum wa surung. Mewo aseto myerl wa gigiba. <sup>19</sup>Kab Priciliya, Akwila to bang zingforu. <sup>20</sup>Eratu yang i Korind do Trofimu ami dong o isi ryo i Milatu. <sup>21</sup>Na di herl yag di dong mbang songi Ebulud kab o nto puden, Linu Kladiya va nang mwerng mod ma. <sup>22</sup>Tingong ba sye ba zhib mi ma, Te hwerl da se ba wo ma.

## Titus

## Chapter 1

<sup>1</sup>bulud gwan Rig ngba nkzung Yeso kirti ba tyun Rig to izhi didyang me a nyung-ã to gun ra nne. <sup>2</sup>to syag syon Rig ni gun terl me wang re rwan nne nog ryob nung me wang terl parab nne. <sup>3</sup>ma meg rirad a hurr hyen rwe ma me ba yarl te tod i wɔg nne i tye Rig ni tya tod. <sup>4</sup>hedi Titud ndim vwen wa nya Rig syɔng ninyada Yeso kirti ni tya tod. <sup>5</sup>ke o a tye mĩ dong zhin i krete nidi terl kye banung me tyang terl nne, ni nog banung gbyed i parab nsong me mĩ te nzhin-ã nne. <sup>6</sup>gbed nya ndwom wang i sye ni sye to irwa, ni gwa zing to mbweng ba hyab to man zhirl me bang i hyeg ba to zhab bin ga shed tyo nne. <sup>7</sup>a se dirr song dwom bang Rig da se ni kyan irwa, ga ni zhod tyo me wang te ngārl kpod ga ni shwa, tye i kye. <sup>8</sup>Nang amame a ku se ni tya nisid, da se igwé kye rirad to sye pwarr to hyab tyoma shirl. <sup>9</sup>A shorl ninyada nbang- nbang tyom i me ba zhug wo nne dadi shedi banung syɔng to zhug ninyada a da hwan i banung me bangun gwɔ o nne. <sup>10</sup>Do nisid ma'ab sī da zhab ryung ba rye bin gyem to ba rye rwe syag kpag. <sup>11</sup>Dirr a se a ba zob ba ma. ba zherng banung i shi zhug ba kyan nhwya kye ni me wang se wa zhug nne<sup>12</sup>Zing a mwing ba tyɔ tyi re tɔ keretan ba rwan a se ba kye nshatug nshatug ba nbug rereg tum rye. <sup>13</sup>Rwe o didyang a se. wa te a ni hwan'o zha ma'ab dong dadi terl to hwerl i mwing didyang. <sup>14</sup>Da dong hyerl da nyen hwerl yahudawa ga tye syeda nisid ba hyerl i didyang. <sup>15</sup>Ba sye ryaryag parab kyeni se ryaryag a banung me bagun kerl to gun nog didyang, kenung a gun kerl, nhwurr mani to dyam mani a bürl. <sup>16</sup>Ba ding tɔ ba zhi Rig a da ton o i nya kye mani. bagun rad gwyo, da shed tyo da gun marl nya ndwom rirad.

## Chapter 2

<sup>1</sup>Wo re kini me wa rad zhug didyang nne. <sup>2</sup>Zhug i gbed nurwom i da fung tyo shirl da suu i yid, da su gwed, dong da se ba didyang, ba gbyorr dōng.<sup>3</sup>I nkim zing, i gbed mba ni, dong da se ryaryag, da dong sye ba kyan gan, ga ba syo nhye, dong da se ba zhug kye ninyada. <sup>4</sup>Zhug i mbong mbani da nyung narom man a da nyung mbweng man. <sup>5</sup>Dong da se to gwyed pwarr, ba nyen rad a da sag tye nya nurwom man. da dong nyog rwē rig nhwya<sup>6</sup>A mémé ngwun mbōng mbweg da se ninyada. <sup>7</sup>I parab nya man dong da se ke zhug i mwīng zwīrl man da se ba kyēn ngyīrl , ba syu i yid. <sup>8</sup>Da nog tyom ma ikid me a tye nhwa se wa ba tye ba i tyi nne.<sup>9</sup>Dong gwan da se ba nya kini me niyoman man te ba nne. da sid ba syon da dong syada bin ibama. <sup>10</sup>Da dong zhib i ba a da na didyang a mémé. i parab nkim man dong nsyag Rig da te gbed.<sup>11</sup>Rirad rig dōru i tyi parab nisid. <sup>12</sup>A zhug tod ti se ba kyag nkim nshatug to tyun yid i kye mazhe. a zhug tod ti se i mwīng nhwurr mod, ti se ryaryag i nkim Rig ma-a meg o<sup>13</sup>Ti beng sud yid wa tya tye syon to tyo myarl Rig Yeso kirti ni tya tod.<sup>14</sup>Yeso nog tyo ma wa dadi ta tod i gun nya rirad a da di te tod ti se ryaryag wa sye nmwa, nisid me ba sharl sag wa sye to sasag nys ndwom rirad nne.<sup>15</sup>Re, a di tud mwi sud i sin kye o.

## Chapter 3

<sup>1</sup>Sum ba da se ba nyog tyo a da gwɔ ba sye i tyum to ba zhirl mwi da badi sɔŋ shoshob wa nya ga yen ndwom rirad. <sup>2</sup>Sum ba da dong hyad nung to rwɛ gun rad, da dong syada bin, da dong nisid da se isye man a da se ba dyem tyo. <sup>3</sup>I ma yo, ti se ba gun dam to bagun gwɔ. ti dong nyung kye mazhe ku yarl tod ko gyan ã, da rɔb tod sag. ti nyang i mwining mad to tye nhwyub. ti na kye gun rad a ti kag to mod. <sup>4</sup>Me Rig to ni tya tod tun nya nyada ma to nyung ma i tyo nisid dɔru ma nne, <sup>5</sup>Wang se ga ndwom wɔg mod ga isye ryaryag mod a tye ku na tod kye o, do i mwining gwɔ ya ma wa a ta tod a, i nkim nyarl nswid a hyērē tod te hwad a i pwarr. <sup>6</sup>Me Rig sud go tenene i nkim Yeso kirti nne, <sup>7</sup>Dadi te ti se ba yarl kyɔb i nkim nya nyada ma to sye to tye syon wa hyeg tyosyed wa gigib. <sup>8</sup>Tyom wa tya a se. mi nyung di re kye o ni nkangkang dong ba sa nog didyang i Rig da zhi zwīrl man wa tye tyo to nya rirad. kye rirad ase me ga wani i nyā ndwom a nne. <sup>9</sup>Ndong syada bin dwadwarl ga ni na nya me ba gungwɔng min na nne ga ni zhab bin i tyo ryɔb sag. kye o bang nog hyen kyenung da se bin gyem. <sup>10</sup>Ndong tye zyen to nedì me a shorl zwīrl tyutyung i mwining min nne, me ni gbob ba tong za zing g za hā bang gwɔ ne. <sup>11</sup>to sye to izhi tɔ bye nisid o ba dong nkim rirad da so tyo i shi nya bin nswid wa tyerl to man. <sup>12</sup>Me mi tom Atimad ga tikikud i wo, a wo na rarab di ye hyegi i nikafolid, kpeni me mī tyerl sɔŋ rigwa ma nne. <sup>13</sup>Na rarab di tom Zinad ni zhi ryɔb sag to Afolod, di dong dyong ba zhab kenung kanang. <sup>14</sup>A se dirr a nisid mod zhug tye tyo i shi nya ndwom rirad, da ba sī wa hwem zhe me zhab zhrol, a mème bang i sye ba syɔŋ shashab. <sup>15</sup>Parab ba sye to mi kabo. kab banung me ba nyung tod i mwining didyang nne. dong nya rirad Rig da se to nzhin parab.

## Philemon

## Chapter 1

<sup>1</sup>Paul nisye zharu ni kirti yeso to zeman timoti, hed i filimon ngwe modi me ti tar na ndwom bawa ma ne. <sup>2</sup>Hed i afiya venmod, hed i atipud ni hyab modi, hed i hwi kyod Rig i me wa zhin hwora i bang mi ne. <sup>3</sup>Myarl mini be ye wo to syong ninyada doru iyo Rig te modi ba tingong yeso kirti ma. <sup>4</sup>Mi gwog i Rig muni memi rum o i kyod muni. <sup>5</sup>MI gwo nyog didyang i mewo seto o iyo tingong yeso too yunng i mewo seto iyo ba sye pwarr mani parrab. <sup>6</sup>Mi kɔd to inyog didyang mini me wo gab nne ba hyeg tya, diba di kye zhi kye rirad i me tod se to na iyo kirti ne. <sup>7</sup>Do mi ahēg mwarr to gwo ryom itetyo yung, itetyo disyon pwarr nisidi Rig a heg hwa sheal i wo zemod. <sup>8</sup>Ma meni, mi ahēg syon shed iyokirti ni te o di na kini me ase wa nya ne. <sup>9</sup>Hirti itetyo yung, ami kod o mi, bulat memi a dirl gbed nisid ne anise izharu n wani kirti yeso. <sup>10</sup>Miribo bing zemuni one simus, me mi ase tya i mwining ngya ne. <sup>11</sup>Do atong se iwo nogyem a ninya i ase ndom nisid itod wo ba mima. <sup>12</sup>Mi a tomo hed iwo, wo ase nsyon mu. <sup>13</sup>Mi yung to mi adong da se bamima dadi nami ndwom iwo ami beng se ngya itetyo rye bang bang srung. <sup>14</sup>Do magun yng nya kyenung me magun seto zhi ne, ami agun yung nya rirad mini dase i wo dirr do dase i wo to yung mi. <sup>15</sup>Ga kyetye zhin se gbann to o imēg o diba di berooye wo wa gigiba. <sup>16</sup>Wagun heri sye gwan do a nyang gwan, da muni, da ase wamu, a mono ni ase wo to ma hwa ba mwining tingong a. <sup>17</sup>Mewo se tomi me nuhwa ne awo tawo. <sup>18</sup>Me ara iwo ga ata nhwatl wo do mi awo sag i domi hya. <sup>19</sup>Mi bulut a bwerl to wog mu, mi atyo mu ima ha-ba donng dying nyng to wo sag i nhwarl tyomi. <sup>20</sup>Mononi tingongi sum syom munimwing kirti. <sup>21</sup>Do mi-a to nyog tyo mi wa tyeni bwerl wo, to zhito wo nya nang kini me mi ding o nne. <sup>22</sup>Ye nyangma, ba hyig mi song me mi zyirr-a nne, do mi te syon to ba tyar-i zhog ni ba ye nzhir i tyetyo kyd Rig me ni kod nne, <sup>23</sup>Abafarad, gwe syo gwyān mu i mwining kirti yeso kab nzhin. <sup>24</sup>A me a mi markud to Aritakud to dimad, to luka gwe ndwom mu ba kab Nzhin. <sup>25</sup>Dong nya nradi te ngong yeso kirti da se nzhinia.

## Hebrews

## Chapter 1

<sup>1</sup>I zani Rig re to ba te mod i ba tyotyi i meg mab, i nkim mab. <sup>2</sup>A i meg tyerl oni, a re to tod to zyā me wa tuno wa yarl kyɔm ga yenke to wo wa Rig na mazhe ma. <sup>3</sup>Wo wa se kyerl rwad Rig, syad nyā ma wa zhīrl parab keni kpe zhag i myin hwerl rwemā me a narl tod nswid terl a da song i wɔg rye ni tyosyed. <sup>4</sup>A se ryag-ryag nang batyom Rig i tye tyo nsyag ma a yarl kyɔb me a nang nsyag mani. <sup>5</sup>Ga wani i mying ba tyom Rig re i mawo datɔ wo zemu a se, a rengō ni mi tyī a se, a ga tami i mwining ba tyom Rig re i mawo datɔ, "mi sye tyī, a wo sye zemu"? <sup>6</sup>A i song, me Rig zhirl rensyam mani ye mazhe ma, a retɔ, ba tyom mani parab ba tyebo. <sup>7</sup>I tyo mani a ku retɔ, "wo wa na ba

tyomani zhib a gwan mani ryem gorl.<sup>8</sup>A re i vyeni datō, "Mgbog tyum mini Rig a se wa gigiba. Nhwēn tyum mini nhwēn ryagryag a se. <sup>9</sup>Wo nyung ni sye ryag-ryag a di kak ni kak syag ryobsyag mame Rig mini a sud wo ngī i tyo ngī hwyōg nang nhwami ma."<sup>10</sup>"I mumad wo wa ted sin myi surung wa se ndwom wōg mi. <sup>11</sup>Baba ryud a wo ni sī, baba terl me ntorl kyud ne. <sup>12</sup>Ba kyuno me ntorl nne, baba sad ne kekud nne, wo sī yēdme wo sī nne tyon syī mini ba tyerl."<sup>13</sup>na i mying ba tyom Rig wa Rig a re i mawo, "Song i wōg rye mu, se mi te ndwom mi ba ke syīrl mi"? <sup>14</sup>Wang parab ba tyom zhib a se ba ndwom a se ba me ba tomba da nyen ba yar kyob tya tyosyed?

## Chapter 2

<sup>1</sup>Ma amame ti nog mægmod ityo kini me ta gwɔ nne, a nung ba sarl tod a mawo.<sup>2</sup>Mæ ansye tyom me gwɔ i nung batyom Rig se ke tyarr ma, to ga yen rwa to kyak syag ryobsyag ba syo ryub. <sup>3</sup>Yeyeni a ti syorl nang me ti nyen tyas tyosyed o dong a me? Tya tyosyed Tingɔng ding tod i mumad, a banung me ba gwɔ nne ba herl da ding tod i song.

<sup>4</sup>Ma Meg zint Rig dingtyo i nya kebyeel yid to kpa a ke hwerl mab me a nã nne i shi gyab zhin nya wa zhib pwarr mani i nyung ma nne.<sup>5</sup>Wang se i tyo ba tyom wa Rig na mazhe me a ye nne me w ti re i tyo. <sup>6</sup>A mame nung a ding tyo dato, "Wana se nisid me wa wo tewo i disyong? A ga Vweng nisid wa wo nyeno-o?"Wo na nisid i wasin batyomi kwed wo rɔb-o tyotyum to rwad to gbed, a di tewo i tyo keni me wo nã i wɔgma. <sup>8</sup>Wo te ga Yenke i sin zama, wo wa Rig nogo ga yenke wang dongbnyogo ga yenke i wɔgma wang dong nyogo ga yenke i wɔgma, nyangma tang to ga yenke se i wɔgma.<sup>9</sup>Ti to nedì me ba nawo i wasin ba tyom Rig i meg veng kyed: Yeso to tyo tyum rwad to gbedb i tyetyo hwan to kyu, Ma mono ni a ku hwɔ kyuni wa ga yen nisid. <sup>10</sup>A rad i Rig i tye tyo wa tye ga yenke sì dadi nog rwad mbweng mab a rad a ku se gbed man to ni tya tyosyed man har tyerl.<sup>11</sup>Do nedì me a nyarl tyoma to nedì me ba narl-o nne ba seto sin zing wang te nhuya zhoba to ba zemod ba. <sup>12</sup>A retɔ, "Mi zhɔ nsyag mi i gbe ba zemodi, mi syem swem mi i nhurl nisidi."<sup>13</sup>I song, "Mi tyarr ma i ma wo, i song ntɔ-i to mbweng mi wo bari nne." <sup>14</sup>Mbwira ni gab i nyɔng hwa to nzhi a ku gabi ba ga yenke nkim zing i tyetyo kyu mani a ku ryud ni seto hwerl kyu ni ma natug. <sup>15</sup>Dadi hwiis ba nedì me ba se i tyog i tyetyo tye sisid kyu.<sup>16</sup>Didyang wang se ba tyom wa hwem ba mbweng Ibrahim wa a hwem.<sup>17</sup>A se wo syeda a ku se bazemani i parab nkim i tyetyo dadi se ni tyoya ni nya didyang gbed ni tya byang ni nya ke to Rig dadi so i nisidi mantɔg rwa mani.<sup>18</sup>Yeso tyoma sɔhwan ba sado to a zhi hwèn banung me ba sad ba tɔ nne.

## Chapter 3

<sup>1</sup>Mweng modi ba sye pwarr ti se i mying zho yed surung. Dan i tyo Yeso nire rwe Rig, gbed tya byang me wa ti ding rwa mod-o nne.<sup>2</sup> A se ni nya i Rig didyang me wa tuno nne, yedme Musa na didyang i Parab hwi Rig.<sup>3</sup>Yeso wa marl tyeb rwad mani nang Musa ma i tyetyo ni mye hwi seto gbed nang hwi ni ma.<sup>4</sup> Ga yen rwad ni mye mani sī ni mye ga yenke wa se Rig.<sup>5</sup>Musa gwan Rig na didyang i hwi Rig da se ni tyo zhi keni me ba re mē a sye i tyi nne.<sup>6</sup>A ma Yeso Ze Rig na didyang i hwi Rig me wo wa se gbed nne. Tod da se rwad ma me ti zhirl hurl hwa to syagsyon me ti zhod gba ma nne.<sup>7</sup>Yed me zhib pwarr retō: "Reng, mē wo gwo kwod mu<sup>8</sup>ba dong had syon ni kag yedme a se tyi i meg syad to i nhuby.<sup>9</sup>Yed mē ba te mod sado to keni m mi na-i ba nne.<sup>10</sup>Mang gwo ryōm gab-i ba, ba nan dyom ryami i disyong, bang zhi nkim mu.<sup>11</sup>Ma ngār-i mi si ba ryerl syongsug muni ba."<sup>12</sup>ng na ba zemodi a nung mying mini seto isyon mad, dengu nyog didyang disyon me nog Rig ma.<sup>13</sup>I tyo mononi nhurl hwa min i vye vye ma, i nedī me ba zho wo reng. A nung had εyon i tyetyo nswit a boro.<sup>14</sup>Ti sye Ba nya ndom to Kirti me ti zhirl tyarma modi i mumad ye tyerl.<sup>15</sup>Ba retō, "Reng, mē wo gwō kwōd, wagun yedme ba tyi kak nne."<sup>16</sup>Wana se nedī me a gwō kwōd Rig a da kak? Wang se ba nung me a tun ba i Masarawa nne?<sup>17</sup>Ba wana a te ngārl to ba tyonsyε syōg nyad wang se banung me ba ra nne, me kyom man byang i mying nhuby nne-a?<sup>18</sup>Ba wana a si to bang ryerl syōngsug, me wang se ba hya syon?<sup>19</sup>Ti to me bang ryerl di song sug mani i tyetyo dengu nog didyang.

## Chapter 4

<sup>1</sup>Tun me rwə ryerl syōng sug mani ni sī do ti nang na a nung i mying mini ba hwənko. <sup>2</sup>Ti gwə Ba ding tod tyom ni nyada yedme ba gwə nne, a bang hyeg kenung a ma tyomi i tyetyo bang wod tyo te to ba nyog didyang i ba. <sup>3</sup>Banung me ba nog didyang rerl syōngsug-i yedme a retɔ, "Mi si i ngārl, bang ryerl syōngsug ba ndwom-a a terl tun i mumad mazhe. <sup>4</sup>A se kpənung da re i tyo tyorig syōngsug, "Rig sōng sug ve tyerl ndwom." <sup>5</sup>Ma kpe zing wa a retɔ, "bang ryerl syōngsug muni ba." <sup>6</sup>Meg sī me ba nog ba nung me nyung rye syōngsug ba nung me ba gwo tyom ni nyada i mumad me ba ding ba nne i tyetyo hyad syon mani, <sup>7</sup>Rig ted tyorig nung i song da zhōwo tō tyorig reng, mi a re i nung Dauda, reng, "Mē wo gwə kwəd mu, wang hadsyon." <sup>8</sup>Mē a se Zhoshuwa nogba syōng sug, Rig wang rye i tyo syōngsug nung ba. <sup>9</sup>Ba dong tyorig syōngsug i ba syag Rig. <sup>10</sup>Nedi me-a rerl i syōngsug Rig, a syōngsug i ndwoma, yedme Rig sōngsug nne. <sup>11</sup>I tyetyo ma mē do ti nyung ryerl syōngsug-i a nung ba hwengko i tyetyo bye hyadsyon mani. <sup>12</sup>Rwe Rig seto tyosyed a da na ndwom a da re nang zig rye nung hāma. A hag rerl myi tyosyed tō zhib song hwyɔrl kub hwa tō ntorl hwa, a da zhi dyam disyon. <sup>13</sup>Ba ke ni mē Rig na me a se izhezheng i mawo nne, ga yenke se bwub i yid wo me ti tying-o kini mē ti na i mazhe-o nne. <sup>14</sup>A ma mē, tun me t heg gbed ni tya byang mē a mun hed surung, Yeso Vweng Rig, do ti hab didyang moni zhirl. <sup>15</sup>Tang seto gbed ni tya byang mē wang zhi tyo ya mod i gbəni me ti kurl kanang-a nne. Ti seto nedimē ba sado tō i nkim mab yen mē ba sad tod tō nne, wo wang seto nhwa. <sup>16</sup>Do ti hed mgbog tyum nya ni-nyada tō disyon zing, do ti di heg tyoya a ti heg kini mē ti zhab i nne.

## Chapter 5

<sup>1</sup>Ga yen gbed ty a byang Rig me ba tun-o dong da na i nisidi ndwom me a se wa Rig nne wo wa hyag byang nswid to nyog hwyog. <sup>2</sup>A zhi yedme a zirl to ba syun zhi to ba nung me ba borl ba nne i tyetyi a zhi yedme hwerl mani se nne. <sup>3</sup>I tyetyo keyoni wo ma shige nyog byang rwa tyoma yedme a na wa nrwa nisidi nne. <sup>4</sup>Wagun se to nyung ma a nung hyeg gbed o ni se Rig a zhoto yenme ba zho Haruna. <sup>5</sup>I nkim zing, wang se to Kirti nog tyoma gbed wa da te tyoma sye gbed ni ty a byang nung a re to wo dato, "Wa se zemu; reng mi a se tyi." <sup>6</sup>A se yedme a re i gbe nung, wa se ni byang wa gigiba me malyizadag nne. <sup>7</sup>I meg nyong hwa mani, Kirti kudyid to kyod a kun yid to gbed kwod i Rig me a ty a tyosyed ma i kyu nne a Rig gwo-o i tyetyo shi Rig mani. <sup>8</sup>Kome a vwen a zhug syag rybsag i hwan me a so nne. <sup>9</sup>A se ninyada a da tye banung me ba sag rybsag heg tyosyed gigiba. <sup>10</sup>Rig nawo ku se gbed ty a byang me mal tyi zadag nne. <sup>11</sup>Ti seto ke mab wa dying i tyo Yeso, se de-e tang zhi bwibsud-i nzhin do ni gw hwa mbe-e. <sup>12</sup>I meg-oni a rad a nase marob, a nyangma ni ni zhab a zhug nzhin i zhi Rig mumad ni zhab yad wang se ke rye me a shed nne ba. <sup>13</sup>Nedi me a so yad a gan nne wang zhi tyoma ryagryag, i tyetyo a ni sye been. <sup>14</sup>Ke rye me a shed nne se wa gbed, ba nung-o ni ba tegbed da zhi zharl rirad to miming.

## Chapter 6

<sup>1</sup>A mame do ti dong zhi Kirti mumad to min ko tyi ti te gbəd. Ti dong ted sin dying rwa i bob ndwom to didyang ga Rig, <sup>2</sup>a ga sin zhug i tyo syotyo tyed wɔg zhorl ba sag kung myog gigiba, <sup>3</sup>ti ba na keyoni me Rig nyung-a. <sup>4</sup>A rɔkyu i ba ned me ba hyeg zhi-oni da ta nyog bewa surung, me ba heg zhip pwarr, <sup>5</sup>me a te wɔg gwɔ rwad rwe Rigo hwerl mani i kab me a ye nne, <sup>6</sup>ba ned me ba hwengko nne, a rɔkyu a ba here ba te i nkim ba sãrl. I tyetyo kur vweng Rig tyotyoman i song a da nogo nhwa nhid. <sup>7</sup>Ryum me a sɔ gworl me a ko i mawo nne me a tye sin ke ru i mawo nne, a ta rirad i kpe Rig. <sup>8</sup>Me ansye ntɔn to kashiyawo wang se ke ninyada a se, ba si-o tyerl a ba hyug-o. <sup>9</sup>Ti nyung-a to ke rirad me ti gwɔ i tyomin nne, keni me a se wa tya tyosyed. <sup>10</sup>Rig wang se ni mad me a myerl syon i ndwom mini to nyung nsyagma i tyetyo ndwom me wo na i nisid ma ba sye pwarr a harr nynma nini nyaba ndom. <sup>11</sup>Tang kaka to parab mi na ndwom o ni har ryerl ni di seto syagsyon. <sup>12</sup>A tye wang sye ni rereg, a di na mini banung me i tyo didyang to habkyu zhirl ba yar kyob keni merit dingba tɔku nya nne. <sup>13</sup>Me Rig ding-o kini me ku nya-o nne, a da sĩ-i to tyoma, tun me ba nung me wa nang-o nne. <sup>14</sup>A retɔ, "Didyang me nyogo rirad a ni nogo dirl mab." <sup>15</sup>Ma nkim oni wa Ibrahim hyeg i tya kini me Rig ding-o to ku nya-o hyaku shomo ma nne. <sup>16</sup>Nisid sĩ i tyo ned me a nangna nne i tyerl syada bin swi wa ten nyirl. <sup>17</sup>Me Rig nyung syad ninyra ba yar kyob tying nya mani me wang sãrl rirad, a da nawo to swi. <sup>18</sup>A na mono i tyo ke hã me a rɔkyu a Rig re rwan ba ned me ba hed i zhab song zheng dadi shirl syag syon oni me a se tyi mod to hwerl. <sup>19</sup>Wa se ke tyarr ma ga tyosyed mod, a syag syon modi me a rerl mying i ma ntorl kyɔd i nu kwi. <sup>20</sup>Kpəni me Yeso a ko tyi tod-a da rerl i tod kpəni, da se gbəd na tya byang wa gigiba me Maltyizadek nne.

## Chapter 7

<sup>1</sup>Mltyizadeg-oni, tum Urshelima ni tya byang Rig ni tyosyed Wa hwɔrl to Ibrahim I nkim ku beng yag sī hyag ntyum a da nogo nung rirad. <sup>2</sup>Wo wa Ibrahim nogo zaka ga yen ke ma'ana nsyag mani zi tum ryagryag a da zhi tum Urshelima, wazhi tum syɔng ninyada. <sup>3</sup>Wang seto te, a wang seto ya, ba kunkwɔng, wang seto mumad tyo rig a ba tyerl tyosyed a da se me vweng Rig nne do a se ni tya byang gigiba. <sup>4</sup>Yen yedme a se gbed nisidi, me Ibrahim nogo zaka keni me a heg i song kyom. <sup>5</sup>Ba nung me ba se dirl Lewi ba a ba nog ba meg tya zaka i ba zeman yedme ryɔbsyag re nne, bama dirl Ibrahim a se. <sup>6</sup>Maltyizadag me bang zhi dirl mani ta zaka i Ibrahim a da nogo nung rirad, wo me a seto dying keni me ba nyawo nne. <sup>7</sup>Tang tyon to vwen ta nung rirad i kpe nedim a se gbed ma nne. <sup>8</sup>Nisid me a ku nne wa ta zaka i keyoni ba ding tyo dato a seto tyosyed. <sup>9</sup>I kwod rwe Lewi me a ta zaka nne, woma shige nog Ibrahim zaka mani, <sup>10</sup>i tyetyo bang be yirl Lewi me Malytizadek hworl to Ibrahim. <sup>11</sup>A se i sye ryagryag se i ba tya byang Lewi yawa (ma mononi wa ta ryɔbsyag), ti ni zhab ni tya byang dong da zhori i nkim Malytizadek, a ku ba dong se me Haruna nne. <sup>12</sup>Me ba sarl ni tya byang ryɔbsyag-i syarl shige. <sup>13</sup>Nedo me ba re i tyoma nne ryem nung a se tyung-a me ba nung me a hyum i song hyag byang-i. <sup>14</sup>Nyangma kera to ba yirl Tingɔng i Yahuza, ryem me Musa wang tun zhɔ-o i tyo ba tya byang nne<sup>15</sup>Kini me ti re nne, a se kera har nyangma me ni tya byang nung ye i sye Malytizadek. <sup>16</sup>Wang sye i tyo ryɔbsyag wa a se ni tya byang-a ba, a se i tyo hwerl tyosyed wa gigiba. <sup>17</sup>Hwa Rig re i tyo a dato, "Wo ni tya byang wa ba tyerl yed me Malytizadek se nne." <sup>18</sup>Ryɔbsyag tyi ba ted-o i gyan i tyetyo wang seto hwerl, a wang rad. <sup>19</sup>Ryɔbsyag wang tye nung se ryagryag. Ba sad tod syag syon ninyada me tye ti sorl zhig to Rig. <sup>20</sup>Wang se ba swi ba, ba nung se ba tya byang ba swi. <sup>21</sup>A se ni tya byang me Rig re mawo dato, Tingɔng a syi wang syārl syon, wa se ni tya byang wa gigiba. <sup>22</sup>Ma mononi Yeso nogtod alkawari me wa rad nne. <sup>23</sup>Ba tya byang i tyi ni se mab kyu wang dong ba na ndwom har tyerl. <sup>24</sup>I tyetyo, Yeso na har ye tyerl a tye ku se ni tya byang wa gigiba. <sup>25</sup>Sabo to a meme a zhi tya tyosyed ba nedim a ba ye Rig i kpe ma, i tyetyo a song i shi kyɔd i tyoma. <sup>26</sup>A rad a heg gbed tya byang mono me a se pwarr, ba rwa, ryagryag, me a sharl tyoma i mying ba seto nswid, me ba shodo gbeg i ti surung. <sup>27</sup>Wang zhab ba, yedme ba tya byang hyag byang ga yen vyevye i mumad dong rwa tyoma a wa rwa nisidi. A na-o za zing me nog tyoma. <sup>28</sup>Ryɔbsyag tun gbed ba tya byang me ba seto mbyang mab, a ma swi me wa ye i ma ryɔbsyag, tun ze, me ba nawo ryagryag har ve tyerl.

## Chapter 8

<sup>1</sup>Kini me ti re i ye wa se oni: Ti seto gbed tya byang me a song i wəg rye mbəg tyum Rig i surung. <sup>2</sup>Gwan a se i song pwarr, song ten Rig me Rig a na wang se nisid-a na nne.<sup>3</sup>Ga yen gbed tya byang ba tuna dong da ta byang to nyog hwyog a se syeda a ku seto ke nung. <sup>4</sup>A se Kirti se i mazhe, wang sye ni tya byang ba, tun me ba nyog hwyog se sī yedme ryəbsyag re nne. <sup>5</sup>Ba sag zhib keni me a se i surung yedme Rig vu i Musa meg-i me a sye kye song teb Rig nne. Nangna ti me kakid kini m ba sado i tyo tyitya nne.<sup>6</sup>Nyangma Rig a ta ndwom Rig ninyada, yedme a se i syon ndwarl nyada yedme wa se dying ke nya ninyada. <sup>7</sup>A se ndwarl mumad i wang seto mgbeg tang zhab ndwarl wa nhwā ba.<sup>8</sup>Me Rig heg rwa i nisidi a da retɔ tyorig a ye me mi Tingong i nya ndwarl had to rad Isrela a to rad Yahuda. <sup>9</sup>Wang sye me ndwarl me ni nya to ba teman nne ba. Mi hab ba zhirl i wəg a ma tyorig-i dadi tun ba doru ma Masarawa. Ba sag rwe ndwarl-i ba a ni kak ba mi Tingong a re.<sup>10</sup>Weyo wa se ndwarl me mi nya to rad Isrela i meg-i me Tingong re nne. Mi tye ryəbsyag mu i disyon man, mi byerl-o i mying syon man. Mi sye Rig man, a ba sye mbwengmu.<sup>11</sup>Nung wang zhug i nhwama ba, a ga zeman ba da retɔ zhi Rig do parab ba zhi-i mad-i vweng vwen hedi gbed. <sup>12</sup>Mi tyo ya mad mani a mang syum rwa mani i song ba.<sup>13</sup>Me mi zhɔ ndwarl oni had a ding zhin tɔ ndwarl mumad a dirl kob kini me a dirl kob nne ba tɔ-o.

## Chapter 9

<sup>1</sup>Ko ndwarl mumad seto yedme ba teb Rig i song kyud yid wa mazhe. <sup>2</sup>Ba na veng song kyud yid song mumad wa se gworl tyo zhe teburr, burodi me nisidi zhirl nne ba zhowo dato zhib pwarr. <sup>3</sup>I ma ntorl kyod i nu hwi ni, veng song teb Rig nung i song ba zhowo dato gbed zhib pwarr. <sup>4</sup>A seto tib pwarr titya rantong nyung nkpad a da seto kpati ba sid-o to titya rantong i mying mani zoro ro yongong me wa zhirl nyong-i nne, nhwen Haruna, titya ndwarl gworr ma ha. <sup>5</sup>I watyo akwati alkawari, nwad nityom sid song Kafara ni me tang zhi rye zhegzheg nyang ma. <sup>6</sup>Me ba terl nya keyoni, ni tya byang rerl hwi wa mazhe song tyem Rig i ta na ndom mani. <sup>7</sup>Gbed ba tya byang wa nang ryerl hwi wa nhwa ni, za zing i tyonsye ba nzhi ni me a hak wa tyo ma a wa nisidi me a sisig da ra nne. <sup>8</sup>Zhib pwarr sad to me veng song kyud yid a ni tyi tyerl nkim hed gbe gbed song zhip pwarr wang se shom-a ba. <sup>9</sup>We wa se kpa i meg-oni to nyog hwyog to nyog byang wang tye ba tyebi ba se ninyad i disyon ba. <sup>10</sup>Ba ham dyamu to ke rye a ke syo a to nang nyarl hwa syag doka hwa har meg had-i. <sup>11</sup>Kirti ye me gbed ba rya byang wa ke nyada me a ye nne da mun hed gbed a veng song kyud yid ryagryag me bang na to wog nung me wang se mazhe a na nne. <sup>12</sup>Wang se nzhi yon ga wa tyong wa a rerl song me wa nang pwarr za zing da ta i tod tyo shed. <sup>13</sup>Me an sye nzhi ton tyong a zhab ntwang vweng nyag i tyo ba nung me ba se pwarr a gaba to Rig dong nya ryig hwa, <sup>14</sup>bele ma nzhi Kirti me i tyo zhip gigiba a nog tyoma ba rwa ga Rig da nyan tyam mod-i kyom ndwom a ti nawo Rig ni tyosyed ndwom? <sup>15</sup>Wa tye a ku se ni sisyon ndwand had a rad a mame tun me kyu hwis ba se rwa i tyo ndwarl mumad ba ned me ba zho ba nne ba tya kyob wa gigiba. <sup>16</sup>Song me nyung si nne, ned me a ku nne syeda a se a sado. <sup>17</sup>Nyung-a se syeda i kpeni me kyu si i tyetyo wang se syeda i ned me wa ku ni ne seto tyosyed. <sup>18</sup>Bang nyung-a to ndwarl mumad-i seto nzhi. <sup>19</sup>Me Musa tye nyai ryobsyag i nisid parab a yarl nzhi dankuru to yon, to masid, ulu sen a no zhab masid da zho i hwa ni to nisid parab. <sup>20</sup>A da rets, "Weyo wa se nzhi ndwarl me Rig tye nya nne." <sup>21</sup>I song, a zhab nzhini i hwi kyud yid a i kyongyong ndwom-i. <sup>22</sup>I yedme ryobsyag-i ba nyan ga yenke to nzhi me syerl nzhi wan si ba syong mantog. <sup>23</sup>se syeda a ba nyan ga yenke i surung to hyak byang werl mononi ke surung tyotyo man ba zhab a nyan-o to nyog byang nyada. <sup>24</sup>Kirti wang rerl so me wa nang to pwarr me ba na to wog ba ama zhim ndom-i a se to ame ku ryerl surung tyo tyoma da di doru i kpe Rig i tyomod. <sup>25</sup>Wang rerl kpeni dadi nog tyoma za mab ba yedme gbed tya byang me a rerl song me wa nang pwarr ga yen tyonsyen to nzhin banung. <sup>26</sup>A se mono a se ba schwan tun i mumad mazhe, a ma nyangma a doru i tyerl kab oni dadi tun rwa i tyetyo nyog tyoma. <sup>27</sup>Ba ted-i nisid da ku za zing i tyi mani se myog. <sup>28</sup>Mononi Kirti nog tyoma za zing dadi yar-i tod mab rwa modi, a ye ye wa nhwa wang se dadi yar rwa modi dadi hwyem ba nung me se zhomo nne.

## Chapter 10

<sup>1</sup>Ryɔbsyag se zhib ke ninyada me a ye nne wang se ndim kini tyo tyoma ba. Ba ned me ba ye kpe Rig bang se ninyada hyag byang ga yen tyonsyen me nitya byang na nne. <sup>2</sup>Me a sī a mēmē ba dong hyag byang-i ba tyeb ba nyan ga za zing ba herl hedi seto rwa i song ba. <sup>3</sup>To hyag oni ba sum zhin rwa mini ga yen tyonsye. <sup>4</sup>Nzhi nirom nyag a yon wang zhi yarl rwa mod-i. <sup>5</sup>Me Kirti ye mazhe nne a da retɔ, "Hyag byang nang zhab ba, ni hwa a na shomima. <sup>6</sup>Wang gwɔ ryɔm nyogo hyug to nyog wa rwa. <sup>7</sup>A ku retɔ nyen miyō i ye yedme ase mbyērr a i mying rwɛ Rig nne." <sup>8</sup>Mumad a retɔ, "Wang se hyag byang nyog ga nyog hyug, ga nog wa rwa wa wo zhab a ga wo nyung o." Ba byang me ba tang nog yedme ryɔbsyag re nne. <sup>9</sup>A da retɔ tɔ mi oni nyung nya nyung mi a yarl nya mumad-i dadi shirl nya wa nhwā nne. <sup>10</sup>Ma nyung mani, wa narr tod ryagryag i tyo nyog hwa Yeso Kirti za zing a gan. <sup>11</sup>Ga yen tyonsyen ba tya byang na i Rig ndwom. Da hyag ke sing i song byang me wang yar rwa modi. <sup>12</sup>Me Kirti nog tyoma dadi hyag byang zazing a song i wɔg rye Rig. <sup>13</sup>A zhom se ni ndwom ma se ke zyirl i zama. <sup>14</sup>I tyo hyag byang ma a tye ba nung me ba narl ba ba se pwarr nne se ni nyada. <sup>15</sup>Pwarr zhib a ding tyo i mumad dato,

<sup>16</sup>"Ndwarl memo nya to ba i tyi tong-i me Tingɔng re nne. Mi tye ryɔbsyag mu i disyon min, a mi byerl o i syon min. <sup>17</sup>Mang hed ni sum rwa to nzwit mani." <sup>18</sup>Song me i syɔ mantog sī nne, ba hyag byang wa rwa i song. <sup>19</sup>Ba zemodi ti ryerl song me wa nang sye pwarr to disyon zing i tyo nzhi Yeso. <sup>20</sup>Song had to song tyosyed me a bud tod ntɔrl kyod-i nukwi ityo nyɔng hwa. <sup>21</sup>I tyetyo ti seto gbed ni tya byang i hwi Rig, <sup>22</sup>do ti ye kpe ma disyon didyang to disyon zing i mying didyang ba narl ryig dyam modi ba nyarl hwa mod to masid kyerl. <sup>23</sup>Do ti ryid syag syon oni me ta heg i nne syon zing do a se ni didyang da ba nya kini me retɔ ku nya nne. <sup>24</sup>Do ti zhug nyog i nhwamod zhed za i mying nyung to nya nyada. <sup>25</sup>Ba dong tyong gwɔrl kpezing, yedme banung na nne, se ni nog i gburung hwa min hwerl yedme ni tɔ meg a sorr zhiga nne. <sup>26</sup>Ba hyag byang i song ga ned me a sisig da ra me a heg i zhi didyang o nne. <sup>27</sup>A mame zhom nyog sisid wa myog ngärl gwɔrl nadwɔn Rig nne. <sup>28</sup>Nedi me a kak ryɔbsyag Musa nne a ku ba tyoya i tyo dying tyo nisid hä ga tad. <sup>29</sup>Gbed hwan zhom ba ned me ba to Rig kanang, me ba na to nzhi Yeso ke dengu se pwarr nzhi me ba narl-o ma nne, a da kā zhip nya nyada? <sup>30</sup>Ti zhi ned me a retɔ, "Hyang kwarl se wa mu, me hyang kwarl se wa mu, me hyang kwarl." A i song, "Rig i myog-i nisidi." <sup>31</sup>Ke nyog sisid a se a wo ko i wɔg Rig n tyosyed! <sup>32</sup>Sum meg nyɔnɔni, nyangma me yid min a bub nne to yed me hab kyu zhirl i hwan me Nī sɔ nne. <sup>33</sup>Nzhin rerl i kyā ba to nzhi kanang i mying nhidi ba nog nzhin hwan ni ding banung ba se syɔhwan me ni sɔ nne. <sup>34</sup>Ni tɔ ya ba sye i zharu ni nyung a to kini me a se wa min ba ta nne. Ni seto i zhima ni tɔ ni seto ke wɔg wa gigiba ni tɔ yamu memi se sark nne. <sup>35</sup>Ba dong zhog didyang mini ba me a seto tya hwan mani nne. <sup>36</sup>Wo zhab di nang nya nyung Rig ga yen hwa a heg o di badi ta kini me ba ted wa nya o nne. <sup>37</sup>"Veng meg hwed ned me a ye nne i ye ba yarl meg ba." <sup>38</sup>Ba ryagryag mu i nyang i tyo didyang. Me ba herl m, mang hwɔj ryɔm man ba." <sup>39</sup>Tang se banung herl ma hedi ryud-i nne ba. Ti se i mying ba nung me ba shirl didyang mani dadi zhed tyosyed man nne.

## Chapter 11

<sup>1</sup>Nyang ma didyang nyung-a kini me wo ted syon-a i sye keni me wang be to nne. <sup>2</sup>I tyetyo Ma mononi a ba ding ba gungwɔng modi to ba seto didyang. <sup>3</sup>I mying didyang wa ba na mazhe ma i tye nya Rig keni me ba to ba na i keni me bang to. <sup>4</sup>I tyo didyang wa Habilo nog nyog nyada nang Kayinu ma, ma i mawo a sado to ku se ryagryag, Rig re ninyada i tyo nyog mani, i mying didyang wa Habilo ni re time a ku nne. <sup>5</sup>I tyo didyang wa Anuhu yarl hed surung a i tyetyo wang tyo kyu. Bang to o Rig a yaro i tyi yaro ni Rig ding tɔ̄ datɔ̄ ku gwɔ̄ ryɔ̄m ma. <sup>6</sup>I mba to didyang ba wang Rig wang gwɔ̄ ryɔ̄m mi ba syeda a se nedī me a ye kpe Rig i nne a ku nog didyang to a sī a wa nog hwyan ndwom ba nedī me ba zhab o nne. <sup>7</sup>I tyo didyang wa Nuhu me ba nog-o tyom i tyo keni me wang be to nne, to sisid Rig a m̄ebog masid dadi ta tyotyed nangna ma nyame a tye mazhe i rwa a se ryagryag i tyo didyang. <sup>8</sup>I tyo didyang wa Ibrahim me ba zhōwo a zhorl da min hed song me wang so to kyɔ̄b a ma kpeni nne Ku mun hed song me wang zhi nne. <sup>9</sup>I tyo didyang wa a nyang i myi me wang se wa myā nne. A song to Ishaku a Yakubu i byud ba me Rig nog ba ndwarl zing nne. <sup>10</sup>A teyid tɔ̄ seb me Rig wa se ni syag sin hwi ni a wa se ni mye. <sup>11</sup>I tyo didyang Saratu me a se kyud nne, Ibrahim heg hwerl seto vwen to me a gwɔ̄m nne a ma a nyen nedī me wa nog ndwarl i nne ni didyang a se. <sup>12</sup>I tyo ned zing o ni me a sang a kyu ba yirl o mbweng mab me nsherr i surung mab me yud i gyan mutug nne. <sup>13</sup>I tyetyo didyang wa parab banung ku ba heg tɔ̄ ndwarl i me a tɔ̄wo gbang i yo a da nyung-a to ba nsyen a se i mazhe. <sup>14</sup>Ba nedī me ba re keyoni ding to ba zhab rad. <sup>15</sup>A se ba dam i tyo seb me ba doru ma nne, ba heg meg herl heda. <sup>16</sup>Ba zhab seb me a nang weyo-i nne, wato wa surung. Rig wang te nhwya a zhōwo to Rig man tun me ted shom i ba seb. <sup>17</sup>I tyo didyang wa Ibrahim me Rig sado to a ku nog Ishaku vwen mbyɔ̄g zing wa a yar nog wo me a ta ndwarl i nne. <sup>18</sup>To Ibrahim wa ba retɔ̄, "I tyo Ishaku wa mi byan dirl mini ma." <sup>19</sup>Ibrahim dam nyada to Rig i hod Ishaku i tyokpag ma mononi wa a tawo ma. <sup>20</sup>I tyo didyang keni me a ye nne wa Ishaku te Yakubu to Isuwa nung rirad. <sup>21</sup>I tyo didyang wa Yakubu me a sang a kyu a da te i mbweng Yusuf nung rirad. Yakubu teb a da dark ma i nhwyen mani. <sup>22</sup>I tyo didyang Yusufu me tyerl mani sorl zhiga nne, ku re i tying Masarawa Israila da retɔ̄ I ba i tyo kub mani. <sup>23</sup>I tyo didyang wa meg me ba yirl Musa ba yironi zhed-o dong a rad ba te sisid i tye nyā tum. <sup>24</sup>I tyo didyang Musa wang nyung-a a zhōwo to wo vweng ve Fri-auna. <sup>25</sup>A tun ta sɔ̄hwyan to nisid Rig, to hwyc ryɔ̄m wa veng meg a gan. <sup>26</sup>A dam dato syonhwa syag Kirti gbed kyɔ̄m a se nang kyɔ̄m Masarawa a teyid i tya dweg ndwom. <sup>27</sup>I tyo didyang oni wa Musa dong Masarawa, wang yam ngārr tum do a hyab kyu me a to nedī me bang to oni nne. <sup>28</sup>I tyo didyang a sag nya gyad a shab nzhi me ba yun renzyam bang yun renzyan Israila. <sup>29</sup>I tyo didyang wa ban mun i mying masid me myi kem nne. Me Masarawa nyung here ba myerl ba. <sup>30</sup>I tyo didyang wa darmi Jeriko hwengko, me ba kamba wodirl torig tangba. <sup>31</sup>I tyo didyang wa Rahab ni shong shog wang ku to ba hyad syon oni i tyetyo a ta Ba yed-i nyen seb-i zhed. <sup>32</sup>Yena mi rye mab i song meg wang tyongi rye i tyo Gidiyon, Barack, Samson, Jafta, Dauda, Samuel, a to ba tyɔ̄tyi. <sup>33</sup>I tyo didyang wa ba nang ntyum-a a da na didyang a da ta dying nya a kusi shu she nung, <sup>34</sup>ba darl nang i hwerl gworl da sorl nang i ke shorl ba zhed i ryɔ̄ banung, narom a se i song kyom a da nang ba hyab gwemya. <sup>35</sup>Ba zhod i mba banung mbweng, banung ba sɔ̄hwyan i tyetyo ba oak tya tyarzog me ba heg shorl wa nhwa. <sup>36</sup>Banung ba mas ba a da rub ba, rɔ̄b ba to sarka a da sudba i haru. <sup>37</sup>Ba tagba to tyitya, ba gab ba te hā ba wong ba to ke shorl b kud hwa tyang to yon, ba ke kyud nog ba hwyan. <sup>38</sup>Mazhe wang se wa nyan ba wodi zirl ko tyo ko shi i zhe to mgbo to ndyu. <sup>39</sup>Parab ba nung oni Rig yung-a to didyang mani ko me bang ta ndwarl mani nne. <sup>40</sup>Rig na ke ninyada zhom tod-a bang sye nyada me tang zī.

## Chapter 12

<sup>1</sup>Tum me ti nhurl mab ba kam tod wodirl do ti ted pab ryos me a ryid tod zhirl nne to ti santyorl oni to syid syon me a se i tyi mod nne. <sup>2</sup>Do ti nog Yeso meg mod-i me ta tyosyed mod ni nyada nne ba ted i wo hwyog si me ba ted i wo i tyi nne, a hab kyu i kur mani dug to nhwya a song wog rye ri mgbog tyum Rig. <sup>3</sup>Dam i tyoma, nedo me a hab kyu to kyag-o ba rwa i tyetyo a ni ba deg ni tun syon. <sup>4</sup>Wang be nyi to kak rwa har me wo serl nzhi nne; <sup>5</sup>na myerl syon to nyog zhedza me vwen te nzhin nya ba dong yarl horo Rig te ryorl-a, a ga ni ba deg ba ding zhin rwa mini. " <sup>6</sup>Rig hore nedo me a nyung nne, a da rub vwen me a ta nne. <sup>7</sup>Habkyu i syohwyan horo a se Rig na to nzhin yedme a na to mburrä nne yen vwen wa tyä wang hore-o? <sup>8</sup>Me wang heg horo me parab nisidi heg nne wang se ndom vwen. <sup>9</sup>Ti seto temod i mazhe me ti nog ba gbed nne a tang nog tyo mod ga Te zhib nityosyed? <sup>10</sup>Te mod ba hore i tod wa veng meg yedme ba to ku rad nne. Rig hore i tod dong rwad mod do ti gab i sye pwarr. <sup>11</sup>Ba horo me a rom nne sede da reng, i tyerl mani mbweng ni nyad ryagryag i ba nedo me ba zhug nne. <sup>12</sup>Mborr wog mini me ba zhug nne to rwug gburung mini. <sup>13</sup>Nab za mini dong kim me a se ryug a ku zhed wang se da gwo ryoba. <sup>14</sup>Ham syong ni nyada to ga yen nisid a sye pwarr, mba mame ba ba Ni tyo Rig. <sup>15</sup>Nangna a nung wa heg hwyen Rig, a karr sin ngä te gbed da zhirl ryud nye, a ba ryud i tyo ma. <sup>16</sup>Nangna a ba bpa heg ni gwomgwom a ga nedo me wang sag Rig me Isuwa nne. <sup>17</sup>Ni zhi to i ma me a nyung yarl kyob nung ni nyada Ni ba kag-o i tyetyo wang hyag meg tya rwa mani to me a zhab-o to yid. <sup>18</sup>No ye tyo gbo me bang ted-o wog, tyo gbo rye gworl, duk tyarl disyon gun rad song. <sup>19</sup>Wang be hed-i ni vyug nzyorl a ga gwod me a re rwe me ba hyo a da reta na nyung hwyo rwe nung tyunga ba. <sup>20</sup>Bang zhi hyabku zhirl i tye nya ni, ga nyong zhe wa ted wog i gboni ba tyag-o to tita. <sup>21</sup>Musa te sisid da reta, "Sisid rerl a disyon mu a te mgbeng mgeng." <sup>22</sup>Na ye gbo Zayon dung seb Rig ni tyosyed Urshelima wa surung me ba tyom Rig ba na ntam a nne. <sup>23</sup>Na ye nhur ren zyam me ba bwerl nsyag ma i surung na ye kpe Rig, ni myog-i ga yen nisid i mying zhig ryagryag a tye ku se ni nyada. <sup>24</sup>Na ye kpe Yeso ni sye i sisyon ndwarl had a da zhab nzhi me wa re nang nzhi Habilma ma nne. <sup>25</sup>Ba to a ni kag ni rye to nzhin me bang sorl nang i nedo me wo nyed-i ba i mazhe-o nne bang zhi syorl nang i nedo me a nyed i surung. <sup>26</sup>Za zing gwod ma turf mazhe, a nyang ma ku ryob nung dato, "Wang turf mazhe a gan ba to surung." <sup>27</sup>Rwe-oni wazhi to, tyum ke banung me ba gwö tyurr i nne, i keni me ba na do ko me bang tyurr nne a ba nyang. <sup>28</sup>Tya tyum me wang gwö tyurr do ti gwog a ti teb Rig ti nogo gbed. <sup>29</sup>Rig mod gwörl a se.

## Chapter 13

<sup>1</sup>Do ti nang nyung kwa mod. <sup>2</sup>Ba dong nya i nsyen ninyada i tyo a meme ba nung a ta ba tyom Rig. <sup>3</sup>Sum ba sye i zharu me wo a ba kud-o nne sum ba na dududug mehwami a ba nawo nne. <sup>4</sup>Dong parab a nog bwan gbed dong ned i mbwan a se pwarr, do Rig i myog i ba se shong shong to gwomgwom. <sup>5</sup>Dong syonmi a tyun i nyung ntym dong kini me wo seto woma a maro Rig ret, "Wang dyong nzhi a mang Kyan zhi dong ba." <sup>6</sup>Dong kini me ti seto woma a martod da ti nog shed za ti ret, "Rig wa se ni hwem tod dang tye sisid kini me nisid i nya mi nne?" <sup>7</sup>Nto gbed mini me ba ding zhin rwe Rig nyen swirl mani a ni a di sag ba. <sup>8</sup>Yeso Kirti se zing-a se rengi, rent a wa se ye tyerl. <sup>9</sup>Ba dong dyong syad zhi mab yar syon mini a rad a nog kwamod hwerl, wang se wo kerye me wang hwyem-o nne. <sup>10</sup>Ti seto song nog byang me ba hyag byang bang myarl rye kere ni nne ba. <sup>11</sup>Nzhi werl me bangun wa rwa ba zhirl yedi gbed ni tya byang i song pwarr hwa mani a ba hug-o i ma seb. <sup>12</sup>Yeso s̄chuyan i ma seb dadi narr nisidi a se ryagryag to nzhi ma. <sup>13</sup>Do ti mun hedi mawo i ma seb ti tarl s̄onhwya Nina. <sup>14</sup>Tang seto song syong mod i ye, ti te yid nyen wa yeni ma. <sup>15</sup>I tyoma, doti nog tyeb i vyevyema i yo Rig tyeb me mbweng nung a se me a zhi nsyag ma. <sup>16</sup>Ti ba dong myerl syon nya ni nyada to hwyen hwyen hwa mod, bye myog-i me Rig nyung nne. <sup>17</sup>Nsag a ni na nyung ba zhirl zhin itye tyo ba nyen zhin do ba ha ryib i tyomin, nsagba dong ba a ba ndwom to hyog wang se dyiril kukumba. <sup>18</sup>Nkodi tod Rig, ti nog didyang ti se disyon mod ryagryag do a rad a ti nawo ni nyada i ga yenke. <sup>19</sup>Me shed nzhi za ba nang yen me ti re nne dong herr ye nzhin gbed. <sup>20</sup>Dong Rig ni nyog syong ni nyada me wa here gbed ni hyog modi yag-a, Tingong Yeso to nzhi ma a dwarl gigiba, <sup>21</sup>a nog tod ga yenke wa nya nyung ma nandwom i itod i! kini me wa rad i wo Yeso Kirti ti nogo gbed gigiba. Amin. <sup>22</sup>Mi nog nzhin shed za ba zemodi nina kini me ta re tidi nog nzhin shed za me mi bwerl nzhin nne. <sup>23</sup>Nseto i zhima to Timotawus ba tarr-o zhog to wo a ti ye I nzhin nyangma. <sup>24</sup>Kab mi gbed ba zhirl nzhin-i mbweng Rig ba sye pwarr. Ba sye i Italiya kab nzhin. <sup>25</sup>Dong hwyem zhe Rig a se to nzhin parab.

## James

## Chapter 1

<sup>1</sup>Yakuba, gwan Rig to Tingong Yeso Kirti hedi dirl gworr ma hā me ba shab i mazhe nne, mi kab nzhin. <sup>2</sup>Dong da se nzhin kye hwyog ba zemodi, me ni to hwyan ityo hwyan nne. <sup>3</sup>Ni zhi tō syad didyang mini wa tye ni habkyu zhirl. <sup>4</sup>Dong hyab kyu mini a terl ndwom mani, me wo tye gbed, a wang zhab kenung kanang ba. <sup>5</sup>A me nung imwing zhab hwyed aku kōd i kpe Rig, me wa nog disyon zing, wang nyed iba kyōdo, do a nyogo. <sup>6</sup>Se da kōd to didyang, da dong tyun syon. Nedi me a tun syon nne ase me nneg me ngū yarl o sorl terl song a nne. <sup>7</sup>Bye nisidō ni wang tye syon hyeg kenung i kpe Tingong. <sup>8</sup>Ase disyon hā, wagun terl kpezding i parab syong zhe mani. <sup>9</sup>Dong ni yā da zhod mgba to gbed mgbog mani. <sup>10</sup>ani kyōb to vyeng mgbog mani, a myun me hure zhe sye i imwing gá. <sup>11</sup>Me nzang zhorl ba gyong mani ma a gā vu korl. Hure hwyenko a rwad mani ryud mono i ni kyōb terl imwing swirl mani. <sup>12</sup>Ni hyeg rirad ase nedō me arong i syad tō nne. Do me a re syag to ni hyeg gbed wa tyosyed me Rig a rōb sag nne. <sup>13</sup>Nedi me a rerl syad tō nne dong da dong ryet Rig sad tō, do Rig wang sad nung tō wa miming, ga wo sad nung tō. <sup>14</sup>Ko yen nisid heg syad tō i nyung disyon mani me wa gboro nye ada bōrl o nne. <sup>15</sup>Me nyung syon a song ada tun nswid, me nswid tegbed ada zhirl kyu. <sup>16</sup>Nba di dyong ba bōrl nzhin, ba zemodi. <sup>17</sup>Ihyeg rirad to nyog ninyada dōru i watyo me ba sorl dōru i Te wa kyerl song bawoma, ma wo wang sarl ga da wodirl. <sup>18</sup>Rig tun da yirl tod imwing re ma wa ndom bin di se ibyōg mumad i parab kyeni me a zhog nne. <sup>19</sup>Ni zhi nung o, mbweng modi: ntang gwō ani na, ani sud hwa serr i rwe, ani sud hwa serr i tye ngārl. <sup>20</sup>Ngārl nisid agun na ndwom ryagryag i wani Rig. <sup>21</sup>Ma meni tun nswid sa su to tyerl bye imwing gunrad. Imwing sye ndom aba ta rwe syong zhe ma mewa hwyem tyosyed nne. <sup>22</sup>Nsé ba nya kini me rweni re nne wang se wa hwyō agan, nidong byōrl tomin. <sup>23</sup>Me nung se ni hwyō rwe a wang se ni nya, ase me nirom me a nyen tyoma i nō myōn zhe. <sup>24</sup>A nyen tyoma nyada ada mun ma izizing ada syon myerl o yēdme asé nne. <sup>25</sup>Nedi me nyen tyoma nyada i ryōbsag wa yad hwa nne, da so tyoma ishi nya, wang na i hwyō agan me syon myerl o nne, nedō i hyeg nung rirad i nya mani. <sup>26</sup>Me nung dam tō ku zhi Rig a wang hab nung mani zhirl, a bōrl tyoma a syag mani se gyegyeme. <sup>27</sup>Syag me ase pwarr ryig agun sī i kpe Rig to Te nne, wa se di kwem kworr to banung me narom man a kung nne imwing hwyan mani, adi terl gban to kye ryig wa mazhe.

## Chapter 2

<sup>1</sup>Mweng modi ndong nyog didyang i Tingōng Yeso Kirti, Tingōng syeto myarl, ityo nyung tyo i banung. <sup>2</sup>Mε a zhito nung rerl syōng nhurl mini da so myag wa zinariya to kye kyud nyada, a ni yă rerl ba kye ryig a. <sup>3</sup>Mε ni nyen ni kyud kye ryadi ni tō, "Bōbōgō sōng i song syōng nyada o ni," ani tedi ni yă ni tō, "Wo terl iyo," ga, "Sōng i mō za mu," <sup>4</sup>nyang mog i tyomin o? Nzhin gun se ba myog i hwamin to dyam wa miming a? <sup>5</sup>Ngwō, ba nyung mu ba zemodi, wagunse Rig wa tun ba yă wa mazhe o dadi se ba kyōb imwing didyang a da se mwneng wa tyum Rig mē anog tod ryōb nung i banung i me ba nyung o nne a? <sup>6</sup>A nya nyen ba yă kanang! wang se ba kyōbi a nog nzhin hwyān a? wang se ba għob nzhin hed shi myog a? <sup>7</sup>Bang kā nsyag nyada mē ni sī imwnig mani nne? <sup>8</sup>I tyerl mani, mē wo zhimi syag ryōb sag, yedme rwe Rig ré nne, "Nyung nhwāmi yedme wo nyung tyomi nne." wo na nyada i. <sup>9</sup>A mē wo ben tun banung di na zyctyo, wo se shi nya nswid, wo se ni sheg ryōb sag. <sup>10</sup>Nedi mē sag ryōb sag nyada nne, da hwyenko i ibyog zing, ase ni byag ryōb-sag wa parab. <sup>11</sup>Nedi mē a ré tō, "Dong nya ngwogwom." da re isong tō, "Dong wyung tyosyed." Mē wang na ngwogwom, adi wung nisid, wo se ni byag ryōb-sag. <sup>12</sup>Re di na mē banung i me ba myog ba nne i ryōb-sag wa yad-hwa. <sup>13</sup>Mog gun gwō yă iyē i banung i me bang seto hwyō yă nne. Hwyo yă anang mog. <sup>14</sup>Yen rwad a sī imwing, ba zemodi, mē nung ré tō ku seto didyang, a mē wang seto ndwom? didyang mani itya o a? <sup>15</sup>Mē azhitō ze to ve bagung seto kye-kyud da zhab kyerye kanang wa tyorig zing. <sup>16</sup>Mē ase ku zhito nung min re ibama, "Sen i kyad disyon, nhieg gyōng-hwa ni sil." Mē wang nog bá kini mē ase dirr wa hwa nne, yen rwad ase imwing mani? <sup>17</sup>Ma yedme ase nne didyang tyoma, mē wang zirl ba ndwoma, a ku. <sup>18</sup>Mane anung i ryetō, "Wo seto didyang, ami seto ndwom." Sadi didyang mini mē wagun seto ndwom nne, a mi syado didyang muni na ndwom muni ma. <sup>19</sup>Ni nog disyang tō Rig zing wa na i sye; ni na nyada. A ko natug nog didyang meni, aba ning-hwa. <sup>20</sup>Ni nyung zhi, nidwarl nirwom, didyang mē akan ndwom nne ase għegħyem a? <sup>21</sup>Wang se Ibrahim te modi aheg tyeb i ndwom mani me yarl Ishaku ziya i deg nne? <sup>22</sup>Nito yedme didyang na ndwom ba ndwon mani ma nne, ma mwing ndwom mani wa didyang mani te għed a. <sup>23</sup>Hwa rwe Rig rab rwetō, "Ibrahim nog didyang i Rig, aba ban o te imwing isye ryagħryag mani." aba żha o tō ugwe ma Rig. <sup>24</sup>Wo tō yedme imwing ndwom a nisid għedha nne, do wang se ityo didyang. <sup>25</sup>Ma nkim zing o isong, wang se Rahab ni nshonshon ī heg nung rirad ityo ndwom nani, mē a ta banung i me ba tom ba nne ku te ba ikim nung ba mun man a? <sup>26</sup>Yedme hwa nisid si tyung a to zhib azhitō aku i, ma isong, didyang mē ase tyung a to ndwom nne á ku.

## Chapter 3

<sup>1</sup>Wang se nisid mab a i sye ba zhug, ba zemodi. Ti zhitō ti syo hwyenkyo mab. <sup>2</sup>Do parab mod ti hwyenkyo i nkim mab. Nedi me wang hwyenkyo i rwe ma nne, nirom ase me a te gbed nne, da shorl parab hwama nyada.<sup>3</sup>Nyangma me ti nya i nung nyōng dadi sag kini me ti ré nne, ti zhi syad parab hwa man. <sup>4</sup>Nang nyen ngbog masid, isye kporog mani a gbed ngū yarl o zhang a, a no byirr mani se vweng hwed me here o hed song me a nyung nne.<sup>5</sup>Yedme ase i ryem nne i wa se vweng kwed imwing hwa, mame ada rè gbed kye. Nyen isong yedme gworl veng kwed me ba zhog i zhe nne. <sup>6</sup>Ryem ma tige se gworl, mazhe nswid sye zing imwing hwamod. A shorl ye parab hwa mod a da zhog gworl a wo ityetyo tyosyed. Wo tyoma ba zhog gworl a o wa gigiba<sup>7</sup>parab bye-nyōng zhe, nyong, kye syeto wushiya, to kye ryong ba nyang i kpezing me nisid vu ba ted i kpezing nne. <sup>8</sup>Mē ani sye ryem, nung agun sī imwing niryom me aseto myarl tyed ryem i kpezing nne.<sup>9</sup>Mawo wa ti teb Tingōng ba Te ma, mawo ni wa nog nung gun rad ye i nisida, me ba na ba imwing nyung Rig nne. <sup>10</sup>Ma nung zing o ni wa nung rirad to wa gun rad dōruma. Ba zemodi, wang rad a kye o se mono.<sup>11</sup>Du dyoru masid nog wa ryōm to wa ryeng a?<sup>12</sup>Wo tyō sin bwab, ba zemodi, nog syum zetun a? ga wa syum inabi aku nog syum bwab a? Ga ryon tōg nog masid ryōm.<sup>13</sup>Wana seto hwyed to izhi imwing mini? Dong nedī da sad nya nyada mani imwing ndwom dyem tyo wa hwyed. <sup>14</sup>A me ni te hyub to nyung sye kyenung i disyon min, dong wyod ngehog di ré rwan te didyang.<sup>15</sup>Wang se hwyedi me aye tosu nne o. Kyeni wa zhitō, ase wa mazhe, da kan zhib, wa nshatug.<sup>16</sup>Kpeni me hyub to nyung tyo sī nne, kye miming sī kpeni to nya kye nshatug.<sup>17</sup>Do hwyed me a dōru i surung wa mumad ase pwarr, dase syōng nyada, dase nya nyada, da su to hwyo yā dase nyung nisid, to syum nyada, to myarl wa hwerl to didyang.<sup>18</sup>Syum nya ryagryag ba tubo i syōng nyada iba nyung syōng nyada.

## Chapter 4

<sup>1</sup>Mara a vung to mog imwing dɔru ma? Wang se imwing nyung disyon mini me a nyil ba hwamina nne? <sup>2</sup>Ni zhab, a nyang heg. Ni wyung nisid ni vu kye man, a wang marl nzhin. Ni nyil ni vung. A nyang heg kini me ni zhab nne. <sup>3</sup>Ni rib a zhin agub heg do zhin agun rib a kid, do zhin yung nya kye nyung min. <sup>4</sup>Nzhin ba ngwogwom! Ni zhito nya ihwyε to mazhe byad ngal ase ityi Rig a? Do nedī me a nyung nya ihwyε to mazhe nne se nidwon Rig. <sup>5</sup>Ga wo dam tɔ rwε Rig re rwε gyem a, "Zhibi me a te kuse imwing mod te hyub mamad a"? <sup>6</sup>Rig nog myarl ma me tynag myarl hego nne kuse mab, wa rwé Rig réto. "Rig kag ni zhogtyo, ada hwyem ni dyemtyo." <sup>7</sup>Amame nog tyomi ga Rig. Kag natug, awó syorl da dong o. <sup>8</sup>Sorr zhiga to Rig, a wó syorr zhiga towò. narl wɔg mini, nzhin ba nswid, ani narl disyon mini ryagryag, nzhib ba syeto disyon hā. <sup>9</sup>Nsong ishi dyam, i dyarlsyon, ani kun! dong myas mini da herl hedi dyarlsyon, a hwyog mini dase kyun. <sup>10</sup>Ndem tyomin i kpe Rig, awó zhodo ko tɔgsuma.

<sup>12</sup>Ned zing ase ni myog ryɔbsag awa se ni myog. Wa se nedī me aseto myarl hwyem to wa ryud. Wò wanase, wo ni myog i nhwāmi? <sup>13</sup>Nyangma kɔdtong di gwo, nzhin ba rye tɔ, "Reng ɔ ga mbwerl ti ryerl mwing swebɔ, ti terl tyonsye zing, ti na izya, ti na ntyom." <sup>14</sup>Wana zhi kini me a sye mbwerl nne, a yena se tyosyed mi? Do wo se me yud nne me a dɔru wa vveng meg ada dó nne. <sup>15</sup>Kye nya wa zhito, arad a wo retɔ, "Me Rig nyung ã, ti se imwing ba tyosyed ti nya weyo to wayɔnɔ." <sup>16</sup>A nyangma awo zhodmgbɑ i dyam shedtyo mini. Parab zhodtyo mini wa miming ase. <sup>17</sup>Nedi me azhi kye ryad ada kag nya o nne, mawo urwa ase.

## Chapter 5

<sup>1</sup>Hine nyangma, nzhin ba syeto kyob,nkun ni tā nyīl ityo hwyani me ku ye nzhin nne. <sup>2</sup>Kyob mini a ko iryod, a ntorl mini a ko mgbam. <sup>3</sup>Zinariya mini to azurfa mini rungyid. Ryungyid mani wasye dying rye ityomin. A hyug hwamin me gworl nne. Nya zed kye ryad mini hed ve tyerl a.<sup>4</sup>Nyen, inyog hya wa ba nya ndwomi se shi kyun kpankpang-ntyom hya ba ndwomi me ni kag nyog ba me ba na nzhin ndwom i zhe nne, kyun ba kyog kyerye ni a rerl tong Tingōng wa parab. <sup>5</sup>Nya song i hwyo nyada ma mazhe ani gwō ryōm tyomin. Nya ted disyon min hed ve hyag a. <sup>6</sup>Nya rud a nya wung ba sye ryagryag. Wang kag nzhin ba.<sup>7</sup>v Syid syon, ba zemodi, heg ve ye Tingōng. Tō, yedme ni yarl habkyu zhirl shom ve kyog kyerye wa mwi. A song shom syuma, heg mumad to tyerl ugworl. <sup>8</sup>Nzhin, tige, nhabvyerl zhirl. Nrōb disyon min zhirl to hwerl, do iye Tingōng a zhiga dud.<sup>9</sup>Ndong vyung, ba zemodi, i hwamin, dong dagun ba mog i wō. Tō, ni myogi terl i nuhwii. <sup>10</sup>Ti yarl syad, ba zemodi, ityo hwyan to syidsyon ba tyotyi, ba rye ityo nsyag Tingōng. <sup>11</sup>Tō, ti teb ba hyab vyerl zhirl base ba hyeg nung rirad. Ni gwō yedme Ayuba habvyerl zhirl, ani zhi kini me tye Tingōng na ame nne, yedme a nyung ada gwō yā nne.<sup>12</sup>Imwing parab, ba zemodi, dong syi, ga wa surung ga wa mwi, ga imwing nkim yarl swi nung. Kye nya wa zhitō, Dong "I" min dase "I" a "EE" min akuse "EE," di dong hwyenko i mog.<sup>13</sup>Nung min sī me aso hwyan mab a? Dong da kōd Rig. Nung sī gwō nyada? Dong sem swēm tyeb. <sup>14</sup>Nung min sī iye dagun gwō nyada? Dong da zhō gbed nya ndwom i shi kyōd dong da zo o kyōd Rig a. Dong da sud wō nyī i tyo imwing nsyag Tingōng. <sup>15</sup>Kyōd Rig wa didyang a i tye nigung gwō nyadani ku heg hwyo nyada, a Tingōng i zhodo. Me ase ku zhitō ana nswid, Rig i syo wō nswid mani serl. <sup>16</sup>Nding urwa min i hwamin. Ni kōd Rig i hwanin, ni ba di heg shed. Kyudyid ni sye ryagryag seto hwerl i nya ndwom mani. <sup>17</sup>Iliya sé nisid me tod nne. A kōd Rig to didyang to ugworl wang kyo, a ugworl wang ko ma mwi ni hed tonsé tad to nhwya tyāni. <sup>18</sup>A Iliya kōd Rig isong. A surung nog ugworl, a mwi nog syum mani.<sup>19</sup>Ba zemodi, me nung min zung i didyang, a nung herewó nyē, <sup>20</sup>dong nedo da zhitō dug nedī me here ni urwa ye nkim nyada ma nne a ta tyosyed ma imwing kyu, ada sid nhurl inswid mab.

## 1 Peter

## Chapter 1

<sup>1</sup>Bitud ni tyotyi yeso kirti, ye nswen terl nsong ba tyung Rig, i parab pontud, Galatiyai kafadokiya, Asiya to Bitiniya. <sup>2</sup>Ase yedme te Rig a den da zhi, iyo sye ndwom ninyada zhib, wa nyog gbyed, to shab inzhi yeso kriti, Dong nya nyada da se in zhina, a dong syng nyada min da fū.<sup>3</sup>Dong te dig md tingōng yeso kriti da heg tyeb i Gbed whō ya mani, a nog tod yil had to syag syon i zhori yeso kriti ityo kyu. <sup>4</sup>Ti a hed yarl kyob me wang ryud nne, wang syeto Rig, a wang tyerl, Ba ted tod wo i surung. <sup>5</sup>Wherl Rig i zhirl nzhina ba nyog didyang-a iyo tyo syed meba hurr o ve tyel nne.<sup>6</sup>Ni seto kyad syon ityoo mke-o, ga yedme asedirr a ni seto ryud disyong i gwang mab. <sup>7</sup>Weyo ni ba zhi inyog didyana mod, me ase nyada nang zinariya me a-i ryud nne, me ba yarl sad ba gworl-a ke-o ye dng nyog didyang modi iba heg tyeb, myarl, to gbyed veye yeso kirti.<sup>8</sup>Nyang ben to-o, a nyung-o, nyang to-o nyangi, a ni nog didyang a o ni gwog to mwarr mab ni siri to myarl. <sup>9</sup>Ni se si tya tyo min nyang-i dyoru syad nyog didyang mini, i tya wog tyosed min. <sup>10</sup>Ityo tyo wog min, ba tyc tyi meba re ityo itya wog min me a ye nzhin, zhab syuma ni nyeno nyada.<sup>11</sup>Zhab da zhi nedī ga megi me zhi kriti i tyoman ding yedme a ding iye ityoma kudi song ye i tyo syo whya, kriti to myarl ma me a-i syag ma nne. <sup>12</sup>Ba hurr ba wo to bang nna i tyoman a ndwom, do wō, me ba re ityo ke-o meba hyen re Rig ding ba nne t myar zhib pwarr me ba tomo i surung, ke me ba tyom Rig nyuna tyo nne.<sup>13</sup>Nyangma nhab mander re didyong mini ni song syuma, Nsud yid mab ityo myanrl Rig me ayen nzhin megi me yeso kriti ye nne. <sup>14</sup>Me nbwen ba nyog gbyed, ndong nya zyen ba tyomin-a to nyun nya kyeni me ni tang na i meg gun zhi nne.<sup>15</sup>Yed me ni zh nzhin nise pwarr, nzhin shigly inse pwarr i nya min. <sup>16</sup>Ase i brerl-a "Nse pwarr, do mis pwarr". <sup>17</sup>Me ni zho "te" nedī me a mog wagun na zyotyo do a na i kakid ndwom koyen nisid, nyen zwirl mi imagi nyod gbed.<sup>18</sup>Ni zhitō wang se azurfa ga zina riya me a rud nne wa ba tun nzhina i nya gunrad me ni zug i temin nne. <sup>19</sup>Ba ta nzhin to nding nzhi kirti, me ase me vweng tyōng gun seto nswid ga kpa.<sup>20</sup>Kriti ba tun -o i mumad tyed sin mazhe, a nyang ma ba hurr nzhin wo ted ngegere i tyerl mego.<sup>21</sup>mawo wa ni nog didyang i Rig, me a zhodo ityo kyu da nog om mtarl dong inyong didyang do syud yid min da se ii Rig.<sup>22</sup>Yedme ni nyari tyomin nyada ni nog didyang gbyed, weyo sse i mweng syong nyun hwa, Nyung hwamin nyada to disyon zing.<sup>23</sup>Ba yirl nzhin a song, wang se i bye wa ryudi, do i bye wagun Rud, ityo rwe Rig wa tyosyed.<sup>24</sup>Do vweng nisid se me ga nne, do parab myarl man se me hure ga i zhe nne, Ga i kyorl parab, a hure i syen.<sup>25</sup>Do rwe tingong i nyang hed iyerl mazhe Rwe-o wa se rwe Rig me ba ding nzhin nne.

## Chapter 2

<sup>1</sup>Kye nya, ted nya miming i gyan, parab rwan, nya don nisid da to, hyu yid, to parab nya mad. <sup>2</sup>Me mbweng myad yirl nne, nzhab yad mya wa zhib, mawo wa ni ba te gbed i tya Rig. <sup>3</sup>Me zhib, mawo ni sad ntō to tingōng se nyada. <sup>4</sup>Nye mawo me wa se tyitya tyosyed me ba nisidi kog-o nne, me wa Rig tun-o kuse wa nyung ma nne. <sup>5</sup>Nzhang ma ni se me tyitya tyosyed me ba na ndwom inye rwad parr dadi se zhib ba tyōtyi me wa nog zhib nyog tyosyed wa tya Rig i yeso kriti.<sup>6</sup>Rwe Rig "seto weyo" to mi a ted nding tyitya mye iyo sihiyona iyun wa Rig to rirad parab nedī mē a nog didyang awo anne wang syo nwhya".<sup>7</sup>Nyog gbyedo se wa mwīng me ni nog didyang nne, a banung mē bang nog didyang nne, "Tyitya ni mē ba mye kago nne, wa sa dirl ticya infyod".<sup>8</sup>A "Tyitya whyod za to nwyang tye nisid Whyengkoo ba whyengko do bang nog diyang ityo rwe Rig me wa ba don da ding isye mani nne.<sup>9</sup>Do ni se tyun wa Rig, dirl ba tyōtyi sweb pwarr, nisid Rig, ni ba ding gbed nya nedī me wa zhō zhin dōru ma i nō gbyarn hed kyerl nyada.<sup>10</sup>Izani nyang se nisid, a nyangma ni se nisid wa Rig Nyang ta rirad, a nyang ma nya ta rirad.<sup>11</sup>Ba nyung mu, mi zhō nzhin tō nsen to gwan tō nkag kye makwa, mē a nyirl ba tyō-syed min na nne.<sup>12</sup>Nya min i mwīng ba guri tya syag nsen dong da se nyada, mēba di ka nzhing i kye gun rad, ba tyō nya nyada min da nog Rig gbyed veni me a ye nne.<sup>13</sup>Nnog ntum ghed i tyetyo tingōng, Nng tum gbed wa parab.<sup>14</sup>To Gwanoni, mē ba tom ba da nog ba nya nrwa hwyan ada tteb ba nya nyada.<sup>15</sup>Nya Rig ase- o, i nyada ni tye bagun zhi rwe song kweg.<sup>16</sup>Nsong kwab, ni dong nya ndwom nya ndwom to syong kwab mini ni na kye gunrad, ni se gwan Rig.<sup>17</sup>Nnog parab nisid gbyed, Nyung kwamin mē mbweng gwa nne, Nsori Rig Nnog tum gbyed.<sup>18</sup>Nzhin hwyan nnnog basyeti mini gbyed. i mwīng nyod nyada to ba sye zhin syuma agan, ta ba nya zhin mad.<sup>19</sup>Ase kye tyed, me nisid zhi nki Rig, nisid had syon i meg syong dyarl mē a te hwyan i nkim rirad.<sup>20</sup>Kye zhod mgba se mara mē wo na nsmid adi had syon syō hwyan mē yo se nyada wa tyeb Rig.<sup>21</sup>ityo kye-o wa ba zho tod, to kriti te whyan ityo mod, Do dong td syad ma ti sag nki ma.<sup>22</sup>"Wang na nswid, ga ba heg nswid i nung ma".<sup>23</sup>Mē ba kā ha ba na-mēg tye whyan mani, wang nyirl to ba, do a noog tyoma i yo ni nyada.<sup>24</sup>Wo tyoma yarl nswid mod i kwa ma kwon do tiba gun setoo kye nya ba nswid a ti ba di song ryariag, i ngbyang mani wo a heg whyo nyada.<sup>25</sup>Parab min ni sen zhang terl song me tiōng mē a dō nne, a nyang i nya hyerl ye hyōg min to ni nyen tyosyed min.

## Chapter 3

<sup>1</sup>Iyo song, zhin mε nise mba nne nnog narom min gbyed, nna weyo mε har darrom banung kag nyog rwe <sup>2</sup>Rig gbyed nya nyada mba man i gbyob ba ye i rwe Rig. Ba tyo didyang min ba nyog gbyeda.<sup>3</sup>Dong nya ni da dong sye i mazhe izyem me ryed tyo, nse zinariya, ga ntorl zyem. <sup>4</sup>Dong da se, nya wa mwim disyong nisid, to rwad wa gigib wa syuma to zhib nyada, me wa nyada ityi Rig.<sup>5</sup>Yed me mba sye pwarr zani ted syong man i Rig, da nog narom man gbyed. <sup>6</sup>Ma nkim-o wa saratu nog ibrahim gbyed da zhɔ-o tɔ mu, Nise mbweng ma ninyang-i me ni nya kye nyada mε nyang nyug-a kenung te sisid rerl nzhin.<sup>7</sup>Ma i song, nzhin narom nsɔŋg nyada to mba min ni zhi tɔ yed ryen wang seto wherl nne wa se nugwa, Nnog ba gbyed do nzhin i whye nyung Rig ase, Nna weyo don kenung agun harm Rig ishi whyɔ kyɔd mini.<sup>8</sup>I tyerl parab min, nlere disyong min nve, nse ba whyɔ ya, ni nyung kwamin me mbwong gwa nne, ba syeto whyɔ ya, to ba gun zhod tyo. <sup>9</sup>Ndong hya mad ityo mab ga kya i tyo kya, kye nya wa zhito, nso tyoma ishi nyog rirad, ityoo kye-o wa ba zhɔ zhina, ni ma ye yarl kyob nung rirad. <sup>10</sup>Do ni nyug tyoyed ma to nyung tyo tyorig ryad dong da zhob ryem ma rye gun rad to bed nung ma da dong rye rwan. <sup>11</sup>Dong da kan ma nog kye gun rad da na kye ryad, dong daa zhab syɔng ninyada. <sup>12</sup>Yid tingɔng tɔ ba sye iyag ryag, a tong ma gwɔ kyɔd man, A yid tingɔng wang se ba nya ma.<sup>13</sup>Wana se mε a nya nzhin mad m wo seto disyon nya kye rwad?. <sup>14</sup>A mewo sɔ hwyan i nya rirad wo seto nung rirad, dong yam i kini mε ba yarm nne, do yarl dyam.<sup>15</sup>Kye nya wa zhi to, ted tingo na kriti i disyon mi dase pwarr, na i nyan shom hya koyen nisid i syag syon ni mε wo seto wo nne, Na weyo to serr to nyog gbyed. <sup>16</sup>Nyang to dyam nyada yed mε ba kya, syɔng zhe mi i kriti don nwhya da rerl ba do ba re kye gun rad ityo mi da na i rye to wo se ni nya rwa. <sup>17</sup>Ase nyada, i nyung Rig di sɔ whyan i ke nyada nang wa gunrada.<sup>18</sup>Kriti so hwyan nswid za zing Ni sye ryagryag te hwyan ityo mod, ba gun se ryagryag, da di here tod hedi Rig ba wung-o i mwin hwa, a zhorl i mwin tyosyed in zhib. <sup>19</sup>Ma zhibi, a mun bi hyen rwe Rig i zhib me ba se i zharu ne. <sup>20</sup>Base bagun sag rwe Rig megi me ba se so zhom i meg nuhu nne, i meg mmye ngbog masid, Rig na i tya nisid tangba agan i masid.<sup>21</sup>Syad to wa syo i masid me Rig hod tod i wog kyu, me wang se wa nyarl Rig i hwa, a na i sye wa kyɔd Rig to dyam wa ryad-i zhorl i tyo kpag yeso kriti. <sup>22</sup>Kriti se i wɔg ryi Rig, a mun bed surung ,ba tyom Rig ba syeto myarl to hweel ba nogo gbyed.

## Chapter 4

<sup>1</sup>Nyang ma, kriti so whya i mwin hwa, han di terl yed me wo terl nne, nedim a so whyan inwin hwa nne a don nya nswid. <sup>2</sup>Ma isye-o nedo nang zyirl ma i nwin hwa, wang nyang i nyung nisid, do a-i sye i nyung Rig.<sup>3</sup>Wo a nog meg mab ishi nya kyen me bagun sag nyung nya nne, i syoŋg zhe nya rgwogwom, to whya, to ntwam syo, ni na ntwam nya kye gunrad, nina kye nzharl wa nshatug. <sup>4</sup>Ba nyen to kye had ase me nang sag ba ni na kye gunradi nne, da te ba re kye miming ityo min. <sup>5</sup>Ba dying kye-o parab i wōg ni mogi me a-i myog i ba tyosyed to ba sa kung. <sup>6</sup>I tyetyo kye-o a ba hen rwe Rig tunba sa kung, don dadi se to to imyog me ba mog ba hwa nne, bar nyangng i mwings zhib i kin me Rig na nne.<sup>7</sup>Tyerl parab kye a zhiga amemē a ni se to syon nrad Ni se to dyain nrad i tyo kyod Rig. <sup>8</sup>Nse ba nyung hwa min Nang parab kye ma, do nyung sid nswid mab. <sup>9</sup>Nse ba tya hwa to dyong dying nkungkum.<sup>10</sup>Ga yen nisid me a ta inyog ma nne, nna dwom to wo i mwings hwa min, Ni na nya Rirad-i Rig i nkim tyutyung. <sup>11</sup>Nung ni-i nye dong rwe ma da se rwe Rig, Nung ninya gwan, a ku na-o to hwerl me Rig nog nne, Nna kye-o dong Rig da ta myarl i mwings prab nkim i tyetyo yeso kirti dong myarl to hwerl da se wa yeso kirti wa gigib da si ame.<sup>12</sup>Ba nyung me, bade yarl syad to gworl me a hyeg nzhin nne ku se me ke had ne, KU se me to ke had a hyeg nzhin ne. <sup>13</sup>Nang-ame, a ni bad gwyān yeso kirti gwā, Nse to mwarg, Ni badi se to mwarg to gwāryām i meg me ba byub myarl ma nne. <sup>14</sup>Ba ni kyā nzhin i bin nsyag Kirti, nirad se nzhina, i tyetyo zhib myarl to zhib Rig se tyo min.<sup>15</sup>Dong da dong sye to mung i musing min te gwyāni bin sye ni Ngum tyosyed, ni zhib, ni nya miming, ga ni nyerti rwe. <sup>16</sup>Do nung ni tye gwyān i tyetyo sye ni syag bade tye nhwya, Nang ame a ku nog Rig myarl to nsyag-i.<sup>17</sup>Do meg myog ba myad myog to ba bang Rig, ba ne myad itoda, yena hyeg ba kyag nya nyung Rig. <sup>18</sup>Ani sye to gwyān a ni syenyaryag a ku hyeg hwyeng yena tye ni gun se ryaryag to ni nswid?. <sup>19</sup>A memē, ba tye gwyām i tyetyo Rig a nyung-a a ku se a me ibama, da nog didyang to to man i mwings nya nrad man i nedim me wa zhog ba, a da sag ryob ma ga yen meg nne.

## Chapter 5

<sup>1</sup>Min teb gbed-i mwинг min, mi, me mi sei mwинг gbedi a nisa te yid tɔ gwyan kirti, a ni se zing i mwинг banurng me ba hyeg bang-a i mwинг myarl ma me ba dɔru to wo ne. <sup>2</sup>Nsee ba hyɔg nhwūrl werl me Rig te nzhin nyen nne. Ni se me ba sye tyo ne, Ni dong nya me ba te nzhin syeda ne, do nyung disyon min, n̄i na gwan kang se wa zhab hya do to sasag. <sup>3</sup>Ndong sye me ni tyo gwan ne i tyo nisid me ba te nzhin nyen nne, Nang-a me a n̄i se ba kye zhug. <sup>4</sup>A meg me gbegbed ni tyo werl-i ye nne, a nyog nzhin nbring myarl me wanguni kyo iryod nne. <sup>5</sup>I nkim zizing ma, nzhin nbɔng-i a ni nog tyo to gbed-i, parab min a ni sid to min to dyen tyo ni e gwan hwa Do Rig wang ta ni zhod tyo, Do a nog ni dyem tyo nrad. <sup>6</sup>A meme, a ni se ba dyem tyo i wɔg Rig sa marl dong dadi zhod nzhin ko tɔg su ma me meg ye. <sup>7</sup>Nsud parab nyod disyon min i tyo ma do a tɔ-ɔ. <sup>8</sup>Nkum tɔto, ni nang na do nhwyu min nshatug a wod-dirl izheng-a me Naki ne, i shi zhab nedi me a myerl nne. <sup>9</sup>Nterl ni nyirl to wo, Nterl syed i mwинг didyang min Ni zhito nhwūrl ba syag me ba see-i mazhe nne ba na syon-a i mwинг gwyam zizing ma. <sup>10</sup>Me ni terl tye gwyan wa veng meg, Rig ni nya parab nrad, me wa zho nzhin ye mwинг myarl ma ma i kriti nne, a tye nzhin Ni reng doru, da ye tye ni sen-terl, da nog nzhin hwerl. <sup>11</sup>Ma wo a syed si wa gigib. <sup>12</sup>Mi yarl silvanus ku se zemod wa didyang, a mi-ã bwerl nzhin i wɔg ma, Mi sud nzhin mwi i sin a ni ding nzhing Rwe me a se wa didyang i nrad Rig nne, Nterl a ma wo. <sup>13</sup>Nugwa me a se i babila me ba yar tun nzhin-a nne, kab Nzhin ze-mu markud kad nzhin. <sup>14</sup>Nkab to min to hyirr nyung wa nyung Dong syoŋ nyada da se nzhina, Nzhin me mi se wa kriti nne.

## 2 Peter

## Chapter 1

<sup>1</sup>siman bitud, gwan a ni nya ndwom Rig wa yeso krti, i banung me ba ta didyang zing o me ta-ta nne, didyang i ryagryag Rig modi ni tya tyosyed yeso kirti. <sup>2</sup>Dong myarl a syoŋ ninyada te gbed mab i izhi Rig a yeso tingɔng. <sup>3</sup>I hwerl wa Rig parab ga yenke wa syoŋ zhe to syag Rig ba nog tod i zhi Rig modi me wa zhɔtod i rwad to izhi nya ma. <sup>4</sup>I ke banung-oni a nog tod ke ninyada to gbed ryɔbnung, nindi kab isye hwa wa Rig, me ta sorl nang i ryud mazhe-onii me a tye ityo zhab wa mad. <sup>5</sup>Ityo keyoni, na to hwerl di fu nya ninyads ityo dyidyang mini, fu izhi ityo nya ninyada mini. <sup>6</sup>Fu hyabhwa zhirl i tyo izhi, fu hyabkyu ityo hyab hwa zhirl, ityo hyabkyu fu i zhi Rig-a. <sup>7</sup>Ityo izhi Rig fu i hwyɛ ma, a ihwyɛ fu nyung-a. <sup>8</sup>Me keyoni se i wo, a da tte gbed i nzhin nang se kud a ga ni se ba zhi tingɔng yeso kirti. <sup>9</sup>Nedi me wagun seto keyom nne ni hyam yid a se a da tɔ gwigwirl, a da myerl syon tɔ ba narl wo swid mani me me a na ima nne. <sup>10</sup>Ba zemodi nna to hwerl dong zhɔ mini tto tyum mini a se disyang, do mo na keyoni wang hwengko ba. <sup>11</sup>Ma mononi wa ba byub i nzhin nkim hed tyum tingɔng to ni tya tyosyed yeso kirti wa gigiba. <sup>12</sup>A mame mi nyandwom syum nzhi keyoni, ni zhiba,, a ni seto hwerl i dyidyang-i nyama. <sup>13</sup>Mi tɔ tɔ a rad, me mi se i mying nyɔnghwa a ni sum nhi keni me a se wa nya nne. <sup>14</sup>Do mi zhito ityong nyoŋ hwa-oni sanga zhiga, ityetyo tingɔng yeso kirti a hurr-i mi keyoni. <sup>15</sup>Mi nya to hwerl ni tɔnto memi dong mazhe ni tang sum keyoni. <sup>16</sup>Tang te nzhi so song me ti dinzhi kwerl to iye tingɔng yeso kirti, tod se ba tyo hwerl syed gbed ma. <sup>17</sup>A ta gbed a to tyeb i kpe Rig te me kwod ye i mawo i kpe hwerl gbed da retɔ vweng yungmu a se-oni me disyon mu gwo ryɔm ma nne. <sup>18</sup>Tod tyo tyomod gwo kwɔdoni me a ye i surung nne me ti se to wo igbo pwarr. <sup>19</sup>Ti seto rwe tyoti me a se wa didyang nne, me a rad a nog tong mini nne, me nnɔ tyozhe a kerl i song gborr se mbwerr kerl i disyon mani nne. <sup>20</sup>Nseto izhima tɔ ba dying tyi me wa ye nung, ku ding kini me wa re ne tyotyo maba. <sup>21</sup>Ba dyinggty me a ye i nyung nisid, do nisid re me zhip pwarr Rig rerl i ba nne.

## Chapter 2

<sup>1</sup>Ba tyotyi rwan ye inisidi a ba syad izhi rwan shige ba ye i nshin zhirl rwe nung tyunga wa nid i she sheng, a ba kag marob me wa za ba nne, Ba zhirl i tyooman ryud gbod. <sup>2</sup>Mab i syag nyung hwyɔryɔm mani, ba tye ba tye ba kā nkim dyidyang-i. <sup>3</sup>Nyung tyo many i tye ba bɔrr nzhin to rwe rwan mani tyerl man a ye tun tɔgi ryud man wang kyunang ba. <sup>4</sup>Rig wagun donong ba tyom mani me ba ra nne, a na yarl ba nog tartand dong da ted ba sarka veng byug ye ve myog. <sup>5</sup>Mononi wang mazhe mumad a nang tyong Nuhu me wa se ni ryagryag, to nisid tangba me a zhirl igwɔrl tufana ye mazhe gun zhi Rig. <sup>6</sup>Rig hug sed sodom to Gmora te ntwong-a a da mog-i ba ba kung dadi syad tɔ kimi me a tye ba gun sag Rig. <sup>7</sup>Ba bwag ryaryag lot sɔng-a i nyung hwyɔryɔm mazhe to dengu sag ryɔbsyag. <sup>8</sup>Ni ryaryag nisid me a se i mying man ma nne hwyan i mani itetyo kini me a gwo da tone. <sup>9</sup>Imgong zhi yedme a tya ba zhi Rig zhɔg i syad tɔ a da zhi yedme a zhhirl ba gun se ryaryag ye ve hwyan-a ve myog-a. <sup>10</sup>Didyang a se i ba nung me nyung bob ke mazhe wa nyɔnghwa me ba kag syed tyum to zhed disyori bang yam kyā ni rwad gbed. <sup>11</sup>Ba tyom ba seto gbed hwerl to syed a bang kyā Rig ba. <sup>12</sup>Nisid-oni ba dyam me wərl nne, ba yirl ba dadi fungba a da ryud, bang zhi kini me ba kā nne, baba kyung. <sup>13</sup>ba tya dweg nya miming mani, Ba damtɔ seto kyɔb wa se gwɔryɔm irye to isyɔ i ntani rwan mani. <sup>14</sup>Ba seto yid gwɔngwɔm to shon shong bang sirl to rw ba, ba bɔrl ba gun seto herl ba ra, ba zhug tye byob, ba tya nung miming a se. <sup>15</sup>Ba kag nkim rirad-i da herl da sag nkim bam ze Biyor, me a ta ntɔym dadi na mad-a nne. <sup>16</sup>Kyarl re me nisid nne da zobo zi nya byad mani a da nyed-i mawo ityorwa mani. <sup>17</sup>Nisid oni se me tu masid me ba masida a ngu yarl nne, ba ted gbindirr ibyug zhombama. <sup>18</sup>Ba re wa hyad syon mani, ba bɔri nisid-i i nyung nyɔnghwa man, ba bɔrl nisid me ba nyung sorl ba nyang i rwa. <sup>19</sup>Ba ryɔbiba nung i hd hwyid, a ba tyetyoman ba se gwan ryud, nisid se gwan kini me a nang-onne. <sup>20</sup>Ba sorl nang ryud mazhe-o ni ityetyo izhi Rig ni tyatod yeso kirti a ba ryid ba a da nang ba tyerl mani i sye miming nang nang mumadi ma. <sup>21</sup>A se tɔ bang guna zhi nkim ryayag me ba zhi a da dong nkim ryɔbsyag pwarr me ba nog ba nne. <sup>22</sup>Rwe sye syerl-o re didyang i tyoman, "i zhu herl hedi hed mying bwɛb.

## Chapter 3

<sup>1</sup>Ba nyung, weyo w se wa nhwa me mi bwərl nzhin wasike nne. <sup>2</sup>Dong nidid sum rwe me ba tytyi pwarr a re i ma nne, a ryəbsag tingəng a ni tya tyosyed me ba nog ba rye rwe Rig mini. <sup>3</sup>Nzhi wayo i mumad, i meg tyel ba gboog i ye, ba gbog yen me nyumg tyo mani senne. <sup>4</sup>Ba reto, mara a e ryobnung wa herl mani tun me batemod kng nne parab gayenke si yeme a se, i mumad nya mahe. <sup>5</sup>Ba sising to mazhe to masid a imying masid. <sup>6</sup>Imawo wa ba wong mazhe ma to masid. <sup>7</sup>Ma i rwe zing-oni surung to mazhe ba ted ba zhom gworl, ted ye meg myog a kung ba gun zhi Rig. <sup>8</sup>Ba dong myerl syon modi tyong zing i tingong se me tyonsye gob zing nne tyonsye gobzing seme tyorig zing nne. <sup>9</sup>Tingong wang se serr i ryobnung mani, yedme banung se serr nne, nang-a me a seto sidsyon ityomin wagun yung do nung a da ku ba a do ga yen nisd a ta rwa mani. <sup>10</sup>ttyrig Rig i ye me nizhip nne, surung i mun o ikyəd. Parad kemani rye gwərl, mazhe to nya mani sye ntwəng. <sup>11</sup>Me parab ga yenke i ryud pwarr a di zirl i nkim Rig. <sup>12</sup>Zhom tyong Rig a ni tye i ye mani do se kokod, ma veni ba hyag surung to gworl a keni me ba sī i mying nne ba hyug te masid to gbed gyəng. <sup>13</sup>I ryobnung mani ti zhom surung had to mazhe had, me rya ryag si nne. <sup>14</sup>Ba nyungmu tun me ti zhom keyoni nne do ti rubhwa ti se ba tyug ga rwa i kpe ma i syong ninyada. <sup>15</sup>Nnyen sid syom tingəng, yedme bulud bwerl i nzhin i nyog hwyed me ba nogo nne. <sup>16</sup>Bulud re keyoni i parab byerl wasika mani me ke banung ryo kyu fyung zhirl, ba gun zhi to ba gun terl to hwerl sarl keyoni, Yedme ba na to rwe Rig, da ba kung -a nne. <sup>17</sup>Ba nyung mu tun me ni zhi ke ba nung-oni nyang ma nne, nterl to hwerl a boro wo sarl nkim i ba gun sag ryəbsyag di ba zhab didyang mini kanang. <sup>18</sup>Te gbe i myarl izhi tingong a ni tya tyosyed kirti dong rwad ma a seto wo nyang ma a wa gigiba, dong da si a mame.

## 1 John

Chapter 11Wase mada mumad do tod a gwə a tod a tɔ to yid mod tod a yen o tod a ted wəg mod a wo tyo rwe tyosyed. 2Shige ti zhi tyosyed do tod a tɔ adi nog didyang ityo a di ding o to tyosyed wa gigiba ni we ba Te ma aba te ti zhi nne.

<sup>3</sup>Shige wa ti bwerl kyeni me ti a tɔ wa ti ted wo to wo tige iba kyod itod a. Kyod modi isye to Te ba vura Yeso Kriti ma <sup>4</sup>Shige ti to kye o me ti bwerl nne ye WO dong mwarr modi da he'd tyerl. Nding byerl Greeg banung vuto, do ti bwerl kye o ye WO dong mwarr mani dadi he'd tyerl. <sup>5</sup>Wo a se tyomi me to gwə a mawo nne, at I ding o Rig ase kyerl do ma mwing nəgbəyərr agun sī gigiba. <sup>6</sup>Meti ding tɔ ti na kyod bawo ma a dini zirl nəgbəyərr ti re rwan do tod a gun ding didyang. <sup>7</sup>Do me ti sag kyerl do wo se mwing kerl de ti tarr na kyod towo a nzhi Yeso Vura I nyarl itod nswid modi. <sup>8</sup>A me ti ding to to kan nswid deti borl tyomod a didyang agun se itod a. <sup>9</sup>Ame ti ding nrwa modi do ase ba nyog didyang to nya kakid me a syo ntod mantog nne. <sup>10</sup>Ame ti ding to tod aguni rya de ti nyang o roni rwan ase a rwe ma aguni se mwings mod.

## Chapter 2

<sup>1</sup>Mbweng, mi bwerl nzhin kye-ɔ niba dong nya nswid. A me nung na nswid, ti seto ni tyerl i toda ba Te ma, Yeso Kriti, ni sye ryaryag. <sup>2</sup>Wa ase niyarl irwa mod, wang se tod agan ba do ta wa mazhe parab. <sup>3</sup>Iwe o ti zhi tɔ ti zhɔ o: me ti sag rwɛ mani nne. <sup>4</sup>Nedi me areto Ku zhi Rig a wang i sag rwɛ mani nne, ase ni rwan a wang seto didyang. <sup>5</sup>A nedim me asag rwɛ mani nne nyung Rig se ityoma mab, ma we o ti zhi tɔ tise imwing ma. <sup>6</sup>A nedim me ase wa Rig nne aku zhi yad: me a zhirl nne. <sup>7</sup>Ba nyung mu, mi bwerl ryob sag had do rwe ryob sag KOB me ni gwo I mumadi ma se. Do ryob-sag kob me ni gwɔ nne wa se. <sup>8</sup>Amameni mi bwerl nzhin ryob-sag me wa ase didyang iyo Kriti a yo Iwo nne do nəgbyɔrr imiyun, anɔ kyerl alku ye. <sup>9</sup>Nedi me areto Ku se nɔkyerl ada kag zema nne, de ase I nəgbyɔrr. <sup>10</sup>Nedi me nyung zema nne a nyang iyo song kyeri a wang whyenko. <sup>11</sup>A nedim me wang nyung zema nne, ase i nəgbyɔrr ada zirl i nəgbyɔrr, wang zhi kpeni me aheda nne, do nəgbyɔrr a hamo yid<sup>12</sup> Mi mbwerri nzhin whyeng i do irwa mani a narl o parab i nsyag ma. <sup>13</sup>Mi bwerl nzhin ba Te ni zhi nedim me wa se i mumad nne. Mi bwerl nzhin mbɔng-i do nya nang nshatug. Mi abwerl nzhin mbweng I do nya zhi Te ni. <sup>14</sup>Mi a bwerl nzhin ba Te do nya zhi nedim me wa se i mumad nne. Mi a bwerl nzhin mbɔng nisidi, do nose to hwerl a rwe Rig se nzhin a nya many hwerl ba she to nshatug. <sup>15</sup>15Ndong nyung mazhe ga kyeni meba se I mazhe nne; me hung nyung mazhe de nyung Te agun sī amawo. <sup>16</sup>Kini me ase I mazhe nne, tye whyengko wang se was Rig, do wa mazhe ase. <sup>17</sup>Mazhe to kye mani ba mun man. Do nedim me asag Rig nne a-i syɔŋ he'd tyerl<sup>18</sup>Mbweng tyerl megase yadi menu gwɔ tɔ ba kyag Rig iba ye, a ninyang-i ba kyɔd Rig a ye. Ma i we-ɔ ti zhi tɔ tyerl meg a ye. <sup>19</sup>Ba dɔru i mwining modi, a bang se i mwining mod. Do base itoda, ba nyāng itoda. Me ba dɔru nne, wa zhi tɔ bang dɔru i tod. <sup>20</sup>Ni seto nedim me a i syad nzhin nyi, ada se Pwarr nne a niba zhi o. <sup>21</sup>Mang bwerl ni retɔ nyang zhi didyang ba do ni zhi, do rwan wang se I didyang. <sup>22</sup>Wanase ni rwan? Nedim me aton tɔ Vweng Rig ase Kriti nne, wa se ni kyag tyɔ Rig me aton Te to Vweng Rig nne. <sup>23</sup>Nedi me aton Vweng Rig, wang seto Te ni. Nedim me a tɔ irwa ma da ta nne ase to Vweng Rig ba Te Rig a. <sup>24</sup>Me ani sye nzhin, kyeni me ni gwɔ tun mumad nne don da se nzhina. Me a ni sye kyeni me ni gwɔ i mumad Ku se nzhina, ni nyang i Vwen ni ba Te ma. <sup>25</sup>Ryɔb-nung mani me anog tod nne o: tyosyed wa gigiba. <sup>26</sup>Mi a bwerl nzhin ke o i tyo banung me ba tye nzhin zung nne. <sup>27</sup>A nzhin me ni ta o nne a isye nzhina nyang zhab nedim me a izhug nzhin, do me izhi mani zhug inzhin kye ni parab nne, a dase ndinmyang wang se rwan do a sī ma i kakidi me a zhug inzhing nne nyang mini i mwining ma. <sup>28</sup>Nyang-i mbweng i nyang i mwining ma me a ye tyang gwɔ inhwa kye mani. <sup>29</sup>Me wo zhi tɔ ase ryagryag ani zhi nedim me ana kini me ase ikid nne, de wa a ba yirl o amawo

## Chapter 3

<sup>1</sup>Tɔ bye nyung-i mɛ Te ana itod momod nne. Do da ha-i zhɔ tod tɔ mbweng Rig mɛ wa a tise nne. Water mazhe bang zhi tod, ma ikakid mɛ bang zhi o nne, mini mɛ Garkawa ba syu iyid i rigi dong ibyerl nne i, a mini me wo a tise nne i. <sup>2</sup>Mwing nyung ninyang-i ti se mbweng Rig, a bang ben hurr mini me wo a-i sye nne. Ti zhi tɔ me Kriti ye, ti base me wo nne, do tiba tɔ o ma kakid isye mani. <sup>3</sup>Parab ba syag syon amawo i nyarl toman ryag-ryag yedi me wo se ryag-ryag nne. <sup>4</sup>Nedi mɛ a rha nne, byag ryob-sag ase, do irwa wa zhi byag ryob-sag. <sup>5</sup>Wo zhi tɔ Kriti ye dadi run irwa, do i mwing ma irwa wang sī ma wo. <sup>6</sup>Nedi mɛ ase i mwings ma nne, wang syo tyoma ishi nya irwa. Nung-i mɛ a so Thoma i zhi ra nne, wang tyo o ba da tɔwo. <sup>7</sup>Mweng-i back dyong banung shirl nzhin hed song dyɔ ma. Nedi mɛ ana rirad nne, ase ryag-ryag ma kakid me Kriti se ryag-ryag nne. <sup>8</sup>Nedi me a na irwa nne, a dɔru i nshatug, do nshatug a den da ra i mumad. Water Vweng Rig ye, dadi tug ndwom nshatug. <sup>9</sup>Nedi me ba yirl-o i Rig nne, wang so tyoma shi nya irwa, do bye Rig nyang i mwings ma. Wang nya irwa, do wo girl Rig ase. <sup>10</sup>Ma iweni wa ba hurr mbweng Rig to mbweng nshatug dɔruma; Nedi mɛ wang na kye rirad nne, wang se Vweng Rig, ba nung-i mɛ wang nyung zema nne. <sup>11</sup>Do tyom me wa ni gwɔ I mumad nne-i; Ti nyung hwa mod. <sup>12</sup>Ti dong sye me Kainu nne, me a dɔru I nshatug, da wung zema. Yena tye ku wung zema? Do wa ndwom ma se wa nshatug, a wa zema a ku se wa rirad. <sup>13</sup>Badi yerl yid zemod mɛ mazhe ni kag tyo-o.

<sup>15</sup>Nedi mɛ a kag zema nne, ni nyung tyo-sed a se. Wo zhi tɔ ni nyun tyo-sed wang seto tyo-sed wa nkpeng-nkpeng I imwing ma. <sup>16</sup>Ma i weni ti zhi nyung, do Kriti yarl tyoma nog I tyetyo mod. Tod shige a ti yarl tyo mod nog i tyetyo mweng mod. <sup>17</sup>De wana seto syon rirad da to zema izhi zhab a da kud syon whyɔ-ya amawo de nyung Rig i sye amawo? <sup>18</sup>Ma i nya'oni wa ti zhi to ti dɔru i song didyang, a ti nog didyang syon mod a mawo. <sup>19</sup>Do me disyon-mod a te ti hwom ne, Rig ni nyang disyong mod a se a da zhi kye ni gwe-gwes. <sup>20</sup>Ba nung me syon-mod wang tetod hwon ne, tise to syon shyed i Rig. <sup>21</sup>Ga yanke'a ti rib a ti heg'a mawo, do ti sag ryob sag mani, a ti na kyeni me a nyung nne. <sup>22</sup>Tɔ ryob-sag'o we-ɔ wa zhi ti nog didyang i nsyag Vwen Yeso Kriti a ti nyung kwa'a-mod, ma i yedi me a nog tod ryob-sag nne. <sup>23</sup>Ni syag ryob-sag nyang i mwings ma. Ma i nung'o a ti zhi tɔ a nyang i mwings mod, i zhib me a nog tod nne.

## Chapter 4

<sup>1</sup>Ba nyung mu da nog didyang to parab pwar. A mame adi sat par i to di ba zhi ga a wa Rig a se, do parab ba tin tyi rwan ba a ter mazhe. <sup>2</sup>Meno a wo i ba zhi nung i me ase pwar wa Rig parab pwar i me a nyung a da to Yeso Kriti a :ye i makwa i doru i Rig. <sup>3</sup>Pwar i me wagu nyung a to Yeso doru i Rig. Wo a se pwa ndwom Rig me wo gwo to a'iye nne a nyung a se i mazhe. <sup>4</sup>Wo doru i kpye Rig, mbweng, to i hyeg syo tyio mani, do nu i me a se wo nne a nang nung'o me a se mazhe. <sup>5</sup>Ba doru i mazhe iyo syong kimi me bare nne ase wa mazhe a mazhe gwo ba. <sup>6</sup>Ti doru i Rig. Nedi me a zhi Rig nne a gwo tod. Nadi me wagu doru i Rig nne wang gwo tod. We o ni a ti zhi pwar wa didyang to tyenkanang. <sup>7</sup>Ba nyung mu, dong ti nyung kwa mod do nyung doru iyo i Rig, do parab nedim a se to nyung nne a doru i yo Rig da zhi Rig. <sup>8</sup>Nisidi me wang seto nyung nne wang zhi Rig, do Rig se nyung. <sup>9</sup>I tyo kye-o nyung Rig doru ye i-o itod do Rig a tom vura ni gan i mwining we o ase nyung, do Rig a tom vura ni agan i mwining mazhe do ti nang i tye-tyo ma. <sup>10</sup>I mwining nyung o wang se to ti nyung Rig, do Rig a nyung tod. Wa do tom vura da se kye me a ye i tya nisid mo i nne. <sup>11</sup>Ba nyung-mu me Rig hamik nyung tod mamono. A tod a ti nyung hwa mod. <sup>12</sup>Nunung a gunsi me a to Rig nne. Me ti nyung tyo mod a Rig a kuba se itoda do nyung mani ase kpeng-kpeng i mwining mod. <sup>13</sup>I mwining we-o wa ti zhi to ti se i mung ma ni a wo-i mwining mod, do a nog tod pwar mani. <sup>14</sup>A mame a tod a sad di a to, ti zhi to teh a tom Vura da se ni tyo-tod, iyo mazhe. <sup>15</sup>Ga wana sak da reto Yeso ase Vweng Rig, a Rig se i mwining ma, a wo i mwining Rig. <sup>16</sup>Isong ti a zhi a di nog didyang to nyung i me Rig seto itoda nne. Rig a se nyung, a wo-a gan na i mwining nyung o, a nedim a se i mwining nyung o nne a se i mwining Rig a Rig a ku se i mwining ma. <sup>17</sup>Do we-o ni wo a te nyung ku nyang i nkpenpeng I mwi mod, me tod i nung'o tyed syong nne veni me a myog nne do me a nyang-i syi a meme nne ga ti se i mwining we-o i mazhe-o. <sup>18</sup>Tye sisid wa gun si i mwining nyung. A meme nyung a song i nkpenpeng do tye sisid wang se to kye nya to nyok syo hwan. Do nedim a te sisid nne ba guni ben na-o da song i nkenpeng i mwining nyung. <sup>19</sup>Ti nyung do Rig a Koti nyung tod. <sup>20</sup>Me nunng reto, "Me nyung Rig" ada kak i hwa a swan a nne. Do nedim ase wang nyang hwama a to nne wa gun i lying Rig me wang to-o nne. <sup>21</sup>I-yo song, we-o ase ryob-sag ni me ti hyeg a ma wo nne. Nedim a nyung Rig nne a se dirr a ku nyang zema.

## Chapter 5

<sup>1</sup>Parab ned me a nog didyang to Yeso wase Kriti yirl wa Rig a se, to parab ned me a nyun cya vweni me a yirl nne. <sup>2</sup>T<sup>o</sup> yed ti zhi t<sup>o</sup> ti nyung mbweng Rig a ti sag ryob-sag ma. <sup>3</sup>T<sup>o</sup> nyung wa Rig o. Me ti ted ryob-sag ma. Ryob-sag rwe ma wang rokyū. <sup>4</sup>Parab ned me ba yirl o i Rig nne a dyarl doru i mazhe o. T<sup>o</sup> yed me nyang a ye mazhe no-o, to nyog didyang mod. <sup>5</sup>Wana se me a nang mazhe nne? Ned me a nog didyang to Yeso wa se vweng Rig. <sup>6</sup>Nedo ni Wa se ned me a ye i masid to nzhin: Yeso Kriti. Wang ye i masid agan, do a ye i masid to nzhin. <sup>7</sup>Nisid tad-a nog rwe i tyoma. <sup>8</sup>Pwar, masid, to nzhin. Nisi tado ba nyung a to hwa-man. <sup>9</sup>Me didyang dying rye nisid, dying rye ityo Rig a nang, to dying rye ityo Rig o me a ding rye ityo Vura ne. <sup>10</sup>Parab ned me a nog didyang I Vyeng Rig seto dying rye ma i mwing mani. Parab ned me wang nog didyang i Rig a te o ku se ni rwan, do wang nog didyang i dying rye ityo Rig me a nog ityo Vura nne. <sup>11</sup>T<sup>o</sup> dying rye ni o: Rig nog tod tyosed wa gigib-a, a tyosed o ni we i Vura. <sup>12</sup>Ned me a seto Vura nne seto tyosed. Do ned me wang seto Vweng Rig nne wang seto tyosed. <sup>13</sup>Mi a byerl zhin kye-o n di zhi t<sup>o</sup> ni seto tyosed wa gigib-a i-nzhin me ni nog didyang i nsyag Vweng Rig nne. <sup>14</sup>I-song, to shiyed syon me ti seto o ityoma, to me ti kod ga yenke i yed me a nyung nne, a whyo tod. <sup>15</sup>Isong, me ti zhi t<sup>o</sup> a gwo tod-ga ti rib yeni ma wo- ti zhi t<sup>o</sup> ti hyeg kini me ti rib a wo nne. <sup>16</sup>Ga ned me ato zeman kuba inswid me wang tye-o ku ku nne, ase zirl a ku kud wo yid, do Rig i nung'o tyosed. Mi re ityo banung me inswid mani wang yarl ba hed kyuma nne. Inswid nung syi me a tye-o wo ku nne; Nyang ret<sup>o</sup> kud wo yid ityo inswid di. <sup>17</sup>Parab nya iye wa miming inswid ase, inswid nung si me wang tye-o wo ku nne. <sup>18</sup>Ti zhit<sup>o</sup> ned e ase wa girl Rig nne wang na inswid. Do ned me ase yirl wa Rig nne a ted'o ninyada, me nadwom bagun whyo-o iryō nne. <sup>19</sup>Ti zhi t<sup>o</sup> tod ti doru i Rig, ti zhit<sup>o</sup> parab mazhe-o nyang iwog ni dwon. <sup>20</sup>A ti zhit<sup>o</sup> Vweng Rig a ye da nog tod izhi ti di zhi-o ni didyang. Isong, ti se i mwning ma ni didyang, i Vweng Yeso Kriti. Weyo wa se Rig didyang to tyosed wa gigiba. <sup>21</sup>Mbweng'i, inted tyomin gbang to kye inshatug.

## 2 John

## Chapter 1

<sup>1</sup>I'yo gbēd hed'i gwa tyun Rig to mbwīrā me Mi nyung to didyang a kang se t<sup>o</sup> mi kekyeg'i mu do parab ba sa zhi didyang. <sup>2</sup>I tyetyo didyang me a se i tod a da ba se i tod a hyed tyerl nne. <sup>3</sup>dong nya nyada Rig to gwyo ya to syōng nyada da dōru i Rig te to zīyā ye i tod i mwining didyang to nyung. <sup>4</sup>Mi gwo mwarg mab to tyo mbweng zīrl i mwining nkim didyang ma kakid me ti ta ryob sag i te nne. Mi kōd'o <sup>5</sup>nyangma nugwa, Wang gun se t<sup>o</sup> Mi bwērl ryob sag had do nung me a sī i mumad ku zhit<sup>o</sup> ti nyung hwa nne a se. we o a se nyung hwa, wa zyīrl kakid ryob-sag ma. <sup>6</sup>we o a se tye nya ma kakid me ni gwo i mumad nne, nzīrl ā i mwining ma. <sup>7</sup>do ba byorl nisid a dōru rerl mazhe da kag dying t<sup>o</sup> yeso kirti ye i hwa. ni byorl to ni kyag kirti ni o. <sup>8</sup>Nnyen to min nyada a ni ba sha ndwom me parab mod na nne, ni ba ta hya dweg kurku ma. <sup>9</sup>ned me a zīrl ko tyl da ba de nya kini me kirti zhug nne Wang se to rig. <sup>10</sup>ned me a nyang'a I mwining zhug i nne a se to te to vwen'i hāman. nung ni ye i nzhin wang zhug nzhin a mē ba de tya o i rwad min a non dong tye o t<sup>o</sup>. <sup>11</sup>do ned me a te o t<sup>o</sup> nne a zō o nya ndwom mad ma ni a ma. <sup>12</sup>Mi se to ke mab me Mi byērl nzhin nne, mang gun nyung byērl i hwa ibwērl to yid ibyērl, ga yeye na se, Mi te syon wa ye ni ba re nzhina yid to yid, dong mwarg mod da sū gan. <sup>13</sup>mbweng venmin tyun rig kab o.

## 3 John

## Chapter 1

<sup>1</sup>kyab i wōg gbēd ye i ninyung mu gayud me mi nyung wa didyang nne. <sup>2</sup>nyung my, mi kōd rig da te ke da mun ninyada ba woma a da nogo hwa sed me a sye ninyada to syōng mi nne. <sup>3</sup>syon mu kad me mbweng min ye bi rye ke rirad i tyo mi nne, ba re t<sup>o</sup> wo zīrl i nkim didyang. <sup>4</sup>syon mu kad ma'ab me mi gwo t<sup>o</sup> mbweng mu zīrl i nkim didyang nne. <sup>5</sup>nyung my, wo na ke didyang I yid mbweng min to nsyen, <sup>6</sup>me ba se ba tye yid t<sup>o</sup> nyung mi i tyl nhwyūrl nne. wo na nyada bama do the ba I nkim rig, <sup>7</sup>do I tyo nsyag o a tye bang dōru to kenung i song ba gun zhi rig. <sup>8</sup>ti ta bye ke o ti ba se gwe nya ndwom didyang. <sup>9</sup>mi bwērl i nisid kenung, a diyotirifid me a nyung sye i tyl i mwining man nne kag tya tod. <sup>10</sup>me mi ye mima sum to ke o me a na nne. A re miming i tyo mod a Wang nyung'a da ta nisid a da zob nang nisid'i ma da dong tya nsyen, da ham ba I rwad rig. <sup>11</sup>ba nyung mu, ndong syag ke me Ku se wa gun rad nne ni sag rirad. ned me a na ke rirad nne a se wa rig, ba nya mad bang beng t<sup>o</sup> rig. <sup>12</sup>Dimitiriyad se nisid me parab nisid re rirad I tyo ma ta didyang tyo ma nne. <sup>13</sup>Mi se to ke ma'ab me Mi nyung byērl nzhin nne, a

mang nyung byërl ba i wög do me Mi ye.<sup>14</sup> Mi te syon wa tyo nzhin kpod a ti ba re yid to yid.<sup>15</sup> dong kyad syon rig da se to wo. kab gwë mod parab to nsyag man.

## Jude

### Chapter 1

<sup>1</sup>dyud hwan kirti, zema yakubu to ni nya ndwom Rig, Mi re tonzhin me Rig nyung da sharl te mwa ma nne. <sup>2</sup>dong gwö nyada to nyung hwa da fu nzhin kakaba.<sup>3</sup>ba nyung mu, meg i me mi se shi ryub hwa wa byërl i tyo tya me Rig ta tod nne. a se mi dirr a mi bwërl tyedi nzhin to ti zhorel todter i tyo didyang. me ku se i tyo ba sye ryaryag i mwining Rig nne. <sup>4</sup>banung a herl sid izheng a i mwining min. bye nisid a se ba sa hwöm. bang se to syorl Rig, da yarl syag rwe Rig te iryörl a da kag nyung-ä to gbyed Te Ngöng Rig.<sup>5</sup>nyangma mi nyung syumo to zhi to ni se to izhi Rig tyun banung dörü ma i mwining masad da marl a da yarl tyosyed banung me ba kag nyog didyang to wo nne. <sup>6</sup>A meme a ba tyom Rig na da sharl ngbog man. Rig rob ba sag shom gbed tyorig myog a.<sup>7</sup>mönö a sđđem to nang gbed nseb me ba se zhig bama nne. da erl i nya ngwongwom ba hwa man a,Rig zhöm ba wa ngyun nan nisid i ma. <sup>8</sup>bin zizing ma a ba ra vu hwa man na bin nsharl abang nyung-ä to kini me ba sa marl na nne. da re tututug i tyo ba sa marl.<sup>9</sup>mikalu me a se ni tyom Rig nne sad hwa ba nshatug a tyo kyom Musa nne wang nyung-ä wa rye tutug i tyo ma. <sup>10</sup>a nisid o re tutug i tyo kini me na zhi to kini me bang zhi nne. kye o a ba na ku zhi wa ryud ba suda. <sup>11</sup>miming sag ba do ba zirl i nkim me ka-inu zirl ä nne. a da tud ko i zhab ihyeg i balam. da terl i man i shed tyo ni kora.<sup>12</sup>bye nisid o kye syorl a se, ba se me nhwa ugworl me NFU yarl bi syerl kwangun ko ugworl i nne. <sup>13</sup>ba se me ngu byad i mwining gbed ryong me a shen nsherg ma ku nyang gwyorl terl a nne.<sup>14</sup>Anuhu me a se wa twangba ma Adamu nne nyen tyi i tyo nisid o da retö Nnyen Te Ngöng Rig sangka zhod ngyöng to ngyöng nisid ba sye ryaryag to syag o.<sup>15</sup>A ye wa myog i parab,da ba hag mog i tyo bagun se ryaryag to ba rye tututug i tyo ma. <sup>16</sup>Ba dyung kungkum a se me ba nyung disyon man agan nne. ba se ba ryub ked da dirl hyeg tyeb i song nisid.<sup>17</sup>Ba nyung mu nsum to rwe me ni gwö i i nung ba rye rwe Rig nne. <sup>18</sup>Ba ding nzhin to, i tyerl meg, ba kpyog nzhin I syi me ba syag nyung disyon man wa nkim nshatug nne. <sup>19</sup>Ba se ba shorl zwïrl tyutyung i mwining nisid.<sup>20</sup>Nzhin me ni se ba nyung mu nne, Nme syöng min i tyo didyang to kyöd Rig i mwining pwarg.<sup>21</sup>Ni shorl hwa i mwining nyung Rig ti shom tuö ya ni Te Ngöng Yeso kirti me a ye da nog tod tyosyed wa gigib nne.<sup>22</sup>Ti to ya bagun nog didyang nyada. <sup>23</sup>Ti höd ba i wög nindwööti dong dyong ba ba rerl gworl. ti to ya man to syorl Rig. ti dong yarl ntorl me sirr nne kud.<sup>24</sup>Dong Rig me a tod tod wang nyung-ä to ti wod za ga ti hwenko nne da te ti terl tyerl ba sa marl i mwining ma ba gun hyeg tod to urwa ma to gbed mwarg.<sup>25</sup>Hedi i Rig ni tya tod i mwining Yeso kirti Te Ngöng myarl to hwerl hyamma song i mwining parab meg hed tyerl ba tyerl a.

## Revelation

### Chapter 1

<sup>1</sup>We-o ase rwe hwyurr sag-i Yeso kirti me Rig nogo dadi sad gwan ma keni me a-i ye i tyi nne. A te ba zhi-o i vweng tyom ma i gwan ma yona. <sup>2</sup>Yona ding rye i tyo rwe Rig to dying rye ni Yeso kirti, parab kini me a to nne. <sup>3</sup>Ni tya nung rirad ase nedim me a ban kpankpang rwe työtyi to banung me ba ten tong i rwe työtyi-o da sag kyeni me ba bwërl-ä i mwining ma nne, do meg a zhiga.<sup>4</sup>Yona hedi nsong kyöd Rig mena tangba me ba se-i asiya nne. dong nyung Rig da se nzhina to syöng nyada i nedim me wa se, me wá syé, to wo me a-i ye, to zhib tangba me ba se i tyl tyum ma nne. <sup>5</sup>Ti Yesobkirti, me wa se ni didyang wa tye yid tö, re nzyam wa dörü i mwining ba sa kung nne, to tum ntyum wa mazhe. hedi ni nyung tod, me wa tun tod dörü ma i mwining nswid to nzhïma nne <sup>6</sup>A na tod mwi tyum, firid wa Rig a Te- ti nogo myarl to hwerl wa gigiba. dong da sî amemë.<sup>7</sup>Ntö, wo-o ye to nhwa ugworl-a; ga yen yid i tyl-o, ta ba me ba torr-o nne. parab ryem mazhe i nyang i mwining syon dyarl i bin ma. i do da sî amemë. <sup>8</sup>mî-a se alfa to omega, ngwö Te-n göng Rig, nung me wa se a :wa :se a wa-i ye\* nne, ni nyang parab.<sup>9</sup>Mi, Yona ze-min a nhwâ min i mwining gwyan a mwi-tyum a syid-disyon to hyab-tyerl me ba se i mwining Yeso nne a se-i tsibiri me ba :zho-o to Badamusa nne ityetyo rwe Rig a dying tyl tyo Yeso. <sup>10</sup>Zhib se to mi i tyorig wa Te-n göng. mî gbed kwöd i ma mu me dyed ne.<sup>11</sup> Ku retö, bwërl kini me wo to nne i hwa ibyërl, di yarl toma i nsong kyöd Rig mena tangba me ba se-i Afisa nne, hed simirna, mun ko Birgamad, hed sadisu, mun ko filadalfiya, a hed lawidikiya.mî wod-dirl wa tyl ni rye to mi, A me mî wod-dirl nne a nî to shi tyed mân gworl wa zinariya mena tangba. <sup>13</sup>I sisyon man zing :sî me vweng nisid ne, da kud wöng ntorl me a zirl ko wasin za ma nne, da hab ked ma ba zinariya ma.<sup>14</sup>Tyo ma to ngu tyl ma :kad me wulu ne a yid mase me ryem gworl ne.<sup>15</sup>Nted za ma :se me tagula me ba kög-o da herl rag-o

ba gworl-a nne, a kwəd ma :se me gyōng masid syorl-i to hwerl.<sup>16</sup> A se to nsherg mena tangba i wōg ryi mani, ta zig syeto bednung hā ku dōru i nung ma. yid ma kərl me nzang nyang syed ne.<sup>17</sup> Me mī tō-o nne, mī hwenko i tyi za ma me ni gun se to tyosyed ne. A ted wōg ryi ma i tyo mu da retō, dong tye sisid, mi-a se mumad to tyerl<sup>18</sup> Ni tyosyed. Mī ku, ntō, mī nyang wa gigib! a mī se to jō byub wa kyu to wa haded.<sup>19</sup> Amemē a wo bwērl kini me wo :tō nne, kini me ase nyang ma to kini me a-i sye-i ma we-ɔ nne.<sup>20</sup> I tyo nsherg mena tangba me ba se izheng-a mebwo :tō i wōg ryi mu nne, to shi tyerl mōn gworl wa zinariya mena tangba ni, nsherg mena tangba ni ba se ba tyomRig wa nsong kyōd Rig mena tangba ni, a shi tyerl mōn gworl mena tangba ni ba se nsong kyōd Rig mena tangba ni.

## Chapter 2

<sup>1</sup>Ibyērl Hedi ba tyom Rig i shi kyōd Rig i afisa, we-ɔ ase rye ni shorl nsherg mena tangba i wōg ryi ma a nedī me a ūrīl i mwīng shi tyerl mōn gworl wa zinariya tangba nne, <sup>2</sup>Mī zhi kini me ni-a na nne to ndwom gwyan min to hwa su min ba hyab vyerl min a. mī zhītō nang-i nyung-a to ba nya mad. Mī zhītō bad i ba ryetō ba se ba nya ndwom Rig, a bang se, a ni-a sa hyeg ba ba se ba rwan.<sup>3</sup>Mī zhītō nī se to hwa su to hyab vyerl shorl, a ni-a te gwyan mab ityetyonsyag mu, a yang beng deg.<sup>4</sup> A mī shirl nzhin i disyon i didyang ku zhītō ni-an tarr nyung min wa mumad zhōg.<sup>5</sup> Ameme a nī sum kpeni me nī hwenko ma nne. Nta urwa min ni herl na kye me nī tang na i mumad nne. me nang ta urwa min, mī ye nzhin nī tun shi tyerl mōn gworl min-i i shi sye ma.<sup>6</sup> A nī se to we-ɔ: nyang gun nyung-ā to kini me Nikolitawa na nne me mi mang nyung-ā shige nne. <sup>7</sup>Dong ni sye to tong, a ku gwō kini me zhib se shi rye i nsong kyōd Rig-ɔ nne. Hedi nedī me a han da terl nne, mī nyogo myarl da re i kwon tyosyed me ase-i bang Rig nne.<sup>8</sup>Ibyērl Hedi ni tyom Rig i simirna, rwe nedī me wa se mumad to tyerl, nexi me a ku da zhōrl isong, nne <sup>9</sup>Mī zhi gwyan mini to ya mini, do wo se to kyōb. Mī zhi kyā me ba zhō to man tō ba se yahudawa kā-o nne, a bang se meni. Ba se nsong tyeb shatug.<sup>10</sup>Bade tye sisid gwyan me nī syō nne. ntō! Nindwōn yarl banung zhōg i zharu dadi sad nzhin tō, a nī syō gwyan wa torig gworr. Nterl i didyang hed kyu, a mī nyog nzhin mbring tyosyed wa gigib.<sup>11</sup>Dong ni sye to tong a ku gwō kini me zhib re to ba syag nne. Nedī me a dārl nang nne wang gwyo vyerl kyu wa nhwā.<sup>12</sup>Ibyērl Bedi nityom Rig i Birgamad: rwe ni sye to zig rye nung hā:<sup>13</sup>Mī zhi song nyang min, kpeni a mwi tyum nshatug sī. ameme ni a nī ni shorl nsyag mu to hwerl. mī zhītō nang ton didyang mī i mwīng mu, ga i tyorig Antibad me ase ni zyo-ī tyo, ni nya didyang, me ba ngwun-o i mwīng min nne, kpeni wa nshatug nyang-a.<sup>14</sup>Mi se to mbweng kye me mī shorl nzhin i disyon-a nne: banung sī me ba shorl zhug wa Balam to nkangkang nne, me wa zhug-i balag tyag i isirela tytya wyod za, dadi re kyerye me yarl nab i nshatug nne a da se ba nya gwongwom.<sup>15</sup>Ma nkim zizing ma, banung sī me ba shorl zhug wa nikolitawa nkangkang nne.<sup>16</sup>Nta urwa min, me ntang ta, nī ye nzhin kokod, a mī hya ba to ikyom wa zig i nung mu.<sup>17</sup>Ni sye to tong a ku gwō kini me zhi re to ba syag nne. Hedi nedī me a dārl nang nne, mī nyogo mana me ase izheng-a nne, a mī nyogo tuitya kang to nsyag had ibyērl-ā i tyo tytya ni, nsya me nung wang zhi do ni tya ni a nā-ī zhi nne.<sup>18</sup>Ibyērl hedi ni tyom Rig ne a se-i shi kyōd Rig i Tayatira nbē: we-ɔ ase ryewweng Rig, ni sye to yid me ryem gworl nē a nted za me tagula me ba kōg-o nne:<sup>19</sup>Mī zhi kini me :nī na nne nyung mī didyang min a ndwom min to hwa su min to hyab vyerl min. Mī zhītō kini me nī na nyangma nne nang kini me nī na mumad nne<sup>20</sup>Do mī se to ke-ɔ me mī shorl nzhina i disyo nne: nī ta nugwa-ɔ Jezebel, ne a zhō tyo ma tō ku se ni tyo tyi nne. I mwibg zhug ma, a bōrl gwan mu da na gwongwom a da re kyerye me ba yarl nab-i kyom rig nne.<sup>21</sup>Mī nogo neg da hāni tya urwa wa gwongwom mani.<sup>22</sup>Ntō, mī yarl-o zhōg i shi nyang ba ryo to ba nya gwongwom ba woma i mwīng gbed gwyan, me ba ta urwa man ndeg.<sup>23</sup>Mī wyod mbwīrā to kyu, a parab ba syag i zhītō mī se ni nyen dyam to disyon. mī nyog ga yen zing i mwīng min kakid nya ma.<sup>24</sup>Do i nang min me nī se i Tayatira nne, i parab bame bang shorl zhug o ni, a bang zhi kini me ba zhō virr kye wa nshatug nne, i nzhin mī retō, mang te ryod nung i tyo min.<sup>25</sup>Ga yena se, nshorl to min nyada hed meg me mī ye nne.<sup>26</sup>Nedī me a dārl nang a da na kini me mī na nne hed tyerl, ma wo mī nyog myarl wa parab mwi.<sup>27</sup>A shorl ba to nhwen ntyom, a-i yarr ba te zhuzhug me ryen mwi ne.<sup>28</sup>Kakid me mī ta i Te mu nne, mī nyogo nsherg mbwerl-i shige.<sup>29</sup>Ni sye to tong a ku gwō kini me zhib re to ba syag nne.

## Chapter 3

<sup>1</sup>Ibyērl Hedi ni tyom Rig i shi kyōd Rig i sardisu: rwe ni shorl nshērg mena tangba. mī zhi kini me :nī na nne. nī se me nī se sesed nē, a ni-an :kung. <sup>2</sup>Nsung ni nog kini me a hō nne hwerl, do a sani kyu, ityetyo mang beng hyeg nya min ku su i yid Rig. <sup>3</sup>Sum, kini me wo ta a di gwō nne, sago, di sag Rig. Me wang sung di zhorl nē, mī ye me ni zhib nē, a wang zhi meg-i me mī ye ba ngārl-a nne. <sup>4</sup>Do banung sī hwed i sardisu me bang nyung-a da sirr ntorl man nne. Ba zyīrl to mi, i mwing kye kang, do ba marl. <sup>5</sup>Nedi me a dārl nang nne a kyud kye kang, a mang nyan nsyag ma i mwing hwa ibyērl wa tyosyed, a mī zhō nsyag ma i tyi Te mu, a i tyi ba tyom ma. <sup>6</sup>Ni sye to tong a ku gwō kini me zhib re to ba syag nne<sup>7</sup>Ibyērl hedī ni tyom Rig me ase i shi kyōd Rig i filadalfiya nne: rwe ni sye pwarr to didyang, wa shorl nnō byub wa Doda, me a bub nung wanguni kyud, me a kud nung wanguni byub.<sup>8</sup> Mī zhi kini me wo :na nne. ntō, mi-a ted shi ryerl i tyi min me nung a guni myarl kyud nne. Mī zhitō nī se to veng hwerl, to me nī gwō rwe mu a nyangun ton nsyag mu.<sup>9</sup> Ntō! banung me ba se wa shi tyeb nshatug nne, banunf me ba retō ba se yahudawa a bang se nne; ba se ba rwan. mī tye ba da ye dyidyo i tyi min, a ba-i ba zhitō mī nyung nzhin.<sup>10</sup> Do nī sag ryōsag mu i mwing hyab vyerl hwa-su, mī sharl nzhin sag i meg syad-tō me a-i ye i tyo parab mazhe, wa syad bame ba se to tyosyed i mazhe nne. <sup>11</sup>Mī sani ye. nshorl kini me nī se to wo nne nkangkang a nunung ba hōd mbring min.<sup>12</sup> Nedi me a dārl nang nne, mī tye-o sye hwerl hwi tyeb Rig, a wang dyōru ma wo. mī byerl ma wo nsyag Rig, nsyag gbed swēb wa Rig mu, ( me ba zhō tō ushelima had me a-i ye i mwing surung i Rig nne), to nsyag had mu. <sup>13</sup>Dong ni sye to tong da gwō kini me zhib re to ba syag nne.<sup>14</sup>Ibyērl hedī ba tyom Rig: rye wa dong da sī a mēmē, didyang ba tye yid tō, to ba nya tyum i tyo nya Rig. <sup>15</sup>Mī zhi kini me ni :na nne, ku zhitō nyang sid nyang gōng!<sup>16</sup>De, ityetyo nī se ba sye-i sisyon, nyang gōng a nyang sid, mī sani kyōd nzhin serl i nung mu.<sup>17</sup>Do nī retō, mī se ni kyōb, mī se to kye mab, myang zhab kenung kanang. a nyang zhitō nī se ba gwyan, ke gwyo ya, ba ya, ba hyam yid a ba sye hwyenhwyed. <sup>18</sup>Nkōd tong nī gwō ngwyun mu: nza zinariya me ba herl rago i gworl nne i mi nīdi se to kyōb, a kye kyad furr nī badi sid nhuya hwa min wa sye hwyenhwyed-a, to ngyi nyug i yid nīdi tō zhe. <sup>19</sup>Mī zhug i nedī me mī nyung nne, a nī zhug ba syōng zhe. a mēmē a nī se ba didyang nī ta urwa min. <sup>20</sup>Ntō, mī terl i shi ryerl nī kung. Nung ni gwyo kwōd mu da bub mi shi ryerl, mī ryerl mwing rwd ma nī re to wo, a wo to mi. <sup>21</sup>Nedi me a dārl nang nne, mī nyogo myark wa syōng ba mima i tyum mu, kakid me mī wodru nī nyang ba Te mu i tyum ma nne. <sup>22</sup>Ni sye to tong a ku gwō kini me zhib re to ba syag nne.

## Chapter 4

<sup>1</sup>Me kye-o mun nne mī herl nyen, a ni :tō shi ryerl surung ku se byuba. kwōd wa munad me mī gwō nne re ba mima me dyed ne, da retō, hwum ye ye, nī syado kini me a-i sye i ma kye-o nne. <sup>2</sup>I zizing ma mī se-i mwing zhib, mī :tō ba ted tyum i surung, ba nedī ma ku sōng-a i tyo. <sup>3</sup>Ni syōng-a i tyo ni se me yadfa to yukutu ne. mbwe-rum sī wodir-a tyum-i. mbwerum-i se me zumurudu ne. <sup>4</sup>Ntyum mena syōg hyā ma nad se kam tyum i, a ma ntyum-o ni gbed mena syōg nhya sōng-a tyo, da kud kye kang, ba mbring wa zinariya ma i to man. <sup>5</sup>Ma ntyum-o ni, mērl kyerl nyang sōng dōru ma, a gyōng wa nyad ugworl. Mōn gworl mena tangba sōng teng-a i tyi tyum i, mōn gworl me ba se zhib Rig nne. Ma tyi tyum-i muntug wa mag :sī, me baharr ne. ma sisyon tyum-i kye ba tyosyed sī kamo, na yid-a terl tyi to ma. <sup>7</sup>Kye wa mumad-i se me nzakibne, wa nhwā ni se me vweng nyag ne, wa twad-i se to yid me wa nisid ne, wa jwad-i se me zangkpag dyō ne. <sup>8</sup>Kye ba tyosyed mena nad-o se to ngba mena tānī, to jyid i watyo to wasin. tugi ma to nzori ma bang dong ryetō, parr, pwarr, pwarr a se Te-ngong Rig ni nyang me a :se, da se, a da-i sye nne. <sup>9</sup>Meg me kye ba tyosyed-o nog myarl, gbyed a gwyog i ni syōng i tyum i, ni nyang wa gyigyb nne, <sup>10</sup>A gbed mena syōg nhya ma nad-i hwenko i tyi ni syōng i tyum-i da tebo, a da tun mbring ma tag i tyi tyum-i, da retō, <sup>11</sup>Te-ngong Rig mod wa marl-a, wa tya gbyed to syu-i yid a hwerl. do wi-a na parab kye, a to nyung mi-a ba se a wo na ba ma.

## Chapter 5

<sup>1</sup>Tera mĩ tɔ wɔg ryi ni syoŋ i tyum Rig ku shorl rwe Rig gyu-gyun ba ibyẽrl-ã wodir i tyi ma to ma ma. ba tyed wɔg mena tangba ma. <sup>2</sup>Mĩ tɔ ni tyom Rig ni hwerl ku hen rwe to gbẽd kwɔd, wana sa mark wa byub ibyẽrl gyu-gyun-ɔ da tun tye wɔg me ku sĩ ma wo nne?<sup>3</sup>Nung a gun sĩ i surung ga i mazhe ga i kyɔg mazhe me a zhi byub ibyẽrl rwe Rig gyu-gyun-ɔ ga da nyen mwing mani nne.<sup>4</sup> Mĩ kun tutug ityetyo nung a gun sĩ me ba hyego ku se to myarl wa byub rwe Rig gyu-gyun ga da nyen mwing ma ni nne. <sup>5</sup>A zing i mwing gbedi re to mi tɔ, bade kyun. ntɔ! nzaki wa ryem yahuda, ngyarl Doda, a dãrl nang. a se to myarl wa byub rwe Rig gyu-gyun a da te yid tɔ mwing ma ni ma. <sup>6</sup>Mĩ tɔ vweng tyoŋ tyerl i sisyon ntyum-i a kye sye to tyosyed mena nad i mwing gbed-i. a se me ba ngwǔn-o ne. a :se to nzyɔrl mena tangba to yid mena tangba; ba se zhib mena tangba wa Rig me ba tud ye mazhe ma nne. <sup>7</sup>A mun bi yarl rwe Rig gyu-gyun-i shorl i wɔg ryi wa ni syoŋ i nbgog tyum-i.<sup>8</sup>Me vweng tyoŋ-i :ta ibyẽrl gyu-gyun wa rwe Rig-i nne, jye ba sye to tyosyed mena nad to gbed mena syoŋ nhŷa ma nad-i hwenko i tyi ma. ga yen zing i mwing man shorl ntyeng da shorl nhwab zinariya ku sū ba kye nyung shonshon-a, me wa se kyɔd ba syag nne.<sup>9</sup>Ba sém swém had, da retɔ, wo-a marl tya rwe Rig gyu-gyun a di bub syerr wɔg-i., do ba :hago, a to nzhĩ mi wo za-i Rig nisid-a i ga yen myan to ryem, nisid to mwi. <sup>10</sup>Wo hẽrẽ ba te tyum-a a firid wa tyeb Rig mod, a ba nya tum i mazhe. <sup>11</sup>Tera mĩ nyen nĩ gwɔ gyɔng ba tyom Rig mab ba kam tyum-i to kye ba sye to tyosyed to gbed-i. Mab man parab se gob gworr wa gob a gob wa gob.<sup>12</sup> Ba re i mwing gbed kwɔ, ni sa marl tya hwerl, ktɔb, gbungbeng, syed, gbyed, myarl a tyeb a se vweng tyoŋ me ba hag nne.<sup>13</sup>Mĩ gwɔ parab kini me ba na ba nne i mwing surung a i mazhe to sin mazhe a i muntug, parab kye i mwing man retɔ, Hedi nedì me a sɔŋg i tyum a vweng tyoŋ, a se tyeb to gbyed, myarl a hwerl wa nya tyum wa gyigyb.<sup>14</sup> Kye ba tyosyed mena nad-i retɔ, dong da sĩ amene. a gbedi hwenko da tebo.

## Chapter 6

<sup>1</sup>Mī nyen meg me vweng tyōng bub zing i mwingsyerr wōg tangba ni nē, a mī gwō zing i mwingsyerr nad kye sye to tyosyed me Rig na nnē ku rē to gbed kwōd ku re tong me nyad ugworl ne tō, hine!<sup>2</sup> Mī nyen a nī tō nyōng kang. ni syōng i tyo shorl twa, ba nogo mbring. Ku dōru me ni sa nang wa dyārl nang ne.<sup>3</sup> Me vweng tyōng-i bub syerr wōg wa nhwā ni nne, mī gwō wa hwā i mwingsyerr kye ba tyosyed mena nad-i retō, hine! <sup>4</sup>Tera nyōng sen nung herl dōru. ba nog ni syōng i tuo na da yarl syōng nyada i mazhe, dong ba syōng i mwingsyerr ma da vu hwa nan hag. ba nog ni syōng i nyōng-i gbed zig.<sup>5</sup> Me vweng tyōng-i bub syerr wa twad-i nne, mī gwō wa twad i kye sye to tyosyed-i retō, hine! Mī tō nyōng sid, a ni syōng-a shorl kye syad ryod mena hā i wōg ma.<sup>6</sup> Mī gwō kenung gong me kwōd zing i mwingsyerr kye ba sye to tyosyed-i ne ku retō, ngong syad kid dinari zing, a ngon syad nhwē mena tad wa dinari. do bade ryud ngyi a masid inabi.<sup>7</sup> Me vweng tyōng-i bub syerr wōg wa jwad-i nne, mī gwō kwōd wa jwad i mwingsyerr kye ba sye ti tyosyed mena nad-i retō, hine! <sup>8</sup>Tera mī tō nyōng sye sheshed, ni syōng-a i tyo ni nsyag ma zhi kyu, a haded ku na-i syago. ba nog ba myarl wa zing i mwingsyerr nad wa mazhe, da hani ngwyun ba zig-a, zhong, iryo, to nyōng zhe wa mazhe.<sup>9</sup> Me vweng tyōng-i bub syerr wōg wa twong-i nne, mī tō i kyōg song hyug shinshō tyosyed banung me ba wong ba i tyetyo rwe Rig to dying rwe me ba rē nne.<sup>10</sup> Ba kun to gbed kwōd, hed ve tami, tum wa parab, pwarr to didyang, me wo rigi myog i parab ba sye-i mazhe, a me wo rigi hya nhwarl nzhī mod.<sup>11</sup> Tera ga yen zing i mwingsyerr man ba nogo wōng ntorl kang, a ba ding ba da nang shom hed tyi, i meg me ba ryerl man gwan a mbweng man to ba yerr man wa ngyun nne, kakid me ba wong ba nne.<sup>12</sup> Me vweng tyōng-i bub syerr wōg wa twānī nne, mī nyen a nī tō tyurr mwi. Nzang vu sirr me ntorl zhe nē, a nhwa vu te me nzhī nē.<sup>13</sup> A nsherg i surung hwenko i mwi, kakid me kwon bwab serl syum me wang beng gweng me ngu turr serl nne.<sup>14</sup> Nhwa ugworl terl da dō me kye gyu-gyun-a ba gun zhorl-a nē. parab gbyo to mwi sisyon masid ba sorr-o i shi sye ma.<sup>15</sup> Tera ba ntyum mazhe to ba sye gbeg, to gbed, ba kyōb, ba rye ba gwō, to ga yen nisid, ba sye ryōba to ba sye hwyida, ba zheng i kyōg nhwang wa gbyo.<sup>16</sup> Ba rē i gbyo ni tō, hwenko i tyo mod di sid tod ti dong tyō yid ni syōng i tyum-i a i ngārl wa vweng tyōng-i.<sup>17</sup> Do gbed tyorig gwyans man a ye. wana sa marl tyerl?

## Chapter 7

<sup>1</sup>Me we mun nne mī :tō ba tyom Rig mana nad terl-i nfyođ nad wa mazhe, da rid ngu wa nfyođ mena nad-i shorl nkangkang dadi se tō ngu wang ton da wod i tyo mazhe, i tyo muntug, ga i ga yen kwon. <sup>2</sup>Mī tō ni tyom Rig ku beng hwum i bang dyɔru nzang, me wo-a se to syerr wōg Rig ni tyosyed. a kun to gbed kwōd i nang ba tyom Rig me ba nog ba myarl wa zhōm mazhe to masid nne. <sup>3</sup>Bade gwyođ-i mazhe iryo, muntug, ga nkyon do ti rigi tye i gwan Rig syerr wōg desong. <sup>4</sup>Mī gwō lamba bame ba serr ba wōg nne: 144, 000 me ba serr ba wōg i ga yen ryem wa nisid isirela nne. <sup>5</sup>Gōb swōg i ryem wa yahuda a ba serr ba wōg, gōb swōg i ryem Rude, gōb swōg i ryem Gad, <sup>6</sup>Gōb swōg i ryem Ashiru, Gōb swōg i ryem Naftali, gōb swōg i ryem Manasa. <sup>7</sup>Gōb swōg i ryem siman, gob swōg i ryem lawi, gob swōg i ryem isaka, <sup>8</sup>Gōb swōg wa ryem zabulana, gob swōg wa ryem Yusufu, gob swōg wa ryem Bilyaminu a ba serr ba wōg. <sup>9</sup>Me ke-ɔ mun nne mī :nyen, a nī tō gbed nhwyūrl me nung a guni byan nne, i parab mwi, ryem, nisid a myan, tyerl i tyi tyum a i tyi vweng tyōng-i. ba kud kye kang da shorl nhārl ryeg i wōg man, <sup>10</sup>Ba zhō to gbeg kwōd : itya se wa Rig me a sōng i tyum nne, a vweng tyōng<sup>11</sup>Prab ba tyom Rig-i terl da kam tyum-i a da kam gbed-i to kye sye to tyosyed mena nad-i, a ba hwēnko i yid man i tyi tyum-i. da teb Rig, <sup>12</sup>Da rētō, da sī amemē! tyeb, syu yid, gbungbēng, gwyog, gbyed, hwerl a syed se wa Rig gigi-gigib! dong da sī a memē. <sup>13</sup>Tera zing i mwing gbedi rib tō, ba wana se-ɔ, da zen i mwing kye kang, a ba dōru-i mara? <sup>14</sup>Mī teda wo tō, gbed, wo zhi, a ku re to mi tō, banung -ɔ a se ba sa dōru i mwing kpankpang gwyan. ba narl kye man ba herl te kakang i mwing nzhī vweng tyōng. <sup>15</sup>I tyetyo ke-ɔ-a ba se i tyi tyum Rig, a da tebo rigi ma to tugi ma i mwing hwi tyeb ma. Ni syōng-i tyum-ɔ ni-i byūrl zhib ma i tyo man. <sup>16</sup>Bang gwyođ zhong isong, a bang gwyođ tyō kyorl isong. nzang wanguni byab ba ga da gwō gyōng jō hwyug. <sup>17</sup>Do vweng tyōng i sisyong tyum-i i sye ni kyom ba, a-i syad ba song me masid ruda nne, a Rig i nyan parab yid i yid man.

## Chapter 8

<sup>1</sup>Me cweng tyoŋg-i bub syerr wɔg wa twangba ni nne, surung se hwehweg hed mbwad awa. <sup>2</sup>Tera mĩ tɔ ba tyom Rig mena tangba ba terl i tyi Rig, aba nog ba dyed mena tangba nog ba.<sup>3</sup>Ni tyom Rig nung yε, da shorl nhwab zinariya wa kye nyung shonshon, ku terl i tyo shi hwyug kye nyung shonshon-i. Ba nogo kye nyung shonshon mab dong dadi nabo wodte ba kyɔd Rig parab ba syag ma tyo shi hwyug ke nyung shonshon i tyi tyum-i. <sup>4</sup>Nseng nyung shonshon to kyɔd Rig ba syag-i, zhorl ko tɔgsu i wɔg ba tyom Rig.<sup>5</sup>Ba tyom Rig-i yarl ngong kye nyung shonshon-i da sud gworl tyo-kpag i ma terere. a da yarl-o tag i mazhe, a ba hyeg iryub nyad ugworl, to myεrl kyεrl a tyurr mwi.<sup>6</sup>Ba tyom mena tangba me ba se to dyed mena tangba nne se shom wa vyug ba. <sup>7</sup>Ni tyom Rig wa mumad-i vug dyed ma, a syud gwyog to gworl shrg ba nzhĩ ma :sĩ. Ba yarl tag i mazhe dadi se tɔ wa twad mani re gworl, wa twad i mwing kwon-i re gworl, a parab ga su ni re gworl.<sup>8</sup>Ni tyom Rig wa nhã ni vug dyed mani nne, a kenung me gbyo ne ku se-i shi rye gworl ba yarl-o tag i muntug. nkpyarg tad wa muntug-i vu te nzhĩ, <sup>9</sup>Wa twad i mwings kye sye to tyosyed i mwings muntug-i ku, a nkpyarg wa twad nbgog ryorl mwa ni rud.<sup>10</sup>Ni tyom Rig wa twad-i vug dyed nne, a kporog nsherg hwenkɔ i tɔgsu, da teng me jɔ tyo zhe ne, i tyo nkpyarg twad wa muntug to shi ryud masid. <sup>11</sup>Nsyag nsherg-i zhi ryeng. nkpyarg twad wa masid-i vu reng, a nisid mab kung to masid ryeng-i.

<sup>12</sup>Me Ni tyom Rig wa jwad-i vug dyed mani nne, ba wod nkpyarg tad wa nzang , to nkpyarg tad wa nhwa a nkpyarg tad wa nsherg. a nkpyarg tad wa parab-i vu gborr; nkpyarg tad wa tyorig to nkpyarg tad wa tug wang se to kyεrl.<sup>13</sup>Mĩ nyen, a nĩ gwɔ zangkpag dyɔ i sisyon nhwa ugworl, zhɔ to gbed kwɔd, miming, miming, miming, i nisid ba sye-i mazhe, ityetyo nang dyed mena tad me ba tyom Rig mena tad i vyug nne.

## Chapter 9

<sup>1</sup>Tera nityom Rig wa twong-i vug yed ma. mĩ tō nsherg i surung me a hwēnko i mazhe nne. babnog nsherg-i jō byub du kyan sin. <sup>2</sup>A bub du kyan sin-i, a nseng zhorl-a mwing du ni ko tōgsu me nseng gbed gworl me ba mog nne. Nzang to ngu vu gborr i bin nseng me a dōru i mwining du ni nne. <sup>3</sup>Ma mwining nseng-i, nangbag dōru ma ye mazhe, ba nog ba hwerl me wa iryang i mazhe ne. <sup>4</sup>Ba ding ba da dong ryud ga to mwi ga kye sye to nvu ga su kwon nne, dong a nā-ñ kyan syerr wōg Rig i mbōrti ma nne. <sup>5</sup>Bang nog ba myarl wa wyong nisid-i, do da nā-ñ zhōm ba wa nhwya tyong agan. gwyān man i sye me ityag wa iryang ne me a tarr nisid. <sup>6</sup>Ma torig-i nisid i zhab kyu, a bang hyego. ba nyung to ba sa ku, a kyu ni ku syorl ba. <sup>7</sup>Nangbag-i se me nyōng me ba zemo shom ikyom-a nne. ba kud kenung i tyo man me mbring ne, a yid man se me yid nisid ne. <sup>8</sup>Ba se to ngu tyo me ngu tyo nugwa ne, a ngŷirl man se me wa nzaki ne. <sup>9</sup>Ba se to ntorl wa ngehog me ntorl ngehog wa ntyom ne, a gyōng ngba man se me gyōng wa ngbog ryōb i ma nyōng to nyōng me ba sorl mab wa hyed shi ngŷirl nne. <sup>10</sup>Ba se to ngŷorr to nseng me wa iryang ne: ma ngŷorr man i, ba se to syed wa tyag nisid wa nhwya tyong. <sup>11</sup>Nityom Rig wa du kyan sin a se ba me tum ne. nsyag ma i yahudanci a zhītō Abadan a to helenanci ku zhi Afoliyon nne. <sup>12</sup>Miming wa mumad a mun. ntō! i ma we-ɔ gwyān bye hā ni ba ye. <sup>13</sup>Ni tyom Rig wa twāñi ni vug dyed ma ni nne, mĩ gwō kwōd nzyōrl zinariya wa shi hwyug kye nyung shonshon me ase-i tyi Rig nne. <sup>14</sup>Kwōdi re-i Ni tyom Rig wa twāñi me a shorl dyed-i ne, tarr ba tyom Rig mena nad me ba se-i muntug yufiretis nne. <sup>15</sup>A ba tarr ba tyom mena nad-i zhōg, me ba zhōg ba ye awa-ɔ ma, tyorig-i, nhwa ni, a tyonsyē ni nne, ba tarr ba serl-i nkpyarg nisid wa twad. <sup>16</sup>Mab nyōng kyom i se 200, 000,000. mĩ gwō lamba n. <sup>17</sup>Mōnō-a mĩ tō nyōng-i i mwining hwyurr me ba sadi nne. ba syōng i tyo mani se ntorl kyud i ked sesen me gworl ne, to masid nhwa ugworl a masid mwining she. to nyōng-i se me to nzaki ne, a i mwining nung man gworl dōru ma, nseng masid mwining she to nvu. <sup>18</sup>Ba wong Nkpyarg nisid wa twad to zhōm mena tad-i: Gworl to nseng a masid mwining she me a dōru i nung man nne. <sup>19</sup>Do hwerl nyōng-i se i nung man a i ngŷorr man, so ngŷorr man se me igwya ne, a ba se to tyo me a te nisid nkoang nne. <sup>20</sup>Nang nisid me bang kung to zhōm ni nne, bang ta urwa man wa kye me ba :na nne, a bang dong tyeb nshatug to kyom Rig me ba na to zinariya, azudfa to tagula a tyitya to kwon, kye me bang tō, bang gwō, bang zīrl nne. <sup>21</sup>Bang ta urwa man wa ngyun tyosyed, to wa hwyi, wa gwongwom ga wa zhib man.

## Chapter 10

<sup>1</sup>Tera mīb tō gbederr ni tyomRig ku zirr i surung ba sibo to nhwa ugworl, mbwerum ku dōru i watyo tyo ma. yid ma se me nzang ne a nted za ma se me hwerl gworl ne. <sup>2</sup>A shorl veng ibyērl gyu-gyun i wōg ma me ba bubo nne, a ku so za ryi ma i muntug a za myarl ma i mwi korl.<sup>3</sup>Tera da yarr kyab to gbed kwōd me gyōng nzaki ne. me a yarr kyab nne a nyad ugworl mena tangba ba ta hā to gyōng man. <sup>4</sup> Me nyad ugworl mena tangba ni gōng nne mī beng nyung byērl, a nī gwō kwōd i surung ku retō, dong kini me nyad ugworl mena tangba ni re nne izheng-a. dong byērl-o.<sup>5</sup>Tera Nityom me mī tō-o tyerl i tyo muntug to mwi korl nne, zhod wōg ryi ma ko tōgsu ma. <sup>6</sup>Da yarl swi i tyo ni nyang wa gyigyb, me wa na surung to mazhe to parab kini me ku sī i mwing ma nne, A Nityom Rig retō, gbyorr-dōng wang syī isong. <sup>7</sup>Do i tyorig me nityom wa twangba ni i vyug dyed ma ni nne, ma veni-a sye tyerl kye Rig me ba se isheng-a nne, kakid me a ding gwan ma ba tyōtyi nne. <sup>8</sup>Kwōd me mī gwō i surung nne reto mi isong. sen yarl ibyērl gyu-gyun-i ne a se i wōg ni tyom Rig me a terl i tyo masid a tyo mwi korl nne. <sup>9</sup>A mī mun hed i ni tyom Rig-i nī ding o tō dong da bari veng lbyērl gyugyun-i. ku tēdi mi tō, ta ibyērl gyugyun-i re. a tye re mi ku reng, a i nung mi a ryōm me twong ne. <sup>10</sup>Mī ta veng ibyērl gyugyun-i i wōg ni tyom Rig nī :re. a rōm me twong ne i mwing nung mu, me mī terl tyā nne, re mu vu reng. <sup>11</sup>A nunung ted mi tō, dirr a se a wo re rye tyōtyi i tyo nisid mab, parab mwi, ryem, a ntyum.

## Chapter 11

<sup>1</sup>Ba bari kyan mwa me nhwen nε. ba ding-i tɔ, zhorl tyityerl di sad hwi Rig to shi hwyug shinshɔ̄, to ba me ba tebRig i mwing ma nne. <sup>2</sup>A bade syad mazhe wa hwi tyeb Rig-i, do ba yarl nog ba gun sa ta Rig. ba byag mwi pwarr-i i mwining nhwya syɔ̄g nyad ma hã.<sup>3</sup>Mī nyog ba zyɔ̄-i tɔ̄ meana hã mu myarl wa ryε tyɔ̄tyi wa torig 1,260, i mwining kye zhe. <sup>4</sup>Ba zyɔ̄-i tɔ̄ mena hã-ɔ ni ba se kwon zetun mena hã to shi tyerl mɔ̄n gworl me a :terl i tyi Te-ŋgɔ̄ng i mazhe nne.<sup>5</sup> Me nung nyung nya ba miming, a gworl dɔ̄ru i nung man da wong nandwɔ̄n man. nedī me a nyung nya ba miming nne, dirr ase a ku i nkim-ɔ. Ba zyɔ̄tyɔ̄ ni se to myarl wa kyud nhwa ugworl wa dadi te ugworl kyo i meg me ba re tyɔ̄tyi ma nne. Ba se to myarl wa wyod masid dirl te nzhi a da wod mazhe to ga ye zhɔ̄m i meg me ba nyung nne. <sup>6</sup>Me ba yerl dying tɔ̄ man, a nyɔ̄ng me a dyɔ̄ru-i du kyan sin ne i shorl ikyom i tyo man. a nyang hwerl manva da wong ba.<sup>7</sup>Nkɔ̄m man i ryog i nkim wa gbed swebi man. ( me a se me saduma to masad ne) kpeni me ba ngwun Te-ŋgɔ̄ng man-a nne. <sup>8</sup>Do i mwining Torig tad to nang, banung i mwining nisid to myan, ryem a mwi ba nyen nkum man. bang nyung-a ba vu ba te i mwining tɔ̄ kpag.<sup>10</sup>Ba me ba se-i mazhe nne ba gwyog i tyo man da na ntwam. Ba nyog hwa nyog ityetyo zhɔ̄m me ba tyɔ̄tyi mena hã ni zhɔ̄m bame ba se i mazhe nne. <sup>11</sup>Me torig tad to nang mun, vyerl tyosyed wa Rig i ryerl ba, a ba zhorl terl. Sisid i vyu ba tye yid tɔ̄ ba ma. <sup>12</sup>Tera a ba gwyog gbed kwɔ̄d i surung ku re bama tɔ, nhwum ye ye! a ba myun ko tɔ̄gsu i mwining surung i nhwa ugworl, a nandwɔ̄n man tye yid tɔ̄ bama.<sup>13</sup>Ma awa ni tyurr mwi i syī, a nkpyarg gworr wa gbed swebi hwenko. nisid gɔ̄b tangba i kyung i tyurr mwi ni, a bame ba nyang nne sisid i vyu ba ba tyeb Rig i surung. <sup>14</sup>Miming wa nhwā a mun. ntō! miming wa twa sangka ye.Tera ni tyom Rig wa twangba ni vug dyed ma, a gbed kwɔ̄d dɔ̄ru i surung da reto, mwi tyum mazhe a dirl mwi tyum Te-ŋgɔ̄ng kirti mod. a nya tyum wa gigib.Tera gbed mena syɔ̄g nhŷā ma nad me ba sɔ̄ng i tyum man nne hwenko i yid man da teb Rig. <sup>17</sup>Ba reto ti gwog i Te-ŋgɔ̄ng Rig ni nyang syed, ne wa se a wa :se nne, ityetyo wa yarl myarl mi di sa mad tyum mi.Ni nya tyum i tyo nedī me a se a wa :se a wa sye nne.<sup>18</sup>Mwi ni te ngârl, a ngârl mi ku-a rerl. Meg a ye me wo myog i basa kung a di ha ba tyɔ̄tyi mi dweg man nne, bame ba se ba nyog didyang a ba tye sisid nsyag mi to bangun se gbeq to ba sye gbeq. me a ye me wo hwyɔ̄m ba me ba rud mazhe nne.<sup>19</sup>Tera ba bub hwi tyeb Rig i surung a mī tɔ̄ sanduki wa ryɔ̄b-sag ma mwining hwi tyeb Rig-i. Myerk kyerl sī to ryub nyad ugworl, a tyurr mwi, a kpangkpang ngu.

## Chapter 12

<sup>1</sup>Gbed syad tyo sī i surung: nugwa to ntirl nzang, a nhwa i kyōg za ma , a mbring wa nsherg mena swōg i tyo ma. <sup>2</sup>A se to re yirl, da kun kyun wa vyerl yirl, i mwing gwyan yirl vwen.<sup>3</sup>A syad to nung sī i surung:vntɔ! gbed igwya sēn sīto tyo mena tangba a nzyɔrl mena gworr, a mbring mena tangba i tyo ma. <sup>4</sup>Ngyɔrr ma ngwum nkpyarg tad wa nsherg i surung da zirr ba ko maze ma. Igwya ni terl i tyi nugwa nyung yirl-i, me a di yirl vwen-i a ku ngwun-o.<sup>5</sup>A yirl zī-ã, vweng-rom, me wa nya tyum i tyo parab mwi to nhwyen ntyɔm nne. ba hɔd zī-ã ni shorl i Rig to tyum ma, <sup>6</sup>A nugwa ni sorl ko nhwub, kpeni me Rig a hyig wo song-a nne, adi neno wa torig 1,260.<sup>7</sup>Ninyangma ikyom sī i surung. maka'ilu nityom Rig ngyīrl to igwya ni; a igwya ni to ba tyom ma ta ngyīrl-ã shige.<sup>8</sup> A igwya ni wang se to syed wa dyārl nang. song wang secwo i surung to ba tyom ma isong.<sup>9</sup> Gbed igwya ni, me wa se igwya sa den me ba zhɔ-o tɔ nshatug, ni byɔrl parab mazhe nne, ba yarl-o tag i mazhe, a ba vu ba tyom ma tag shige ba woma.<sup>10</sup>Tera mī gwɔ gbed kwɔd i surung: nyangma hwyem zhɛ a ye, myarl, mwi tyum Rig mod, a myarl wa kirti ma. do ni nyog mbweng mod urw ni a zirr ko mwi, ni nyog ba urwa i tyi Rig rigi ma to tugi ma.<sup>11</sup>Ba nang hwerl ma to nzhī vweng tyɔng to rwɛ zyɔtyɔ man, do bang nyung tyosyed man hed kyu. <sup>12</sup>Amemē parab surung, to nzhin me nī nyang i mwing ma nne a nī se to mwarg. Do miming a se i tyo mazhe a muntug do nshatug a zirr ye nzhin. A ye ba ngārl-ã, do a zhi tɔ ku se to veng meg.<sup>13</sup>Me igwya ni zhītɔ ba tudo ko mwi ma nne, ku ham nugwa me a yirl vweng rom-i nne.<sup>14</sup>A ba nog gwa ni ngba wa gbed zankpag, dadi dɔ hed song me ba hyig sag wo i nhwub nne. Kpeni a ba nyēno ma wa meg, meg mab, a mbwad meg i song me igwya ni agun sī nne.<sup>15</sup>Igwya ni zug masid dɔru ma i nung ma me muntug nɛ, dadi te nsa ku vu-o zhora.<sup>16</sup>A mazhe ni zɔ nugwa ni ma. mazhe ni bub nung ma da mwerl -i masid me igwya ni zug i nung ma nne.<sup>17</sup>A igwya ni te ngārl gwa ni da shorl ikyom ye tyo nang mbweng to arr gwa ni, bame ba sag ryɔb sag wa Rig nne a da shorl kini me ba zhug i tyo Yeso nne.<sup>18</sup>Tera igwya ni terl i tyo yud gyan muntug-i.

## Chapter 13

<sup>1</sup>Tera mĩ tɔ nyɔng zhe ku dɔru-i mwing muntug-i. a se to nzyɔrl mena gworr da kud mbring mena gworr, a i ga yen zing i mwing tyo ma ibyɔrl nsyag kyā sī. <sup>2</sup>Nyɔng zhe-ɔ me mĩ tɔ nnɛ se me ishe nɛ. nted za ma se me nted za wa zhad nɛ, a nung ma se me nung nzaki nɛ. Igwya ni nogo hwerl ma, to tyum ma to gbed myarl ma wa nya tyum.

<sup>3</sup>Tyo zing wa nyɔng zhe ni se me ba gwun-o nɛ, a nk pang ma ni terl. Parab mazhe ha yerl nung da zho sag nyɔng zhe ni. <sup>4</sup>A da teb igwya ni me a nog nyɔng zhe ni myarl nne shige, da sɔng retɔ, wana se me nyɔng zhe ni nɛ? a wana sa marl ngyiřl to wo?<sup>5</sup>Ba nog nyɔng zhe ni nung wa rye rwe ryub ked a rwe kyā. ba nyung wo ma da sad myarl wa nhwya syɔg nyad ma hā. <sup>6</sup>A nyɔng zhe ni bub nung ma da re rwe kyā i tyo Rig: da kā nsyag ma, to song me a nyang-ã nnɛ to b me ba se i surung nne.<sup>7</sup>Ba nog nyɔng zhe ni meg da hani kyom to nisid pwarr wa Rig a da nang ba, ba herl nogo myarl wa i tyo gayen nkyab, nisid, ryem, to nwi.<sup>8</sup> Parab ba syɔng i mwi ba tyebo, parab nedì me bang bw̄erl nsyag ma i mumad mazhe, i hwa wa tyosyed, me ase wa vvweng tyɔng me ba hag nne.<sup>9</sup>Ni sye to tong a ku gwɔ. <sup>10</sup>Ba ni yarl nung hedi zhɔm, ma zhɔmi wa a myun hedā, bani ngyun nung ba zig-a, ma zig-i-a ba ngyun-o ma. zhɔ-ɔ wa hwa-su, hyab-vyerl a didyang i ba sye pwarr.<sup>11</sup>Mĩ herl nĩ tɔ nyɔng zhe Ku dɔru i mazhe da se to nzyɔrl mana hā me tyɔng nɛ, a da re me nyɔng zhe ne.<sup>12</sup>A na ndwom to myarl wa nyɔng zhe mumad-i i tyi ma, a ku te mazhe to ba me ba nyang i mwings ma nnɛ da teb nyɔng zhe wa mumadi, nung me nk pang ma ni a terl nnɛ<sup>13</sup>A na gbed kye yarl yid da te gworl zirr i surung ye mazhe i tyi nisid. <sup>14</sup>Ma kye yarl yid me ba nogo myarl wa nya nnɛ, a bɔrl ba sye i mazhe ma. da te ba ted kenung wa nyog nyɔng zhe sye to nk pang a da se sesed gbyed.<sup>15</sup>Ba nogo myarl wa nyog vyerl i nyɔng zhe me ba na nnɛ da re dadi te ba kyag tyeb nyɔng zhe me ba ngyun nnɛ.<sup>16</sup> A te parab ba sye gbeg to bangun se gbeg, ni kyɔb to ni ya, ba yad-hwa to ba sye gwan, da ta rwab i wɔg ryi ga i mborti.<sup>17</sup>Bang nyung-a nung zya ga izya me wo rigi sye to rwab wa nyɔng zhe, me wa se lamba yarl nsyag ma nnɛ.<sup>18</sup>We-ɔ zhab gbungbeng. nung ni sye to izhi, dong da ban lamba wa nyɔng zhe ni. do lamba wa nisid a se. lamba ma ni a se 666.

## Chapter 14

<sup>1</sup>Mī nyen a nī tō vweng tyōng tyerl i gbyo sihi yona. ba sye to nsyag ma to wa tyīā ibyērl-ā i mborti mena 144,000.  
<sup>2</sup>Mī gwō kwō ku dōru i surung ku gōng me gyōng masid a wa ngbōngbōng nyad ugworl ne. Gyōng me mī gwō nne se me ni ryub ntyen a rub ntyeng nne.<sup>3</sup>Ba sem swēm had i tyi tyum-i to kye syevto tyosyed mena nad-i a gbēd-i. nung wang se to izhi swēm-i do mena 144, 000 me ba shorl ba u mazhe nne. <sup>4</sup>Banung-ō a se ba me bang tōm hwa man to mba nne, do ba ryaryag i nya gwongwom. ba se ba me ba sag vweng tyōng ga mara-a a kana nne. Ba za ba i mwīng nisid da hani sye syum wa mumad wa Rig to vweng tyōng. <sup>5</sup>Bang hyeg rwan i nung man. bang se to urwa. <sup>6</sup>Mī tō ni tyomRig nung dō i sisyon ngu, me wa yarl tyom rwe Rig wa gigib wa hyēn i ba sye-i mazhe, parab miwi, ryem, a nisid nne. <sup>7</sup>A zhō to gbēd kwōd da re tō, nte sisid Rig nī nogo gbyed. do meg myig ma a ye. nteb wo me a na surung, mazhe, muntug, a shi ryud masid nne.Ni tyom Rig nung wa nhwā sag ma da beng retō, Hwenko, hwyēnko a se gbēd seb babila me a bōrl nisid da sō nhye wa nya gwongwom nne.<sup>8</sup>Ni tyomRig nung wa twad sag ba da re to gbēd kwōd tō, me nung teb nyōng zhe ni ba zhib ma ni, da ta rwab i mborti ma ga i wōg ma, <sup>10</sup>A syō nhye wa ngārl Rig shige, nhye me bang beng shargo i nnō syō masid ngārl ma nne. Nedi me a sō-o nne a tye gwyan to gworl a nseng i tyi ba tyom Rig me ba se pwarr nne a i tyi vweng tyōng.<sup>11</sup>Nsen dyōru ma gwyan mani mun hed tōgsu wa wa gigiba, a bang se to syōng sug mbwerl to tug, ba dyidyo-i nyōng zhe ni to zhib ma ni, to parab nedī me a ta rwab nsyag mani nne. <sup>12</sup>Iye mī tō ba sye pwarr to hwa su ba hyab-vyerl shorl, a ba nya nyung Rig to ba nyog didyang i mwīng Yeso.<sup>13</sup>Mī gwō kwōd i surung ku retō, bwērl we-ō: ba tya rirad a se ba sa kung i mwīng Te-ngōng. mōnō a se rye zhib, da badi sōng sug i gwyan man, do syōng zhe man sag ba.<sup>14</sup>Mī nyen, a nī tō nhwa ugworl kang. ma tyo nhwa ugworl-i nung sōng-a me vweng nisud ne. a shorl mbring wa zinariya i tyo ma lozhi rye dad i wōg ma. <sup>15</sup>A ni tyom Rig nung dōru i shi kyōd da zhō ni syōng i nhwa ugworl-i to gbēd kwōd: da retō ta lozhi mini di mad yarl kyerye mini ma do meg a ye. do meg yarl hed rada a ye, do yarl wa mazhe a gweng. <sup>16</sup>Tera ni syōng i tyo nhwa ugworl-i birr lozhi mani i tyo mazhe a mazhe se yarl-a.<sup>17</sup>Ni tyomRig nung dōru i shi kyōd i surung, wo ni se to lozhi rye dad-i shige. <sup>18</sup>A ni tyom Rig nung dōru isong i shi hwyug shinshō da se to myarl i tyo gworl. da zhō ni sye to lozhi rye ni to gbēd kwōd da retō, yarl lozhi rye mini di wod syum wa inabi mazhe ma, do syum mani a gweng.<sup>19</sup>A ni tyom Rig-i birr lozhi mani hed mazhe ma da yarl syum wa mazhe ma. a yarl-o tag i nfwab wa syum ngārl Rig. <sup>20</sup>A nfwab wa nhye ni ba wod go te i ma swebi, a nzhī seng dōru ma wo ko tōgsu riryā nyōng, wa shi wyod kpakpag 1,600.

## Chapter 15

<sup>1</sup>Tera mī herl nī tō kpa nung i surung, gbēd to kye yerl nung; ma kpeni ba tyom Rig sī mena tangba da shorl iryo tangba, me ba se zhōm wa tyerl nne, ma ba-a ngārl Rig i tyerl-a.<sup>2</sup>Mī tō kini dōru da se me muntug wa mag shrg ba gworl-a nē. ma watyo muntug-i bame me ba dārl nang i tyo nyōng zhe ni to ba zhib mani, to ba yarl nsyag ma nne sī tyera. ba shorl ka me Rig nog ba nne.<sup>3</sup>Ba sōng-i shi syem swēm Musa, gwan Rig, swēm vweng tyōng: nya mu se gbeg a da te yerl nung, Tengōng, ni nyangsyed. nkim mi sī kid a da se to didyang, tum parab mwi. <sup>4</sup>Wana wang tye sisid Te-ngōng, a da nog nsyag ma gbyed? Do wo kyekyeg mi a se ni pwarr. parab mwi-i ye da dyidyo i tyi mi da tebo do isye ryaryag mini a dōru song.<sup>5</sup>Me kye-ɔ mun nne mī nyen, a hwi kyōd sye pwarr dying nya mi ku se byuba i surung. <sup>6</sup>Ma mwing song nyang to pwarr-i ba tyom Rig mena tangba dōru ma da shorl zhōm mena tangba. Ba kud kye ryaryag, kye kyerl to rig hyab wa zinariya i ngehog man.<sup>7</sup>Zing i mwing kye sye to tyosyed mena nad-i nog ba tyom mena tangba ni nhwab wa zinariya mena tangba ba ngārl Rig ni nyang gigib-a terere. <sup>8</sup>Shi kyōd-i su ba nseng-a ku dōru i myarl Rig to hwerl ma. nung a guni ryerlbhed meg me iryo mena tangba wa batyom Rig tangba ni terl nne.

Chapter 16Mī gwō gbēd kwōd ku dōru i hwi kyōd da re to ba tyom mena tangba ni tō, nsen sen sud i mazhe ngārl Rig wa nhwab mena tangba ni.

Chapter 16Mī gwō gbēd kwōd ku dōru i hwi kyōd da re to ba tyom mena tangba ni tō, nsen sen sud i mazhe ngārl Rig wa nhwab mena tangba ni.

<sup>2</sup>Ni tyom wa mumad-i mun bi syud wa nhwab ma i mazhe; a miming nk pang wa vyerl ngarg ko tyo nisid ba sye to rwab wa nyōng zhē ni, a ba kyurl dyidō i zhi ma.<sup>3</sup>Ni tyom Rig wa nhwā ni sud wa mwai neg. ku kan dirl nzhi, me nzhi ni sa ku ne, a parab kye sye to tyosyed i mw ing neg-i ku.<sup>4</sup>Ni tyom wa twad-i sud wa mwa i mw ing muntug to nsong ryud masid, a ba kan dirl nzhi.<sup>5</sup>Mī gwō ni tyom Rig wa masid-i retō, wo se ryaryag, wo me wo se, wo :se ni pwarr, ityetyo wa hag mog i tyo kye-ō.<sup>6</sup>I tyetyo ba serl nzhi ba syag to ba tyōtyi, wo-a nog ba nzhi da hani syō; wa se kye me a hwan to ba nne.<sup>7</sup>Mī gwō shi hwyug shinshō ni nog hya da retō, mōnō a se Tengōng Rig ni nyang syed, mmog mi se to didyang a da se ryaryag.<sup>8</sup>Ni tyom Rig wa jwad sud wa mwa i nzang, a ba nogo myarl wa wyug nisid to gworl.<sup>9</sup>A gworl-i birl ba to nkpankoang gyōng ma, da tye nisidi kā Rig, me a se to myarl i tyo zhōm-i nne. bang ta urwa man ga da nogo gbyed.<sup>10</sup>Tera ni tyom wa twong-i sud wa mwa i tyum wa nyōng zhē ni, a gbyorr sid mwi tyum ma ni. ba :tā ryem man ityetyo vyerl.<sup>11</sup>Ba kā Rig wa surung ityetyo vyerl to nk pang man, a ba ni kyag tya urwa man i kini me ba :na nne.<sup>12</sup>Ni tyom Rig wa twong-i sud wa mwa i gbēd muntug, wa yufiritid. masid ma vu gborr wa nyan nkim wa tum me a-i ye i shi dyōru nzang nne.<sup>13</sup>Mī tō zhib mena tad bangun se ryaryag me ba se me gbohorl ne ku beng dōru i nung igwya, a nyōng zhē, to ba tyōtyi rwan.<sup>14</sup>Do ba-a se zhib wa nshatug ba nya gbēd kye wa tye yerl nung. ba dōru wa hyedi tum wa parab mazhe wa dadi wod ba te wa ngŷirl i gbēd tyorig wa Rig ni nyang-syed.<sup>15</sup>(" Ntō! mī ye me ni zhib ne! rirad se i tyo ni syud yid, da kud kye mani dadi dong dyōru nhwyenhwyed me ba tyo kye nhwya nne.")<sup>16</sup>Ba shorl ba wodte i song me ba zhō-o to Armagedon i yahudanci nne.<sup>17</sup>Tera ni tyom Rig wa twangba ni sud wa mwa i ngu. a gbēd kwōd dōru i hwi kyōd a i tyum-i, da retō, a terl!<sup>18</sup>Myērl kyērl sī to gyōng wa nyad ugworl, a tyurr mwi wa miming me a nang bame ba sōng se i mumad sye nisid i mazhe nne, tyurr mwi ni se to kpank pang.<sup>19</sup>Ba gab gbēd swebi te tad-a, a gbēd sweb wa parab mwi tib seng. A Rig sum to gbēd sweb babila da zhō-o, da nog gbēd sweb-i nyō ba nhye wa ngārl Rig ma terere.<sup>20</sup>Parab mwi korl meca se i sisyon masid nne dō, gbyo wang herl sī isong.<sup>21</sup>Gbēd titā ba sye to ryod taleti zirr i surung i tyo nisid. Da si Rig i bin zhōm kyu ityetyo zhōm-i se miming sensed.

## Chapter 17

<sup>1</sup>Zing i mwинг ba tyom mena tangba me ba shorl ngong mena tangba nne дору da re to mi тo, hine, мi syado hwыом me wa shom nugwa nya shonshong-i, me a song i tyo mab masid nne. <sup>2</sup>Me ntyum mazhe na gwongwom ba wo ma nne. I mwинг nhye wa gwongwom ma wa ba nyang i mazhe hwā. <sup>3</sup>Tera ni tyom Rig-i yarl-i i mwинг zhib hed nhwub-a, a мi тo nugwa ku song i nyং zhe sen me a su nsyag kyā-a ma wo nne. Nyং zhe ni se to tyo mena tangba a a nzyɔrl mena gworr. <sup>4</sup>Gwa ni zem i mwинг kye masid garura to ulu sen da zem ba kye zinariya ma, to tita rantong to lu'ulu'u, a da shorl jyং wa zinariya i wং ma ku sু to kye nsharl a kye natug wa gwongwom ma. <sup>5</sup>I mborti ma ase ibyংrl-ā nsyag me izhi tyo ma se izheng-a nne. Babilia sye gbeg, zhūna ba nya gwongwom to ba nya kye nsharl wa mazhe. <sup>6</sup>Mi тo gwa ni ku hwa to nzhī ba syag a to nzhī ni hyen rwe Yeso. me мi тo-o nne, a te-ī yerl nung. <sup>7</sup>A ni tyom Rig-i re to mi тo, yena tye wo yerl nung? мi dying-o i tyo gwa ni to nyং zhe me a song-a tyo nne, nyং zhe syeto tyo mena tangba a nzyɔrl mena gworr. <sup>8</sup>Nyং zhe me wo sen nne ni syī nyangma, do a sani dyɔru i mwинг du kyan sin-i. tera da ba mun hedi kyu. bame ba se-i mazhe to bame nsyag man bang se ibyংrl-ā i mwинг hwa wa tyosyed zhorl-i mumad nya mazhe nne ba yerl nung to tyo nyং zhe me :se sesed nne. ku zhito nyangma wang ni syī, do a ba ye. <sup>9</sup>Izhi kye-ɔ na-ī sye wa ba sye to gbungbeng. tyo mena tangba ni a se gbug mena tangba me nugwa ni song-a nne. <sup>10</sup>A ba-a se ntyum mena tangba shige. ntyum mena tong a hwenko, zing sī, a zing-i wang be ye desong, a sye shom veng meg a ma. <sup>11</sup>Nyং zhe me a sī, a wang sī nyangma nne, wo tyoma tum wa twangrad a se, me a mun hedi kyu nne. <sup>12</sup>Nzyɔrl mena gworr me wo тo ni ne ba-a se ntyum mena gworr me bang beng ta tyum nne, a ba tya myarl wa sye tum wa awa zing ba nyং zhe ni ma. <sup>13</sup>Ba sye to dyam zing a ba yarl myarl man nog nyং zhe ni. <sup>14</sup>Ba shorl ikyom ye vweng tyংng-a. a vweng tyংng-i i nyang hwer man ityetyo wo-a se Tengংng ba tengংng a tum ntum, a ma wo-a ba zhō ba, ba tyun a ba nya didyang. <sup>15</sup>Ni tyom Rig-i re to mi тo, masid me wo тo ni nne, kpeni me ni nya gwongwom-i song-a nne, nisid ase, nhwyūrl, mwi, a nryem. <sup>16</sup>A nzyɔrl mena gworr me wo тo nne, ba to nyং zhe ni ba kyag tyo ni gwongwom-i. ba tye-o ku se ntim a da se hwiring, ba tyā nyংng ma, a da hwugo gan ba gworl-a. <sup>17</sup>Do Rig a te i disyon man wa syad nya ma wa nyung-a da nog nyংng zhe ni hwerl tyum man hed meg me rwe Rig i tyerl syū nne. <sup>18</sup>Gwa ni me wo тo nne wa se gbed seb me a na tyum i tyo ntum wa mazhe nne.

## Chapter 18

<sup>1</sup>Me kye-ɔ mun nne mĩ to ni tyom Rig nung ku beng zirr i mwing surung, a se to gbed myarl, a ba mĕrl mazhe ba myarl ma ma. <sup>2</sup>A kung to gbed kwɔd da retɔ, hwyɛko, hwyenko ase gbeg Babila! a herl dirl shi nyang nshatug, shi tya parab zhib gunase ryaryag, a shi tya ga yen nyɔn gun se ryaryag to wa nsharl. <sup>3</sup>Do parab mwi a hwa to nhye wa gwongwom ma. ntum ba mazhe ba-a na gwongwom ba wo ma. ba zya to izya wa mazhe ba dirl ba kyɔb i mwining syɔng gwom ma. <sup>4</sup>Mĩ herl nĩ gwɔ kwɔd nung i surung ku retɔ, dɔru ma wo, nisid mu, n̄di dong tye wɔg i mwining nswid ma, a n̄di dong hyeg zing i mwining zhɔm ma, <sup>5</sup>Nswid ma a sɔd me tyo hwyu surung nne, a Rig ni syum to mad ma ni. <sup>6</sup>Ha-o kakid me a ha banung nne, herl ha-o kab nhã i kini me a na nne. i mwining jyɔ me a sharg nne, kab hã mani s̄i sharg-a. <sup>7</sup>A teb tyo ma da ngyang i mwining gwyo ryɔm nne, a n̄i nogo mab zhɔm to syon dyarl, Do a :re i disyon ma tɔ, mĩ sɔ-syɔng zhina; mang se gwa nhwyarl, a mang ba toni tɔ se i mwining dyarl syon. <sup>8</sup>Ameme, i mwining tyorig zing-a zhɔm ma i ye: kyu, syon dyarl, to zhong. a ba hwyugo ba gworl-a, do Rig ni syed a se a wa se ni hyag mog ma. <sup>9</sup>Ntum me ba na shonshong to wo da rag shorl tyo man nne ba kyun da zhod kwɔd me ba tɔ nseng irye gworl ma. <sup>10</sup>Ba tyerl gbang, i tye sisid gwyan ma, da-i ryetɔ, miming, miming i gbed seb-i, Babila gbed seb wa syed! do i mwining awa zing a zhɔm mi ye<sup>11</sup>Ba zya to izya wa mazhe kun da nyang i dyarl syon i ma wo, me nung wang za kye man isong nne. <sup>12</sup>Ba zya wa zinariya , azurfa, tita rantong, lu'ulu'u, ntorl rirad, kye masid garura, to siliki, to alharini s̄en, a parab bye tyutung, to kye hwyum giwa tyutung, to kye me ba na to nkyon ntyɔm syad izya nne, tagula, ntyɔm, to tyitya sye to sheki, <sup>13</sup>To kirfa, a kye yazhi, shinshɔ wa gworl, to mur, to luban, to masid inabi, to ngyi, to mum alakama, to nyag, to tyɔng, to nyɔng, to ngbog syɔng wa nyɔng, to gwan, a tyosyed nisid. Syum me wo te syona ba parab syed mi ma nne a dong-o. parab gwyo ryɔm mi to izyem mi :a dɔ, wang hyego isong. <sup>15</sup>Ba zya to izya kye-ɔ na kyɔb i bin ma nterl gbang to wo ityetyo sisid wa gwyan ma , kyun to syon dyarl to gbed kwɔd. <sup>16</sup>Ba ryetɔ miming, miming i gbed sweb me ba zemo i mwining kye rirad nne, i mwining kye masid garura a isen, a da zem to zinariya to kye tyitya rantong a lu'ulu'u nne. <sup>17</sup>I mwining awa zing parab kyɔb a mu s̄eng. parab ni sye tyo ngbog ryorl-i kwon, to ba ryerl mwining, ni byirr, a parab bame irye ti isyɔ man s̄i ma mwining masid-i nne, nterl gbang. <sup>18</sup>Ba kun dɔru ma me ba tɔ nseng wa rye gworl ma nne. Da retɔ, yen seb a se me gbed seb sye to syed ne? <sup>19</sup>Ba sud nkɔng i to man, da kun dɔru ma , da kun da nyang i syon dyarl, miming, miming a se gved seb-i kpeni me parab nisid se to ngbog ryorl i kwon-a nne, ma muntug-i ba dirl ba kyɔb. do i mwining awa zing a ba nyano zhɔg. <sup>20</sup>Nse to mwarg i tyo ma surung, nzhin ba syag, ba nya ndwom Rig a ba tyɔtyi, do Rig a hag wo mog. <sup>21</sup>Ni tyom Rig ni syed nne yarl gbed tyitya da tag i mwining neg da retɔ, i nkim-ɔ-a ba yarl babila gbed seb tag bang tyɔ-o isong. <sup>22</sup>Gyɔng me ba ryub ntyeng, ba syem, ba vyug dyed, to ba vyu vu bang gwyo ba isong i mwining mi. bang herl tyo ni nya ga yen ndwom wɔg-a isong i mwining mi. bang gwyo gyɔng kyɔg i mwining mi. <sup>23</sup>Kyerl wa mɔn gworl wang kyerl i wo isong. bang gwyo kwɔd gwa had ga nurwom gwa had i mwining mi isong, do ba zya to izya mi ba se mbweng tum wa mazhe-ɔ, wo bɔrl mazhe to hwyi mi. <sup>24</sup>I mwining ma-a ba hyeg nzhĩ ba tyɔtyi to ba syag-a, to nzhĩ parab bame ba wong ba i mazhe nne.

## Chapter 19

<sup>1</sup>Me kye-o mun nne mī gwō kenung ku gōng me gbed kwōd wa mab nisid i surung ne ku retō, haleluya. hwyem, gbyed a syed se wa Rig mod. <sup>2</sup>Mog ma se wa didyang a kakid, do a hag mog i tyo gwa me a tug mazhe ba nya gwongwom ma ma nne. a ha nhwarz nzhī gwan ma me gwa ni serl to tyo ma nne. <sup>3</sup>Ba re kab wa nhwā: Haleluya! nseng dōru ma wo gigib-gigib. <sup>4</sup>Gbed mena syōg nyā ma nad to kye sye to tyosyed mena nad-i kurl dyidō da teb Rig ni syōng i tyo tyum. ba retō dong da sī amene Haleluya!A kwōd dōru i tyum-i da retō, teb Rig mod parab min gwan ma, nzhin me nī yamo to bangun se gbeg to ba gun sye to hwerl. <sup>6</sup>A nī herl gwō kwōd ku gōng me kwōd gbed nhwyūl nisid ne, me gyōng wa gbed masid ne, a me iryub nyad ugwirl ne, ku retō, haleluya! do Rig na tyum ai tyo parab.<sup>7</sup>Ti gwog ti gwō mwarg a ti nogo gbyed do ntyam bwan wa vweng tyōng a ye, a gwa hadi ku-a sa zem terl. <sup>8</sup>Ba nyung wo ma da zem i mwing kye kyerl a kye ryad( do kye ryad a se isye ryaryag wa ba sye pwarr).<sup>9</sup>Ni tyom Rig-i re to mi tō, bwērl ke-o. rirad sag bame ba ring ba iye ntwam bwan wa vweng tyōng-i nne. a ted mi isong tō, banung-o-a se didyang rwe Rig. <sup>10</sup>Mī kurl dyidō i tyima nī tebo, a ku tedi mi tō, bade nya ke-o! mī se gwan me nzhin to mbweng min me ba shorl dying tyō i tyo Yeso nne. Nkurl dyidō i tyi Rig i bin dying tyō i tyo Yeso i mwings tyōtyi wa zhib.<sup>11</sup>Tera mī tō surung ku bub, mī nyen a nī tō nyōng kang. ni syōng i tyo ni zhi ni nya didyang a didyang. i mwings didyang wa a hag mog ma ma da shorl ikyom. <sup>12</sup>Yid ma se me ryem gworl ne, a i tyo ma mbring mab sī. a se to nsyag ibyērl-a wo me nung wang zhi do wo a gan nne.<sup>13</sup> A kud wōng ntorl me ba so i mwings nzhī nne, a nsyag ma zhi Rwe Rig.<sup>14</sup>Ba hyab wa surung sōng sago i nyōng, da zem to kye rirad, kye kang a ba kyerl.<sup>15</sup>I mwings nung zig rye dad dōru ma me a wod mwi zhōg nne, a da ye ba na tyum iba to nhwyen ntyōm. a zīrl i shi myan nhye wa ngāl Rig ni nyang syed me ku ye kokod nne.<sup>16</sup> A se to ibyērl wa nsyag i ntorl ma a mpyorl ma. tum ntum to Tengōng ba tengōng.<sup>17</sup>Mītō ni tyom Rig terl i nzang. a zhō to gbed kwōd parab nyōn dyō i watyo nhine, wodte wa gbed ntwan-i Rig. <sup>18</sup>Nhine tyā nyōng hwa ntum, hwa ba tye nya, hwa nisid ba sye, hwa nyōng to ba syōng i tyo man, hwa wa parab nisid to gwan to bangun se gbeg a ba kyan hwerl.<sup>19</sup>Mī tō nyōng zhe ni to ntum wa mazhe to ba hyab man. ba wodte wa shorl ikyom hed ni syōng i tyo nyōng i to ba hyab ma. <sup>20</sup>Ba fung nyōng zhe ni wodte to ba tyōtyi rwan me ba sad tyō i tyi ma nne. to kpa ni wa-a bōrl bame ba ta rwab wa nyōng zhe da kurl dyidō ma zhib ma ni nne. ba yarl ba hāhā mani tag i mwings muntug gworl.<sup>21</sup>Ba wong Nang mani to zig me adōru i nung ni syōng i tyo nyōng i tyo nyōng i nne. parab nyōn-i tā kyom hwa man.

## Chapter 20

<sup>1</sup>A ni tō ni tyom Rig ku dōru i surung. Ku shorl nō byub hwi wa du ni mē wang seto tyerl nne, da shorl kporog sarka i wōg ma. <sup>2</sup>Ku fung i hywa ni shorl, i hwya mēgi, mē wa se ni dwon, ga shetan, da rōbo bitye tonse gōb zing. <sup>3</sup>A tag-o i mwing du gun seto tyerl. Da Kudo da were wōg tum i tyo mani. Weyo se mame da di gun heg mēg byōrl mazhe i song se tonse gōb zing-i mun. I ma weyo, ba tyarr-o zhog wa vweng meg.<sup>4</sup>A ni tō shi syōng ntum. Sōng i tyo banung mē ba nog ba myarl wa myog. Mi tō tyosyed banung mē ba wherl ba tyo i tye tyo dying rye i tyo Yeso to rwe Rig. Bagun ben didyō da teb nyōng zhe ga zhib mani, da kag tya kpya i mmō tyi man ga i wōg. Ba heg tyosyed, da song i tyum ba Kirti ma wa tongse gōb zing.<sup>5</sup>Nang ba kung-ī bang heg tyosyed se mēgi me tongse gōb zing-ī terl nne. We yo a se zhorl basa kung wa mumad. <sup>6</sup>Nung rirad to pwarr a se nedī mē a se zing i mwing zhorl ba'a kung wa mumad! I tyo weyo kyu wa nhwā wagun seto wherl. Ba-i sye ba tya Rig byang wa Rig to Kirti da ye-i syōng i tyum ba woma hed tonse gōb zing.<sup>7</sup>Mē tonse gōb zing-i terl, ba tyarr nshatug zhōg. <sup>8</sup>A dyōru hed mazhe da ye byōrl mazhe parab nfyōg mazhe—Gog to Magog—ba hworl wa kyom. Ba mab mē yud mwing nneg nne.<sup>9</sup>Ba mun hed song tegteg wa mazhe da kan shi syōng nisid pwarr Rig te sisyonung nung swēb. A gworl dōru i surung da mwērl ba.  
<sup>10</sup>A nshatug, mē a bōrl ba nne, ba yarl-o tag i mwingsyōng gworl, mē nyōng zhē to ba tyōtyi rwan ba zhōg bama nne. Ba syō hwan mbwērl to tug wa gigiba.<sup>11</sup>A ni tō gbed shi syōng myog kang a ni syōng-a i tyo mazhe to surung zhorl sorl i tyi ma, a song a gun sī mē ba hyeda nne.<sup>12</sup>Mi tō basa kung-gbēdi to ba gun se kenung da terl i tyi tyum, a ba bub hwa i byerl. A ba bub hwa i byerl nung—hwa i byerl tyosyed. Ba mog—i ba sa kung i kini mē ba bwērl i hwa ni nne, yed mē nya man se nne.<sup>13</sup>Neg ryong nog banung mē ba se i mwingsyōng mani nne. Kyu to Hades nog ba sa kung mē ba se i mwingsyōng mani nne, ba mog-i ba sa kung-ī i keni mē ba na nne.<sup>14</sup>Kyu to Hades ba tag i mwingsyōng gworl. We yo se kyu wa nhwā ryong gworl.<sup>15</sup>Nedi mē nsyag ma wang sī i mwingsyōng hwa i byerl wa tyosyed, ba yarl-o zhōg i ryong gworl.

## Chapter 21

<sup>1</sup>A ni tō surung had to mazhe had, wa surung mumad to mazhe mumad a mun, a neg wang ni syī. <sup>2</sup>Mi tō swēb pwarr, Urshelima had, mē a dōru surung i Rig da zem mē gwa had me a shom roma nne. <sup>3</sup>Mi gwō gbed kwōd i tyum ku tō, "Nyen! Shi syōng Rig se i mwing nisidi, a syōng i Bama. Ba sye nisid ma, a Rig tyoma i zyirl i Baja da ye sye Rig man. <sup>4</sup>A nyan parab yid i yid man, kyu wang ni hyerl ye sī ga dyarl syon, ga kyun, ga hwyan. Kye zani a mun parab. <sup>5</sup>Nedi me a sōng i tyumi ne rētō, "Nyen! Mi a na kye had." Ku tō, "Bwerl we sag do rye o se nyada to didyang." <sup>6</sup>Ku ted mi tō, "Kye-o ba na! Mi a se A to Zε, mumad to tyerl. Ni hwō tyō kyorl mi nyogo kye syō gegēmē i shi dyoru masid tyosyed. <sup>7</sup>Ni hyan da terl wa tya kye-o, a mi sye Rig ma, a wo sye vweng mu. <sup>8</sup>A yo ba yam, ba Kyan didyang, ba nya ke nsharl, ba hwyōng tyosyed, ba nya nshonshong, ba bog, ba syag kyom Rig, to parab ba rwan, shi syōng man i sye i mwings ryong gworl rye. We yo a se kyu wa nhwā. <sup>9</sup>Zing i mwings ba tyom Rig tangba ni ye bi hyegi, nung-i mē wa zhirl ngyongyong tangba ku su ba terl iryō tangba ma, da tō, "Hine i ye. Mi syado gwa hadi, gwa vweng tyōng i." <sup>10</sup>A ku yarl-i zhorl-a i zhin hed gbed tyo gbyo da sadī swēb pwarr Urshelima ku dōru i surung i kpe Rig. <sup>11</sup>Urshelima seto myarl Rig, a kyerl mani seme nse ryad, mē tyitya ryad nne. <sup>12</sup>Ku se to gbed mōsirl-ma hā, ba ba tyom Rig gworr-ma hā ba terl i shi ryerl-i. Ma shi ryerl i ba bwerl nsyag nkyab gworr ma hā wa mbweng Iserela. <sup>13</sup>I bang dyōru nzang se shi ryerl tad, i watyo mazhe shi ryerl tad, i wasin mazhe shi ryerl tad, i bang kyo nzang shi ryerl tad. <sup>14</sup>Mmōsirl swēbi seto sin mwi gworr ma hā, a ma tyoman a ba bwerl nsyag gworr ma hā wa ba nya ndwom Rig gworr ma hā wa vweng tyōng. <sup>15</sup>Nedi me a re tomi nne shorl hwyen syad me ba na-o to zinariya wa syad swēbi, shi ryerl, to mmōsirl mani. <sup>16</sup>Ba mēe swēbi hwodirl zing gōgōgō mani se zing to mpirid mani. Ku sag swēbi to hwyen syadi gōb gworr-ma hā wa shi ryub kpakpag i gōgōgō (gōgōgō mani, mpirid mani, to nyab mani kuse zing). <sup>17</sup>A sad mmōsirl tige, 144 muse zing i hyang i syad wa nisid (mē a se d wa ba tyom Rig tige nne). <sup>18</sup>Ba mēe mmōsirl-ī to yasfa a swēbi to zinariya sye ryagryag, mē mag nne. <sup>19</sup>Sin mwi mmōsirl-ī ba zemo to tiga sye ryagryag. Wa mumad-i se yasfa, wa hwa ni se saffir, wa twadi se agat, wa nwa's se zumurrudu, <sup>20</sup>wa twon se onis, wa twani se yakutu, wa twangba a ku se kirisolat, wa twanrad a ku se beril, wa twarr a ku se tofad, wa gworr a ku se kirisofarad, wa gworr-ma zing a ku se yakinta, a wa gworr-ma hā a ku se ametid. <sup>21</sup>Shi ryarl gworr-ma hā no se mag gworr-ma hā; zing i mwings shi ryerl-ī ba na-o i mag zing. Nhwing swēbi se titya rantong, mē mag nyen-zhe nne. <sup>22</sup>Mi a gun tō shi kyōd a swēbi, do Ringōng Rig wa gigib to vweng tyōng ba se shi kyōdī. <sup>23</sup>Swēbi wang zhab nzang ga nhwa dadi kerl a wō do myarl Rig si mawo, do gworl mani a se vweng tyōng. <sup>24</sup>Mazhe i zyirl i mwings kyerl swēbi parab ntum mazhe ba shirl myarl man ye-o. <sup>25</sup>Ba gun kyud shi ryerl ririg, bang hyeg tug a kpeni. <sup>26</sup>Ba shirl myarl to gbed mazhe ye-o, <sup>27</sup>ryig wagun ryerl mwings mani, ga nung mē a na kye nsharl ga kye rwan, a na-i sye ba nung mē a bwerl nsyag man i mwings hwa byerl tyōng wa tyosyed.

## Chapter 22

<sup>1</sup>A ni tyom Rig sadī muntug masid tyosyed, ku kerl me karau nne. Ku sorl i tyi tyum Rig to wa vweng tyōng <sup>2</sup>i mwīng sisyon nhwing swēbi i koyen zing gyan muntugi seto sin kwon tyosyed, da sum syum gworr ma hā tyutung da sum syum ko yen nhwa nvu kwori se wa nyog mwi hwō nyada.<sup>3</sup> Bagun herl heg nung miming. Tyum Rig to wa vweng tyōng i sye i swēbi a gwan ma ba tyebo. <sup>4</sup>Ba tyō yid ma, a nsyag ma i sye i mmō tyi man. <sup>5</sup>Bagun herl heg tug; ban zhab gworl nō kyerl ga kyerl nzang do Tingōng Rig i kyerl i ba. Ba syōng i tyum wa gigiba.<sup>6</sup> Ni tyom Rig ted mi tō, "Being rwe to didyang a se-ō. Tingōng Rig wa zhib ba tyō tysi, tom ni tyom ma da sad gwan ma kye ni me ba-i ye i vweng meg nne."<sup>7</sup> Nyen! Mi ye i vweng meg! Ba tya rirad a se ba syag rwe tyōtyi hwa byerl-ō<sup>8</sup> Mi Yona, mi a se ne di me a gwō da to kye-ō me mi gwō a ni tō kye-ō, mi kub didyō i mmō za ni tyō tysi wa tyebo me wa sadi kye-ō nne.<sup>9</sup> Ku ted mi tō, "Dong nya a me! Mi gwan a se me wo nne, ba zemin a ba tyōtyi, to ba syag rwe hwa byerl-ō. Teb Rig!"<sup>10</sup> Ku ted mi tō, "Dong gyung rwe tyōtyi hwa byerl-ō, do meg a zhiga.<sup>11</sup> Ni gun se ryagryag, dong da so tyoma da na kye gun se ryagryag. Ni mad a ku so tyoma da na mad. Ni sye ryagryag a ku so tyoma da na kye sye ryagryag. Ni sye pwarr, a ku so tyoma da se pwarr.<sup>12</sup> Nyen! Mi ye i vweng meg. Hya mu se ba mima, ni ha nog nedī me a na kye ni me mi te ba nya nne.<sup>13</sup> Mi a se A to Zε, mi a se nzhēn to tyerl, mumad to tyerl.<sup>14</sup> Ba tya nung rirad a se banung me ba narl ntorl mani da heg myarl rye i kwo tyōsyed a da rerl swēbi i nu hwi.<sup>15</sup> I zhu a se i mazhe, ba bog, ba nya ngwogwom, ba hwōng tyosyed, ba ryeb kyom Rig, to parab ni nyung nya kye rwan.<sup>16</sup> Mi, Yeso, a tom ni tyom mu da ding nzhin i tyo kye-ō wa ndong kyōd. Mi a se ngārl to warr Dawuda, kyerl nsherr mbwerl!<sup>17</sup> Zhib to gwa had retō, "Nine!" Dong ni gwō da retō, "Nine!" Ni gwō tyo kyorl, dong da ye, ni nyung-ō, dong da yad hwa da heg masid tyosyed.<sup>18</sup> Mi ding nzhin parab min me mi gwō rwe tyōtyi hwa byerl-ō nne, nedī me a fu kyenung-a i mwīng Rig i fyu wo iryō me ba bwerl i mwīng hwa-o nne.<sup>19</sup> Nedi me a tun rye nung a mwīng rwe-o me ba bwerl i hwa tyōtyi-ō nne, Rig i tyun kenung i mwīng i hyeg wa mwa i kwon syeto tyosyed i sweb pwarr me ba bwerl i hwa byerl-ō nne.<sup>20</sup> Ni dying rye i tyo kye-ō retō, "I! Mi ye i vweng meg." Dong da se a mame! Hine, Tingōng Yeso!<sup>21</sup> Dong nya Nyada Tingōng Yeso me tyang myarl hyego nne da se nzhina parab. Dong da se a mame.